No. 174.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished:—

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 18th May 1917.

No. 774.—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 11-A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that all persons engaged in the production, manufacture, purchase, sale, distribution, transport, storage or shipment of steel plates suitable for ship, barge or boat building, and of thickness ¼", ⅜", ½", ⅝" and ¾" shall submit to the Secretary of the Indian Munitions Board, Simla, by the 16th of June 1917, returns furnishing full particulars of their stock in hand of such plates and of any stocks of such plates of which they have reasonable expectation of receiving consignments from outside India within three months from the date of this order.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Madras Volunteer Guards.

No. 788.—In Army Department Notification No. 455, dated the 23rd March 1917, *for* "Richard Little-Hailes," *read* "Richard Littlehailes."

South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 795.—Lieutenant Percy Ruthen is granted the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated the 14th March 1917.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 797.—James Mathew Bourne to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 2nd February 1917.

James Williamson Simpson to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 3rd February 1917.

John Haughton Peebles to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 6th February 1917.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 18th May 1917.

No. 19.—The Governor-General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

(Ecclesiastical.)

APPOINTMENTS.

Calcutta, May 24, 1917.

No. 41.—The Rev. Edward Langdale Smith, M.A., temporary Chaplain, to be Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras, with effect from the 23rd February 1917.

No. 42.—The Rev. Edward Langdale Smith, M.A., Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras, to act as Chaplain of Wellington in addition to his own duties, *vice* the Rev. G. C. A. Smith transferred, with effect from the 13th April 1917.

No. 43.—The Rev. Allan Frederick Gardiner, M.A., temporary Chaplain, to be Chaplain of Trichinopoly with effect from the 23rd February 1917.

RE-APPOINTMENTS.

No. 44.—Mr. Henry Fitzgerald Arbuthnot and Mr. Thomas Lawrence Waterworth, to be lay trustees of Christ Church, Nellore.

No. 45.—Mr. Jack Elliott, to be lay trustee of Christ Church, Malappuram.

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

(Political.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, May 29, 1917.

No. 12.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION

Simla, the 17th May 1917.

No. 113-F.—In consequence of the misconduct of Ghulam Kasim Khan of Tank, in the North-west Frontier Province, he is hereby deprived of the title of Nawab, which was conferred on his grandfather Shah Nawaz Khan, in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 2017, dated the 17th August 1881, and which was continued to Ghulam Kasim Khan as his succeeding to the Tank Jaghir in 1882.

L. DAVIDSON.
Acting Chief Secretary.

(Marine.)

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, May 24, 1917.

No. 84.—The Governor in Council directs that the regulations under the Paris Sanitary Convention be imposed at all the uninfected ports of the Madras Presidency against vessels arriving from the port of Margao, intimation having been received of the occurrence of plague at that port.

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

(Judicial.)

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, May 22, 1917.

No. 368.—M.R.Ry. Picha Srinivasa Achari Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Madura district, privilege leave for four weeks from date of relief under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Ootacamund, May 25, 1917.

No. 380.—Mr. Alexander John Happel, Acting District Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatam, privilege leave from date of relief until the date of his joining the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to a maximum period of two months and twenty days, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

No. 370.—Mr. Richard John Pelliser Dawson, Assistant Superintendent of Police, extension of privilege leave by fourteen days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 371.—M.R.Ry. Coimbatore Sitarama Ayyar Doraiswami Ayyar Avargal, Deputy Superintendent of Police, extension of furlough for six months under articles 233 and 238 of the Civil Service Regulations in continuation of the three months' privilege leave and six months' furlough already granted to him.

APPOINTMENT.

Ootacamund, May 25, 1917.

No. 372.—M.R.Ry. Harihara Ayyar Swaminatha Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, to act as Registrar of Assurances, sixth grade, Madura district, during the absence of M.R.Ry. P. Srinivasa Achari Avargal, on leave or until further orders.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

No. 373.—Under section 351 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry. Chittoor Viswam Vedyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Kistna.

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Coojeswaram Krishnaswami Rao Avargal, Sessions Judge, Ramnad.

Mr. Lewis Granville Moore, I.C.S., Sessions Judge, South Kanara.

Ootacamund, May 24, 1917.

B. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib Bahadur, First-class Magistrate in the district of Coimbatore.

Ootacamund, May 25, 1917.

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, Acting District Magistrate, Chittoor.

M.R.Ry. Tiruvadi Sundaresa Ayyar Jambunatha Ayyar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Chittoor.

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

No. 374.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Kandaswami Nayudu Venkataswami Nayudu Garu to be a special magistrate for the town of Vaniyambadi, in the district of North Arcot, with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in notification No. 645, dated the 8th October 1912, published at pages 1004 and 1005 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 15th idem, as amended by notifications Nos. 409, dated the 26th May 1913, and 667, dated the 7th August 1915, published at pages 855 and 728 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 10th June 1913 and the 10th August 1915, respectively.

Ootacamund, May 24, 1917.

No. 375.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, A. Sujjadah Beg Sahib Bahadur, Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Tadpatri, in the district of Anantapur, is appointed to be a magistrate of the second class, and under section 37 he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class, except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562.

No. 378.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R Ry. Agaram Subrahmanya Ramachandra Ayyar, Sub-Registrar of Melattur, in the district of Tanjore, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Melattur, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Melattur in the district of Tanjore :—

I.—Ordinary powers.

Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section I.—Items 1 to 9, 14, 15 and 17 to 20.

II.—Additional powers

Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a magistrate of the third class.

ERRATUM.

Ootacamund, May 24, 1917.

In notification No. 384, dated the 9th May 1913, published on pages 657 to 662 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I, dated the 20th May 1913, on page 723 under Guruzala sub-district *enter* before "5 4 Davida" the following :—

Serial number.	Survey number of the village.	Names of villages.	Serial number.	Survey number of the village.	Names of villages.
1	70	Adigoppala.	5	16	Chinnagarlapadu.
2	18	Akurazupalle.	6	43	Chinnakodamagondla.
3	6	Bhitrupalem.	7	64	Chintapalle.
4	46	Cherlagadipadu.	8	24	Dathipalle.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 377.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889 (III of 1889), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend, with effect from the 1st July 1917, the provisions of sections 3 to 10 (both inclusive) of the said Act to the union of Kasanur in the Palni taluk, Madura district.

No. 378.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889 (III of 1889), and in continuation of notification No 794, dated the 18th June 1908, published at page 887 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 24th June 1908, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend, with effect from the 1st July 1917, the provisions of sections 3 to 10 (both inclusive) of the said Act to the union of Neykkarappatti in the Palni taluk, Madura district

No 379.—Under sub-section (1) of section 18 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907 (III of 1907), the Governor in Council confirms M.R.Ry Pillapakam Bahakadambi Ranga Ashariyar Avargal, High Court Vakil, Cuddalore, in the appointment of Official Receiver within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the District Court of South Arcot.

Ootacamund, May 25, 1917.

No 380.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 22 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. William Scott Brown, I.C.S., to be a Justice of the Peace within and for all the territories administered by the Governor in Council of Fort St. George, excepting the Presidency town.

No 381.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

Simla, the 9*th May* 1917.

No 234.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the exemption made by entry (13) of schedule I of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, in favour of Americans residing or travelling in India shall cease to extend to John Charles Moxon, an American, employed in the Dalbhoom Gold and Minerals Prospecting Company, Limited, Kander Kocha, Holudpukur, Singhbhoom.

The 11*th May* 1917.

No 242.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in schedule II of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

(1) In item No. 1 (area—British India) the following shall be added in columns (2) and (3) respectively as entry No (xi).

(xi) Kirpans possessed or carried by Sikhs ; Do.

2 The entries referring to Kirpans in items Nos. 9, 10, 11 and 16 (areas—United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and North-West Frontier and Delhi Provinces) respectively, shall be deleted.

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

No. 382.—The Governor in Council is pleased to make the following rules in exercise of the power conferred on him by section 24 of the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912 (V of 1912), in supersession of the existing rules on the subject

Rules under section 24 of the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912.

Definitions.

1. In these rules unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "The Act" means "the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912";

(*b*) "Society" means a Provident Insurance Society to which the Act applies;

(*c*) "Provident Insurance business" means any class of business to which the Act applies;

(*d*) "Dividing society business" means provident insurance business under which the amount payable on the policy money becoming due is not fixed but depends either partly or wholly on the results of the division of any portion of the premium income or funds amongst the policies which have become due for payment in proportion to the premiums received under each class in any specified period;

(*e*) "Bond investment business" means the issue of bonds or policies by which the society in return for premiums or subscriptions payable at periodical intervals of one year or less contract to pay the legal holder of the bond or policy a sum at a future date either with or without the other specified benefits such as the right to share in the profits of the society or to an advance for certain specified objects and not being life assurance business;

(*f*) "Ordinary Life Assurance business" means life assurance business transacted on similar lines to those adopted by ordinary life assurance companies mainly by granting annuities on human life or by assuring a fixed sum payable at death, on survivance or on the happening of any contingency dependent on human life in return for a premium which is fixed at the outset for each age at entry. This shall not exclude the case of sums assured and premiums which vary as the result of bonus ascertained by an actuarial valuation conducted in the manner provided for in Schedule IV of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

Section 2 (3) - contingencies prescribed.

2. The provisions of the Act shall, in addition to the contingencies of birth, marriage and death prescribed in section 2 (3) of the Act, extend to the receipt of premiums or contributions for insuring money to be paid on the happening of the following contingencies and shall apply to any society receiving such premium or contributions, namely:—

(*a*) Accident.
(*b*) Attainment of a certain age.
(*c*) Baptism among Christians.
(*d*) Bond investment business.
(*e*) Failure of issue.
(*f*) Namakaranam (naming of a child).
(*g*) Pilgrimage (to sacred places as Mecca for Muhammadans and Benares, Tirupati, Bhadrachalam, etc., for the Hindu).
(*h*) Sickness.
(*i*) Sunnat among Muhammadans.
(*j*) Unemployment or retirement from business.
(*k*) Upanayanam (the thread ceremony among the Hindus).
(*l*) Vidyabyasa (the school-going ceremony).
(*m*) Attainment of puberty
(*n*) Confinement
(*o*) Kettukaliyanam in Malabar
(*p*) Simantam (the ceremony during the first pregnancy of a woman)
(*q*) Widowhood

} In the case of women.

(*r*) Contingencies arising under any other life assurance business which is not subject to the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

Provided always that the Act shall not apply to any society which is subject to and complies with the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

Section 5 - matters to be provided for by the Societies rules.

3. In accordance with the provisions of section 5 of the Act every society

(1) If already existing, shall provide, within six months from the date of these rules, for such of the matters mentioned in the attached schedule as are not already provided for in their rules, always subject to the condition that the terms of the then existing contracts shall not be altered to the detriment of the policy-holders.

If in any case it is made to appear to the Registrar that the circumstances are such that a longer period than six months should be allowed, he may extend that period by such time as he may think fit.

(2) If not existing, shall provide in their rules before registration under the Act, for the matters mentioned in the said schedule.

The Registrar may exempt any society from providing for any of the matters in the schedule on the ground of their unsuitability to such society.

A copy in English of the rules of the society shall, within fifteen days from the date of the adoption of the rules, be sent to the Registrar. The copy of the rules or amended rules of a society required to be forwarded in compliance with this rule and sections 6 and 8 of the Act

shall not be accepted for registration unless it is certified to be a correct copy and is signed by the Chairman or Managing Director as well as by the Manager or one of the other responsible officers of the society.

Section 6: Application for registry.

4. All applications for the registration of societies shall be in form I.

Name of society.

5. No society, other than a society registered under the Indian Companies Act before the date of these rules, may register hereafter with a name in which occur (*a*) the words "life insurance" or "life assurance," or (*b*) words expressing or implying the sanction, approval or patronage of the Crown or of the Government except in cases where the Government have signified in writing their consent to the use of such words.

Nor shall a society have a name identical with that by which a society in existence is already registered, or so nearly resembling that name as to be likely to lead to confusion.

Sections 8 and 8.

Acknowledgments.

6. Upon the registration of a society the Registrar shall grant an acknowledgment to the society in form II and on the registration or delivery of any document required to be registered or delivered he shall grant an acknowledgment in form III.

Section 10: Register of members.

7. The register of members prescribed by section 10 of the Act shall be maintained in form IV.

Register of policy-holders.

8. Every society shall maintain a register containing the names of all policy-holders under each class of insurance in form V or as near thereto as circumstances admit.

Register of directors, managers, etc.

9. Every society shall keep at its registered office a register containing the names, addresses and occupations of its directors, managers, secretaries and all other officers or agents of the society and shall send to the Registrar a copy thereof and shall within 30 days of the occurrence notify to the Registrar any change among such directors, managers, secretaries or other officers or agents.

Section 12. Publication of name.

10. The name of the society to be displayed outside its office under section 12 of the Act shall be in English and also if the office of the society be situate outside the Presidency town in the vernacular of the district.

Section 13. Audit of societies not registered under the Indian Companies Act.

11. The accounts of every society not subject to audit in accordance with the provisions of any law for the time being in force in British India regarding the registration of companies shall be audited in accordance with that law.

Particulars of auditor's report.

12. Every auditor auditing under the Act the accounts of a society shall make a report to the members on those accounts and on every revenue account, profit and loss account and balance sheet to be laid before the society in general meeting during his tenure of office. The auditor shall state in his report

(*a*) whether or not he has obtained all the information and explanations he has required; and

(*b*) whether, in his opinion, the accounts and balance sheet referred to in the report are drawn up in conformity with the law; and

(*c*) whether such accounts and balance sheet exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the society's affairs according to the best of his information and the explanations given to him and as shown by the books of the society;

(*d*) whether or not he has personally verified the whole of the investments with the securities and other vouchers and is satisfied as to their correctness;

(*e*) any other matters that he considers should be brought to the notice of the members or policy-holders of the society.

Form of accounts.

13. The accounts shall consist of the revenue account, profit and loss account and balance sheet as prescribed in forms VI, VIII and IX. A society may, if it so desires, submit a separate revenue account (precisely similar to form VI) for any class of business carried on by it, but the transactions in respect of a class of business not prescribed under the Act shall not be shown in a revenue account showing the transactions in respect of any business which is so prescribed. The accounts shall be verified and the certificate of verification shall be signed by all the directors of the society and by the manager and one of the other responsible officers. If any of those omit to sign the reason shall be stated. Statements in the following forms VII and X to XVII shall also be prepared each year and signed by the chairman or managing director (if any) as well as by the manager or one of the other responsible officers of the society :—

Form VII—giving particulars of expenditure which has not been charged as such.

Form X—giving particulars of the relationship existing between the lives assured and those effecting policies.

Form XI—giving particulars of the numbers of policies effected at different ages.

Form XII—showing the magnitude of the society's policy contracts.

Form XIII—giving particulars of the new business each year.
Form XIV—showing for each year the additions to and deductions from the number of policies and the sums assured thereunder.
Form XV—giving particulars for each year since the formation of the society of the number of policies that have gone off the books for various reasons.
Form XVI—showing the claims under dividing society business arranged according to the duration of the policies.
Form XVII—giving examples of the sums paid in past years under dividing society business.

The Registrar may, on the application and with the consent of a society, alter these forms as regards that society for the purpose of adapting them to the circumstances of that society.

Accounts to be filed with the Registrar.

14. The accounts and statements referred to in rule 13 signed by the chairman or managing director (if any) as well as the manager and one of the other responsible officers of the society shall be delivered to the Registrar together with the auditor's report shall be laid before an annual general meeting within six months of the expiration of each financial year of the society, and if the general meeting before which the accounts are laid does not adopt them, a statement of the fact and of the reasons therefor shall be annexed to the balance sheet and to all copies thereof.

Revenue account and balance sheet to be placed before a general meeting.

Auditors' qualification.

16. The following persons shall be entitled to be auditors and to act as such in respect of the accounts of any society, viz.—

(1) Members of the following six bodies, namely—
(i) the Institute of Chartered Accountants of England and Wales,
(ii) the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors,
(iii) the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh,
(iv) the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow,
(v) the Society of Accountants in Aberdeen,
(vi) the Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland.

(2) Fellows or Associates of the Institute of Actuaries, London, or of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland.

(3) Members of such other bodies as may from time to time be notified by the Governor-General in Council under the proviso to section 144 (1) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, as entitled to audit companies' accounts.

(4) The holder of any certificate granted by the Government of Madras under section 144 (2) of Act VII of 1913 or of an unrestricted certificate granted by any other Local Government in exercise of the same statutory power.

17. The following persons, that is to say—
(i) a director, officer, or agent of the society,
(ii) a partner of such director, officer or agent, and
(iii) any person in the employment of such director, officer or agent
shall not be appointed an auditor of the society.

Section 15. Form of record of insurance effected on life other than life of person insuring.

18. The record of insurance effected on lives other than lives of the persons insuring referred to in section 15 of the Act shall be maintained in form XVIII. The copy delivered to the Registrar shall be signed in the manner prescribed in rule 14.

Section 17. Actuaries' qualifications.

19. (1) Any person who, as an actuary, investigates the financial condition of a society or signs valuation returns of a society shall be either—

(i) a Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, London, or a Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland; or
(ii) where application is made by a society or by the Registrar and where, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, special circumstances exist—
(a) an Associate of such Institute of Actuaries or of such Faculty of Actuaries, or
(b) such other person having actuarial knowledge as the Governor in Council may authorize to be employed to perform the duties of an actuary.

(2) Every application by a society for permission to employ as an actuary any person other than a Fellow of the Institute or Faculty of Actuaries shall state the work for the performance of which such person is required, and the Governor in Council, if he grants the application, shall cause a certificate to be issued to the society permitting, subject to such conditions and restrictions as he thinks fit, the employment of the person mentioned in the application.

Accuracy of particulars extracted from the societies' books.

20. An actuary when investigating the financial condition of a society shall either satisfy himself as to the accuracy of the particulars extracted from the books or require a certificate of their accuracy from the manager and one other responsible officer of the society.

Actuary's report.

21. An actuary when investigating the financial condition of a society shall comply with the requirements of the forms set forth in the fourth and fifth schedules of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912, or as near thereto as circumstances will permit, and in addition he shall report—

(*a*) whether the calculations are correct and made on the principles which are contained in the statement required by the fourth schedule to the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912;

(*b*) whether these principles have his approval;

(*c*) whether he has obtained all the information and explanations that he has required;

(*d*) what adjustment was used in the valuation to allow for unequal incidence of the premium income, and for premiums payable more often than once a year;

(*e*) the method by which both the ages at entry and the ages at valuation were arrived at;

(*f*) the rate at each age of the mortality assumed and of the annuity values used in the valuation where the tables employed are not published;

(*g*) whether all negative values were eliminated from the valuation; and

(*h*) the reserve values held against policies effected at ages 20, 30, 40 and 50 and which have been in force for 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15 and 20 years, respectively, in respect of—

(i) Whole Life Assurances, with premiums payable throughout life;

(ii) Whole Life Assurances, with premiums payable for 20 years;

(iii) Endowment Assurances payable at age 60 or previous death.

Further particulars in case of insolvent society.

22. In the event of the actuary finding that the financial condition of the society is such, in his opinion, that no payment should be made, either of bonus to policy-holders or of dividend to members, he shall state whether or not he finds the society to be solvent. If he finds it to be insolvent—

(*a*) he shall state whether he considers that the society could be made solvent as regards existing contracts by the transfer of his subscribed capital (whether paid or unpaid) to make good the deficiency in the funds. If so, he shall state what in his opinion is the amount so required and whether or not any alteration would require to be made in the rate of premium for future entrants;

(*b*) if he considers that the society cannot be made solvent as regards existing contracts by the transfer of the whole of the subscribed capital to the credit of the funds in deficit, he shall state what proportion of the sum assured the society would, in his opinion, be able to meet under such contracts, if all the premiums thereunder were reduced proportionately with the sum assured and all subscribed capital were fully paid up and transferred to such funds.

Power of Registrar to call for a list of the assets of the society.

23. When in the course of an enquiry under section 17, the Registrar is satisfied that a society is insolvent or must necessarily become so or that its business is conducted fraudulently or not in accordance with the rules of the society and that it is unsafe to leave the assets of the society in the hands of the existing management, the Registrar may, in the interim between the issue of a notice under section 18 and the appointment of a liquidator under section 19, call upon the directors to furnish a complete list of the assets of the society and to undertake not to deal with them without his permission.

Section 18: Power of Registrar to postpone order under section 19.

24. The Registrar before cancelling the registry of a society under section 18 may—

(*a*) suspend further proceedings for such time as he thinks fit, to enable the unpaid subscribed capital, or a sufficient part thereof, to be called up for the purpose of making good deficiencies in the funds;

(*b*) consent to the society reducing the amount of its contracts upon such terms and subject to such conditions as he thinks just as a means towards winding up.

Section 19. Liquidator. Removal of—by Registrar.

25. Any liquidator appointed by the Registrar may be removed by him if it is proved to his satisfaction that the duties entrusted to such liquidator have not been faithfully discharged. Any vacancy so caused shall be filled by the Registrar.

Liquidator's remuneration.

26. There shall be paid to the liquidator such salary or remuneration by way of percentage or otherwise as the Registrar may direct.

Liquidation procedure, section 24 (2) (*f*).

27. The procedure to be followed by a liquidator appointed by the Registrar shall be as under—

(*a*) He shall immediately take into custody or under his control all the property, effects and actionable claims to which the society is or appears to be entitled and the documents and records belonging to the society.

(*b*) He shall within one month from the date of his assuming charge hold a meeting of the creditors of the society of which not less than seven days' notice shall be sent by post to all persons who appear to him to be creditors, specifying the time and place of the meeting. He shall also advertise notice of the meeting once in the local official gazette and once at least in some newspaper (if any) circulating in the district where the registered office or principal place of business of the society was situate.

4

nothing in this rule shall require the investments of any fund of a class of business prescribed under the Act to be kept separate from the investments of any other such fund, but the rule shall provide that the investments of any fund of a class of business not prescribed under the Act shall be kept separate from the investments of the funds of business which is so prescribed and shall not be shown in the Balance Sheet (Form IX) for the latter business.

(r) That a fund of any particular class of business prescribed under the Act shall be as absolutely the security of the policy-holders of that class as though it belonged to a society carrying on no other business than insurance of that class, and shall not be liable for any contracts of the society for which it would not have been liable had the business of the society been only that of insurance of that class, and shall not be applied directly or indirectly for any purposes other than those of the class of business to which the fund is applicable.

(s) The provision, if any, made for the financial position of the society being ascertained by an actuary, and prescribing that if ordinary life assurance business be transacted by the society it shall neither use any portion of the Life Assurance Fund towards payment of dividend nor allot any bonus to its life assurance policies either by way of addition to the sum assured or to the amount of annuity or as a cash payment or a reduction of premiums, except as the result of an actuarial valuation conducted as prescribed by sections 8, 9 and 10 of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912. The rules shall also provide that any society transacting ordinary life assurance business shall undergo such a valuation at any time it may choose before the 1st January 1918 and at intervals of not more than seven years thereafter and submit the returns to the Registrar in the form as prescribed by the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

(t) The method of ascertaining the amount of profit made by the society and the method of distributing such profit amongst policy-holders and shareholders.

(u) That the paid-up capital shall not be treated as part of the society's assets for the purpose of shewing a divisible surplus at the time of any actuarial investigation of the financial condition of the society.

(v) That no sum resulting from a call on shares and no portion of the other assets shall be released from liability in respect of provident insurance business until the funds applicable to such business are solvent otherwise than by a reduction of the policy contracts. The rules shall also prescribe that no money shall be allocated for payment of dividends on shares unless such funds are solvent otherwise than by a reduction of such contracts.

(w) That after the accounts have been duly audited, a copy thereof and of the auditor's report as also of the statements detailed in rule 13 shall be sent to every member and policy-holder entitled to vote at a general meeting, so that, at least seven days shall intervene between the day on which they are sent and the last day on which notice of any resolution to be brought before the general meeting will be accepted. That during the period from the date when such accounts and statements have to be sent to members until the time of their adoption in general meeting, they shall be deposited at the head office and copies thereof at the principal branch or agency office in each of the provinces in which the society transacts business, for the inspection of any member or policy-holder of the society.

(x) That the accounts, reports and statements prescribed under the Act and under the rules shall be laid before the annual general meeting within six months of the expiration of each financial year of the society (except in the case of a report by an actuary on the financial position of the society when twelve months are allowed), and within 15 days after having been laid before the general or special meeting of the society and before the expiration of the beforementioned period of six months (or twelve months, in the case of an actuarial report) three copies in English, and one in the vernacular, if any, of such accounts, auditor's report, statements and actuarial report (if any) as well as of the report of the directors or other managing body, and of each resolution adopted at such meeting, shall be sent to the Registrar. The rules shall also prescribe that after the accounts have been passed and the report adopted by the society, they, together with a copy of each resolution adopted at the meeting passing such accounts or reports, shall within one month from the date thereof be sent to each member and to each policy-holder.

(y) That any member or policy-holder shall be entitled at any time to be furnished by the society with a copy of any part of any account, abstract, statement, or report, which has been submitted to the members or policy-holders at a charge not exceeding six annas for every hundred words or part thereof required to be copied.

(z) The procedure to be followed in the event of voluntary winding-up of the society if it be not registered under the Indian Companies Act, prescribing also the notice to be given to the Registrar regarding the appointment of a liquidator and the final dissolution of the society.

FORM I.

[Rule 4.]

(The Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912.)

Application to register a Society.

Name of Society

To

The Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies, Madras.

Application to register a society under the above name is made by the undersigned.

1. The society is a Provident Insurance Society providing for the contingencies mentioned in annexure I appended hereto

2. The matters required to be set forth in the rules are provided for in the manner shown in the schedule given in annexure II appended hereto.

Witness to the signature

(with address and description). Signature (with address and description).

Date

[Annexure I to Form I]

Contingencies which the society provides for.

(*a*)	.....	.....
(*b*)	.....	.....
(*c*)	.....	.....

[Annexure II to Form I.]

Statement showing the numbers of the rules of the society which provide for the several matters required to be set forth in the rules under the Act.

Matters required to be set forth in the rules.	Number of the rule or rules of the society in which the matter is provided for.
(*a*)	1. .....
(*b*) (From the Schedule to the rules under the Act).	2. .....
(*c*)	3. .....
(*d*)	4. .....

FORM II.

[Rule 6.]

Acknowledgment of Registration.

The Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies, Madras, has the honour to acknowledge the receipt of the Rules of "the ". The society and its rules have been registered as No. of under the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912.

Seal.

Dated 19 *Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies.*

FORM III.

[Rule 6.]

Memorandum acknowledging receipt of documents.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF PROVIDENT INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

The Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies, Madras, has the honour to acknowledge the receipt of the undermentioned document and fees. The document has been registered / filed pursuant to Act V of 1912.

Dated *Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies*

Document.

Fees

Rs. A.

To

The

FORM IV.

[Rule 7.]

Register of members maintained pursuant to section 10 of the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912.

Folio in the Register ledger.	Serial number.	Date of admission.	Name.	Father's name.	Occupation and address.	Statement of shares held, if any.	Amount paid or agreed to be considered as paid on such shares.	Date on which he ceased to be a member and the reason therefor
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)

FORM V

[Rule 8.]

Register of policy-holders.

Policy number. (1)	Date of admission. (2)	Life assured's name occupation, address, also father's name, etc. If life assured be a minor; if the life assured be a female of her the husband's or the father's name, etc., must be stated. (3)	Name, occupation and address of policy-holder when other than life assured. (4)	Relationship between life assured and policy-holder. (5)	Age at entry of life assured. (6)	Sum assured.			Contingency on which minimum sum assured is payable. (10)	Contingency on which maximum amount definitely promised is payable (11)	Premium.			Name and address of the nominee if any and his relationship to the assured (15)	Date of withdrawal. (16)	Cause of withdrawal (Death, surrender, expiry of term, surrender, or forfeiture). (17)	Amount paid on withdrawal (18)
						Minimum amount. (7)	Maximum amount definitely promised. (8)	Maximum amount which will not be exceeded but which may ever be paid. (9)			Amount of each. (12)	When payable. (13)	Number of years payable (14)				
						I.—Life Assurance.											
						II.—Marriage Insurance.											

FORM VI.

[Rule 13.]

Revenue account of the *Society for the year ending* 19
(for all business prescribed under the Act).

	Rs.		Rs.
Amount of funds at the beginning of the year—		Dividends to shareholders payable on 19 for the year ending 19	
Life Assurance Fund		[This is to be stated here by societies not supplying a Profit and Loss Account.]	
Marriage Insurance Fund ...		Claims under policies paid and outstanding—	
Investment Reserve Fund ...		By death	
Dividend Reserve Fund		By survivance ...	
Other funds (to be stated separately).		By marriage	
		By birth ...	
Shareholders' capital paid up at beginning of year		(Other classes to be specified.)	
Shareholders' capital paid up during the year.		Annuities	
Premiums—		Surrenders, including surrenders of Bonus additions	
insuring sums at death ..		Bonuses in cash	
" " on survivance only.		Bonuses in reduction of premiums	
" " on marriage ...		Expenses—	
" " at birth ...		Commission	
" " for other benefits (to be specified).		Agents' and canvassers' allowances.	
		Salaries, etc. (other than to agents and canvassers).	
Consideration for annuities granted ...		Travelling expenses	
		Directors' fees	
Interest, dividend and rents falling due in year.		Auditors' fees	
Less income-tax thereon ...		Medical fees	
		Actuarial fees	
Entrance fees		Rents for offices belonging to and occupied by the society.	
Charge for policy stamps ...		Rents of other offices occupied by the society.	
Fines or other charges on account of premiums paid late.		Law charges	
		Advertising	
Other sums falling due in years (accounts to be specified).		Printing and stationery	
		Other expenses incurred in year (accounts to be specified).	
		Other payments (accounts to be specified)	
		Shareholders' capital paid up at end of year as per balance sheet.	
		Amount of funds at the end of the year as per balance sheet—	
		Life Assurance Fund ..	
		Marriage Insurance Fund.	
		Investment Reserve Fund.	
		Dividend Reserve Fund ..	
		Other funds (to be separately stated).	

Note.—(1) Items in this account to be net amounts after deduction of the amounts paid and received in respect of reassurances of the society's risks.

(2) Every society transacting divisible society business shall show in its accounts both the premium income and the claims of each class of such business separately from the premium and claims of the other classes of business transacted by the society.

(3) If any class of policy is not qualified for full benefit until after the first year or other stated period, the premium income of that class will be separated accordingly in the above account. In the case of a society having more than one qualifying period for any such business the premium income shall be shown separately for each qualifying period.

(4) If any sum has been deducted from the expense account and taken credit for in the Balance sheet as an asset, the sum so granted shall be shown as in Form VII which shall be submitted along with the revenue account. Any sum treated as an asset in this manner should be written off through the revenue account within five years from the date on which the expense was incurred, but in any case, the sum last mentioned shall be treated as an asset at the time of any actuarial valuation made hereafter of the society's assets and liabilities.

(5) The society may, if it so desires, show in this account the amount of annuities on new business separately from those on renewal premiums.

(6) In the Revenue Account should be entered all the financial transactions of the society by way of income and expenditure during the year, whether such transactions have been completed by the actual receipt or payment of cash, or are outstanding at the end of the year.

(7) On the *Income* side of this account should appear the premiums falling due in the year for each different class of assurance, also interest, annuities, fines and other sums due to the society during the year (whether received or not) under the several items provided in the form.

(8) Investments made or realised should not be entered in this account, but only the gain or loss made on their realisation, which should appear as income, if gain, and as expenditure, if loss.

(9) No deposits in or withdrawals from Bank are to be brought into this account.

(10) On the *Expenditure* side should appear all expenses and other charges incurred during the year (whether paid or not standing) on the several items provided in the form. Bad debts, losses on Agents' balances should be shown as expenditure.

(11) No item can be included in the funds at the end of the year which was not included in the funds at the beginning of the year unless it is shown as an item of income of the year. Similarly no diminution can be made in any of the funds in any year without appearing as an item of expenditure in the Revenue Account for that year.

(12) The amount of each different fund at the beginning of the year shown on the income (or left-hand) side of the Revenue Account should be the same amount which was stated in the Balance sheet of the society's last return as the amount of those funds at the end of the year.

(13) If the balance of any account shown in the previous return be found incorrect, the corrected balance should be brought forward in the next return, and an explanation of the difference given on the form itself.

Verified with the books, accounts and vouchers and found correct.

Directors.

Manager.

Secretary or other responsible officer.

FORM VII

[Rule 13.]

Statement regarding preliminary expenses, extension of business, etc.

	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year of preliminary and other expenses not shown as expenditure in the Revenue Account, but appearing as assets in the Balance sheet of the society for the year ending 19	
Addition thereto during the year not shown as expenditure in Revenue Account	
Less amount written off during the year as per Revenue Account.	
Balance at the end of year of preliminary and other expenses not yet shown as expenditure in the Revenue Account but meantime shown as assets in the Balance sheet	
Total ...	

The society shall state what arrangements, if any, have been made to write off this balance

FORM VIII.

[Rule 13.]

Profit and Loss Account of the society
for the year ending 19 *(to be completed by all societies except those carrying on no other business than ordinary life assurance).*

	Rs.		Rs.
Balance of last year's account ...		Dividends to shareholders payable on 19 for the year ending 19 ..	
Interest and dividends not carried to other accounts*		Expenses not charged to other accounts	
Less income-tax thereon ...		Loss realised † (accounts to be specified)	
Profits realised † (accounts to be specified)		Other payments (accounts to be specified)	
Other receipts (accounts to be specified)		Balance being net-profits carried to Balance sheet	

* The only sum which it is permissible to enter here is the amount of interest and dividends produced by the investments representing the paid-up capital.

† Profits (or losses) which do not belong to any specific fund and any profit (or loss) on the realisation of investments representing paid-up capital shall be entered here.

If the balance of this account shows a loss, that fact should be clearly stated in the account itself and in the Balance sheet, and should not be described simply as Balance or Debit balance.

Verified with the books, accounts and vouchers and found correct.

} *Directors.*

Manager

Secretary or other responsible officer.

Form IX.

[Rule 13.]

Balance sheet of the *society for the year ending* 19 *for the classes of business prescribed under the Act which are transacted by the society.*

Liabilities		Rs.	Rs.	Assets.	Rs.
Funds ...	Life Assurance Fund ...			Mortgages of property	
	Marriage Insurance Fund ...				
	Investment Reserve Fund .			Loans on society's policies within their surrender value ...	
	Dividend Reserve Fund ..				
	Other Funds contained in Revenue Account (to be stated separately).			Loans on personal security .	
			...		
	Balance of Profit and Loss Account			Other loans (to be specified) ..	
	Total funds as per Revenue and Profit and Loss Accounts.			Investments in Government securities or in other bonds, debentures, stocks and shares (to be given in detail here, or if numerous the details may be stated on a schedule, the total of the schedule agreeing with the Balance Sheet figure) ...	
Capital ...	Shareholders' capital paid up at end of year as per Revenue Account.			House property	
	* Claims admitted or intimated but not paid, as under :—			Branch and agency balances ...	
		Rs.		Outstanding premiums renewable *	
	Life Assurance ..			Outstanding interest, dividends and rents*	
	Marriage Insurance ...			Interest accrued but not payable *	
	Other classes of business (to be specified).			Cheques paid into Bank and in course of realisation	
Outstanding Liabilities.	Unpaid Dividends * ...			Cash on deposit with the....Bank	
	Deposits			Cash in hand or on current account with the.... ....Bank	
	Cheques issued but not presented for payment.			Other assets (to be specified) ...	
	Other sums owing by the society * (such as sums borrowed by the society, commission due but unpaid, surrender values outstanding, to be stated separately under each class of business				

* These items are or have been included in the corresponding items in Form VI.

Note.—(1) The balance sheet must state how the values of the stock exchange securities are arrived at and a certificate must be appended, signed by the same persons as signed the balance sheet to the effect that in their belief the assets other than Preliminary Expenses, Debit Debits, Goodwill, Cost of purchase of business and other organization Expenses set forth in the balance sheet are in the aggregate fully of the value stated therein, less any amortisement reserve held taken into account and that in arriving at this decision they have not attached to Stock Exchange Securities a value which after due allowance is made for Investment Reserve Fund exceeds the market value at the close of the financial year; [illegible] allowance for any accrued interest taken credit for by the society in cases where an allowance for it is included in the market price.

(2) A certificate must be appended hereto, signed by the same persons as signed the balance sheet and by the auditor, to the effect that no part of any fund has been applied directly or indirectly for any purpose other than the class of business to which it is applicable.

(3) Societies having investments with any specified liability shall state separately the full amount thereof.

(4) Particulars must be given of all loans, including temporary advances, except loans on policies within their surrender values, made at any time during the year to any director or officer of a society or to any other society in which any of the said directors or officers may hold the position either of director or of officer.

(5) Particulars must be given of all commission or other allowance due or paid to any director or manager or other responsible officer of the society in respect of new business procured.

(6) Particulars must be given of the balance of the above-mentioned branch and agency balances and outstanding premiums, interest, dividends and rents remaining unpaid at the date of the auditor's report.

(7) On the Liabilities (or left-hand) side of the BALANCE SHEET there should be brought from the Revenue Account the amounts of the Funds at the end of the year, as indicated on the form; and the particulars stated of any debts incurred on behalf of the society, cash (if any) due by the society and any other liabilities incurred by it which may be outstanding at the end of the year

(8) On the Assets (or right-hand) side should be shown the society's investments together with the cash in hand and any other assets of the society. Amongst cash other assets will be, for instance—

branch and agency balances.
outstanding premiums,
outstanding interest,
interest accrued but not payable;
cheques paid vide book and in course of realisation

(9) The amounts of these items shown in the balance sheet will, in the main, be received during the next financial year, but they must not again be included amongst the premiums, interest or cash in the Revenue Account, as they have already been included in the amount shown in that year's Revenue Account as "Amount of Funds at the beginning of the year."

(10) Some of these outstanding items which have been taken credit for as an asset may never be paid at all. The amount of those not realised will have to be written off through the Revenue Account and the funds will be decreased accordingly

Verified with the books, accounts and vouchers and found correct.

} *Directors.*

Manager.

Secretary or other responsible officer.

FORM X.

[Rule 13.]

Submitted by the society for the ending 19 .

(1)	Number of tables in prospectus of society		
	Table No. 1. (2)	Table No. 2 (3)	Etc. (4)
(1) Number of policies assuring money to be paid on death of male life—			
effected during the year by the life assured			
" " his wife			
" " " son			
" " " daughter			
" " " father			
" " " mother			
" " " brother			
" " " sister			
" " any person other than the above relations.			
(2) Number of policies assuring money to be paid on the death of a female life—			
effected during the year by the life assured			
" " " her husband			
" " " son			
" " " daughter			
" " " mother			
" " " brother			
" " " sister			
" " any person other than the above relations.			
Total number of policies (assuring money to be paid on death) effected in the year under each different class.			

Form XI.

[Rule 18.]

Submitted by the ..... society for the year ending ..... 19 .

Age of life assured (1)	Number of policies effected in the year under review assuring sums payable at death. Table No. 1 (2)	Table No. 2. (3)	Table No. 3. (4)	Etc (5)
Under 5 years				
Over 5 and under 10				
„ 10 „ 15				
„ 15 „ 20				
„ 20 „ 25				
„ 25 „ 30				
„ 30 „ 35				
„ 35 „ 40				
„ 40 „ 45				
„ 45 „ 50				
„ 50 „ 55				
„ 55 „ 60				
„ 60 „ 65				
„ 65 „ 70				
„ 70				
Total number effected under each of the life assurance tables.	(These totals should agree with the totals in Form X.)			

Form XII

[Rule 18.]

Submitted by the ..... society for the year ending ..... 19 .

	Rs.	A.	P.
Largest amount of annuity paid during the year on any one life under a policy or policies issued after the commencement of the Act; namely, 18th March 1912			
Largest amount of annuity which the society contracted during the year to pay in the same or in any future year on any one life.			
Largest amount at risk during the year on any one life under life assurance policies effected since the commencement of the Act			
Largest amount of whole life premiums received or undertaken to be received during the year under life assurance policies on any one life effected since the commencement of the Act			
Largest amount of premiums received or undertaken to be received during the year under life assurance policies effected since the commencement of the Act on any one life where the premiums are payable for the following limited periods :—			
1 year			
2 years			
3 „			
4 „			
5 „			
6 „			
and so on up to the longest term inclusive			

What for each class of insurance business other than that of life assurance was the largest sum insured during the year against the happening of any one contingency connected with any one person, no matter whether the insurance be under one or more policies—

Class of insurance.	Maximum sum assured.
Birth	
Failure of issue	
Marriage	
Bond investment business	
Unemployment	
Sickness	
Accident	

When the amount payable under a policy varies it shall, for the purposes of statements XII, XIII and XIV, be taken as assuring the amount of the maximum limit which the society stipulates will not be exceeded. If there be no such limit this shall be stated and the largest amount definitely undertaken to be paid shall be entered in those statements.

FORM XIII.

[Rule 12.]

Submitted by the society for the year ending 19

Contingency on which sum assured or other benefit is payable.	Table in prospectus of society.	Total new insurances effected during the year under review				
		Number of policies.	Sum assured or annual benefit payable.*	Renewal premium.	Single premium.	
			Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs A P.	State also—
Death ...	No. ...					Number and annual amount of new annuities and the consideration received.
(Including death combined with some other contingency.)	No. ...					
	No. ...					
	No. ...					
	Etc. ...					
	Total ...	†				
Survivance of a fixed period only.	No. ...					
	No. ...					
	Etc. ...					
	Total ...					
Marriage ...	No. ...					
	Etc. ...					
	Total ...					
Birth ...	No. ...					
	Etc. ...					
And so on for other classes.	Total ...					

* See footnote to form XII.
† This total should agree with the total number shown in forms X and XI.

FORM XIV.

[Rule 13.]

Submitted by the society for the year ending 19 .

	Policies insuring money to be paid on death.		Policies insuring money to be paid only on survivance.		Annuities.		Marriage policies.		And so on for each other class of business.
	No.	Sum assured (excluding bonus additions).	No.	Sum assured.	No.	Annuity per annum	No.	Sum assured.	
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
(1) Policies at end of previous year.									
(2) New policies issued as per statement XIII.									
(3) Old policies revived.									
(4) Old policies changed and increased									
Total ...									
Discontinued during year.									
(5) By death ...									
(6) By maturity or the happening of the contingencies insured against.									
(7) By expiry of term.									
(8) By surrender ...									
(9) By forfeiture ...									
(10) By change and decrease.									
(11) By not taken up									
Total discontinued ...									
Total existing at end of year.									

See footnote to form XII.

FORM XV.

[Rule 13.]

Submitted by the society up to the close of the year ending 19 .

Year when policy effected.	Number of policies effected in each year	Number remaining in force at end of year under review.	The difference between the figures of columns (2) and (3) being made up of the following.				
			Claims by death.	Claims by maturity of policy other than by death	Surrenders.	Forfeitures.	Term policies expired
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(Commence with the first year the company granted insurances of any kind and give the particulars for each year thereafter.)							

A statement in similar form must be given for each table under which the society has at any time issued policies. Statements required by this form need not be given until within six months after the close of the first financial year entered upon after the adoption of these rules.

FORM XVI.

[Rule 13.]

Statement submitted by the society
of claims arising in the year ending 19 under each class of dividing
society business

Number of claims arising in year by death of life assured—

After payment of premium.	Table No. 1.	Table No. 2	Table No. 3.	Etc.
For less than one year				
For one year but less than two years				
For two years ,, three ,, ...				
For three ,, ,, four ,, ...				
and so on				

If the amount of the sum payable in event of death in the first few months be ascertained by a different rule than for deaths occurring later, the first column should be altered accordingly so that the deaths may be ascertained during each period for which a different method of calculation applies. For instance, in the case of a society paying nothing in event of death before six months' premiums have been paid and returning the premiums paid in the case of claims when six but less than eleven months' premiums have been paid, the first column would be shown as follows:—

For less than six months
For six months but less than eleven months
For eleven months but less than twelve months
For one year but less than two years
and so on.

A similar statement must be given of claims by marriage, by birth and under each other class of dividing society business undertaken by the society, and a reconcilement shown between the figures in such statements and the amounts shown in the revenue account.

FORM XVII.

[Rule 13.]

Statement submitted by the society
up to the close of the year ending 19
of the claims by death under its dividing society policies.

Statement giving examples of the total sum (including all advances or further benefits no matter when paid) that would have been paid in past years under a policy becoming a claim by death shortly before the policy had been in force for 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 full years, respectively, all premiums having been paid up to date of death.

Total sum paid at death in return for premiums of Rs. received in each year.

Financial year in which claim occurred.	Number of years premiums paid prior to date of death.				
	1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
19 ... ... (thus being first year of society.)	...				
19	...	...			
19	...	...	...		
19	...	...	...	...	
19	...	...	...	...	...
1912	...	...	...	...	...
1913 and so on	...	...	...	...	...

If the particulars required by the above table vary for different ages at entry, particulars must be given separately for age at entry 40 as well as for the youngest and for the oldest ages at entry for which such policies are now obtainable according to the rules of the society.

If the period of division be other than one year the form of statement will be adjusted accordingly.

Particulars must be stated of the periods, if any, during which policies becoming claims do not qualify for full benefits.

A similar statement must be given separately for each other class of dividing society business transacted by the society.

FORM XVIII

[Rule 18.]

Record of Insurances effected on life other than the life of the person insuring

Number of policy	Date of admission.	Name of person insuring with father's name, occupation and address.	Name of the person on whose life the insurance is effected, his age, father's name, occupation and address	Details of relationship between the persons mentioned in columns (3) and (4).	Rate of premium.	Class of insurance.	Date of withdrawal by			
							Surrender.	Forfeiture.	Death	Maturity.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(Financial.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, May 9, 1917.

No. 18.—Under the terms of the notifications of the Government of India, Finance Department, No 749-F., dated the 6th April 1917 and No. 868-F., dated the 20th April 1917, officers desiring to subscribe to the War loan under the Bank of Madras scheme are required to forward their applications to the Accountant-General, Madras, not later than the 10th May 1917. In view of the fact that the time allowed is very limited, the Government of India have since been pleased to fix the 10th June 1917 as the latest date up to which applications may reach the Accountant-General.

On receipt of the application, the Bank of Madras will make an advance of the full amount of the intended subscription; and the instalments due to the Bank will be deducted monthly from the pay bills presented in each of the 24 months, July 1917 to June 1919, inclusive.

Ootacamund, May 11, 1917.

No. 19.—In connection with applications for investment in the Indian War Loan, the Accountant-General, Madras, is arranging for the receipt at sub-treasuries of applications for fully paid allotments.

Ootacamund, May 22, 1917.

No. 20.—The following Press Communiqué of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

PRESS COMMUNIQUÉ.

Simla, the 10th May 1917.

In order to meet the wishes of Muhammadans and others who desire to subscribe to the Indian War Loan but for religious or other reasons are averse to receiving interest, arrangements have been made for the issue of "No interest" scrip certificates to those who apply for them. Purchasers of these "No interest" certificates will, on applying for their repayment, receive only the amount actually paid for them.

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

(Separate Revenue.)

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, May 29, 1917.

No. 42.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

Customs.

Simla, the 12th May 1917.

No. 5585-C.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the orders embodied in the Notification in this Department No. 7133.-W.-II, dated the 12th August 1915, as subsequently amended, and in Notifications Nos 4358-C.W., and 4591-C.W., dated, respectively, the 21st and 28th April 1917, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of all goods mentioned in the Schedule hereto attached be prohibited as indicated in the said Schedule : Further, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export from British India of foodstuffs and textile coverings of all kinds to Norway and of all goods to Denmark, Sweden, Greece, Holland and Switzerland :—

Provided that nothing in this notification shall be deemed to prohibit

(*i*) the export of any article by, or for the use of, the Crown ;

(*ii*) the export of any article shipped for use or consumption on the voyage, except where the Governor-General in Council by general or special order otherwise directs ;

(*iii*) the export of any article (other than wool) shipped to any Indian port ;

(*iv*) the export of any article for use or consumption in any Native State in India ; and

(*v*) the export of any article shipped under a license granted by the Chief Customs officer at the place of export.

Schedule.

The export of the goods mentioned below is prohibited as follows :—

(*i*) Goods marked (A) to all destinations.
(*ii*) " " (B) to all destinations except the United Kingdom.
(*iii*) " " (C) to all destinations except the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates
(*iv*) " " (D) to all destinations in foreign countries on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than France, Russia, Italy, Spain and Portugal and to all Russian Baltic ports.

(A) Ammunition and materials used in its manufacture.
(A) Antifriction or white metal.
(A) Arms of all descriptions with their component parts.
(A) Avaram bark.
(B) Balsams.
(B) Bamboos.
(A) Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting the same.
Barks, the following :—
(A) Avaram.
(A) Kunnam.
(A) Velam.
(B) Cinchona.†
(B) Barley.
(B) Beans, not including Haricot beans.
(C) Benzine §.
(B) Bladders.
(A) Boilers, marine, including parts thereof.
(A) Boots and shoes, Naval and Military.
(D) Bran.
(B) Brewers' dried yeast.
(B) Brewers' grains
(A) Bridge work, steel.
(D) Buckwheat
(A) Buffalo hides—raw
(A) Buffalo hides (including calf)—tanned and partially tanned.
(A) Bullocks‡.
(B) Calf meal.
(A) Camels‡.
(C) Candles made from paraffin wax.
(A) Canvas, flax.
(C) Capstans.
(C) Casings.
(C) Castor oil
(C) Castor seed.
(B) Cattle foods, patent and proprietary of all kinds.
(A) Cattle slaughter ‡.
(A) Caustic soda (Sodium Hydroxide).
(C) Chrome iron ore (Chromite).
(B) Cinchona Bark†.
(A) Coal
(D) Cocoanut or poonac cake.
(C) Cocoanut oil.
(B) Cocoanuts.
(B) Coffee.
(B) Coir and yarn made therefrom.
(A) Cake.
(A) Copper.
(C) Copra.
(C) Corundum of all kinds, including rubies and sapphires.
(B) Cotton, raw.
(D) Cotton, true, all varieties, and yarn made therefrom.
(D) Cotton yarn and thread.
(C) Cottonseed.

NOTES :—† Goods required for use or consumption in (I) French or Portuguese Possessions in India, (II) Ceylon, and (III) The Straits Settlements are not subject to the prohibition.
‡ Exports by land are not subject to the prohibition.
§ Goods required for use or consumption in French or Portuguese Possessions in India are not subject to the prohibition

(B) Cottonseed cake, decorticated and undecorticated.
(B) Cottonseed meal.
(C) Cottonseed oil.
(A) Cow-hides (including calf),—partially tanned (otherwise known as "East India Kips").
(A) Cow-hides (including calf)—raw.
(A) Cow-hides (including calf),—tanned (leather).
(D) Dari.
(A) Detonators.
(B) Diamonds.
(D) Distillers' grains.
(A) Divi Divi.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products.
(A) Engines, marine, including parts thereof
(A) Equipment, medical and surgical, of all descriptions.
(A) Equipment, naval and military, not otherwise specifically prohibited
(A) Explosives and materials used in their manufacture.
(B) Fibres, the following, namely :—
Coir.
Rhea.
Palmyra.
(B) Fish, concentrated.
(B) Fishmeal.
(C) Flax.
(A) Flax, canvas.
(D) Forage and food for animals, including the following, namely :—
Beans (not including Haricot Beans).
Brewers' and distillers' grains.
Brewers' dried yeast.
Buckwheat.
Cakes and Meals, the following, namely :—
Biscuit meal.
Calf meal.
Cocoanut or peanut cake.
Compound cake and meal.
Cottonseed cake, decorticated and undecorticated, and Cottonseed meal.
Fishmeal and concentrated fish.
Gluten meal or gluten feed.
Groundnut cake and meal.
Husk meal
Linseed cake and meal.
Locust bean meal
Mahua or Mhowra cake.
Maize germ meal.
Maize meal
Meat meal.
Niger cake
Palmnut cake and meal.
Poppyseed cake.
Rapeseed cake and meal.
Safflower cake.
Sesamum cake.
Soya bean cake and meal.
Dari.
Hay.
Hempseed.
Lentils.
Maize.
Malt dust, culms, sprouts or combings.
Millet.
Offals of corn and grain including the following, namely :—
Bran and Pollard.
Mill dust and screenings of all kinds.
Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
Sharps and middlings.
Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds
Peas (except split, tinned and bottled peas packed in cardboard boxes and similar receptacles).
Straw.
(A) Purgings, of all kinds.
(B) Foods, cattle and proprietary of all kinds.
(A) Resin.
(B) Gluten feed.
(B) Gluten meal.
(A) Goats. † ‡
(C) Goatskins, raw.
(A) Goatskins, tanned.
(B) Grains, brewers' and distillers'
(B) Groundnuts (Arachides)
(B) Groundnut cake and meal.
(C) Groundnut oil.
(A) Guns of all descriptions with their component parts
(A) Gun mountings of all descriptions with their component parts.
(B) Gums.
(A) Gum lac
(B) Gunny.
(A) Harness, naval and military.
(A) Hawsers, steel.
(B) Hay.
(A) Heliographs.
(C) Hemp.
(B) Hempseed.
(A) Hides, raw.
(A) Hides, tanned and partially tanned—buffalo and cow (including calf).
(A) Hoops, iron and steel.
(A) Horses † ‡
(B) Husk meal.
(A) Ingots, steel.
(A) Instruments, veterinary. †
(A) Iron, the following, namely :—
Forgings.
Hoops.
Pig
Plates, galvanised and plain.
Scrap.
Sheets, galvanised and plain.
Wire, galvanised and plain.
Wrought and malleable, unmanufactured.
(A) Joists, steel
(B) Jute, manufactured
(A) Jute, raw.
(B) Kapok and yarn made therefrom.
(B) Kernels, palm.
(A) Kips, East India tanned.
(A) Kottamm bark.
(A) Lac of all kinds, including shellac, gum lac, seed lac, stick lac, but not lac dye.
(F) Lead of all kinds. †
(A) Lead coated sheets
(A) Leather, hides tanned—buffalo and cow.
(A) Leather, finished.
(B) Lentils.
(C) Linseed.
(D) Linseed cake and meal.
(C) Linseed oil.
(B) Locust bean meal.
(A) Machinery of all kinds.
(D) Mahua cake.
(B) Maize.
(B) Maize germ meal.
(B) Maize meal.

NOTE.—† Goods required for use or consumption in (I) French or Portuguese Possessions in India, (II) Ceylon and (III) the Straits Settlements are not subject to the prohibition.
‡ Exports by land are not subject to the prohibition.

(n) Malt dust, culms, sprouts or combings.
(a) Manganese ore.
(a) Manurial mixtures containing saltpetre.
(a) Marine boilers and engines, including parts thereof.
(a) Medical and surgical stores and equipment of every description † ‡, other than (1) castor seed, linseed and oils extracted therefrom, and (2) cinchona bark.
(a) Medicines, veterinary †.
(a) Metal, antifriction or white.
(o) Mhowra (or Mahua).
(n) Mhowra cake
(a) Mica
Military and Naval Stores (see "Stores").
(n) Mill dust and screenings of all kinds
(a) Mill work of all kinds.
(n) Millet.
Minerals, the following, namely :—
(a) Chrome iron ore (Chromite).
(a) Manganese ore.
(a) Mica
(n) Monazite sand
(a) Wolfram and Tungsten or any Tungsten ore.
(a) Mining cables.
(a) Mines ‡.
Naval and Military Stores (see "Stores").
(n) Niger cake.
(n) Niger seed.
(n) Noils, silk.
Oils, the following, namely :—
(c) Castor.
(c) Cocoanut.
(c) Cottonseed.
(c) Groundnut.
(c) Linseed.
(n) All essential.
(n) All non-essential vegetable not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(n) Oleaginous nuts, seeds and products other than oils, the following, namely :—
Cocoanuts.
Cottonseed.
Groundnuts (Arachides).
Niger seed.
Palm kernels.
Poppyseed.
Rapeseed.
Safflower seed.
Sesame seed
Soya beans.
(n) Palm kernels.
(n) Palmyrah cake and meal.
(n) Palmyra fibre and yarn made therefrom.
(c) Paraffin wax, including candles made therefrom. §
(n) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(n) Peas (except split, tinned and bottled peas packed in card-board boxes and other similar receptacles).
(c) Pepper.
(c) Petrol.§
(a) Pig iron
(a) Pig lead.
(n) Pimento.
(a) Pipes, steel, of all descriptions.
(a) Plates, iron and steel, galvanised and plain.
(a) Plates, tin, and receptacles made from tin plates.
(n) Pollard.
(n) Poonac or cocoanut cake.
(n) Poppyseed.
(n) Poppyseed cake.
(n) Proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(a) Railway material (excepting teak).§
(n) Rapeseed.
(n) Rapeseed cake and meal.
(n) Rattans
(n) Resinous substances of all kinds.
(n) Resins
(n) Rhea and yarn made therefrom.
(n) Rice.
(n) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(a) Roller bearings, steel.
(c) Rubber, raw and manufactured. §
(n) Rubies.
(n) Safflower cake.
(n) Safflower seed.
(a) Saltpetre.
(a) Saltpetre, manurial mixtures containing.
(n) Sapphires.
(a) Scrap iron
(a) Scrap steel
Seeds, oleaginous, and their products other than oils, the following, namely :—
(c) Castor.
(c) Cocoanuts.
(c) Cottonseed.
(n) Groundnuts (Arachides).
(n) Niger seed.
(n) Palm kernels.
(n) Poppyseed.
(n) Rapeseed.
(n) Safflower seed.
(n) Sesame seed.
(n) Soya beans.
(n) Sesame seed
(n) Sesamum cake.
(n) Sharps.
(a) Sheep † ‡
(n) Sheep skins, raw.
(a) Sheep skins, tanned.
(a) Sheets, iron and steel, galvanised and plain.
(a) Sheets, lead coated.
(a) Shellac.
(a) Ship construction, materials used in (excepting teak).
(n) Silk noils.
(c) Skins, goat and sheep, raw ‡
(a) Skins, goat and sheep, tanned.
(a) Slabs, steel.
(a) Soda caustic (Sodium Hydroxide).
(a) Sodium Carbonate.
(n) Soya beans.
(n) Soya bean cake
(n) Soya bean meal.
(n) Spices, other than pepper and capsicum.
(a) Squares, steel.
(a) Steel, the following, namely :—
Angles.
Ball bearings.
Bauge.
Billets.
Blooms.
Bridge work.
Bulbs.
Castings.
Chains
Channels.
Flats.
Forgings.
Hawsers.

NOTES.—† Goods required for use or consumption in (I) French or Portuguese Possessions in India, (II) Ceylon and (III) the Straits Settlements are not subject to the prohibition.

‡ Experts by land are not subject to the prohibition.

§ Goods required for use or consumption in French or Portuguese Possessions in India are not subject to the prohibition.

High tensile and cast steel containing chrome, nickel, cobalt, vanadium, tungstate, or molybdenum, raw and manufactured.
Hoops.
Ingots.
Joists.
Pipes of all descriptions
Plates, galvanised and plain.
Roller bearings.
Ropes.
Rounds.
Scrap
Sectional material, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Sheets, galvanised and plain.
Slabs.
Structures.
Structural material
Squares.
Tees.
Tin as of all descriptions.
Wire, galvanised and plain.
Zeds.

(a) Stores, naval and military, of every description, including the following, namely :—
Accoutrements.
Ammunition and explosives and the materials used in their manufacture
Armour plates
Arms, guns and gun mountings of all descriptions, with their component parts.
Balloons, kites, airships and aeroplanes, including parts thereof.
Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting the same.
Canvas, flax,
Entrenching tools.
Fuses and detonators.
Heliographs, signal flags and naval and military signalling apparatus of all descriptions, including wireless telegraphy apparatus
Marine boilers and engines, including any parts thereof
Materials used in ship construction.
Mining cables.
Range finders
Searchlight apparatus
Submarine mines and torpedoes.
Tarpaulins
Tents, uniforms, boots, shoes, harness and other equipment.
Torpedo net defence and parts thereof.
(z) Straw.
(A) Surgical stores of every description. †‡
Tanning materials, the following :—
(a) Avaram bark.
(b) Divi Divi.
(c) Konam bark.
(d) Velam bark
(e) Other kinds.
(a) Tarpaulins.
(b) Tea*.
(c) Teak.
(d) Tees, steel.
(e) Telegraph material §
(f) Telephone material.§
(g) Tents.
(h) Thread, cotton
(i) Tin plates and receptacles made from tin plates
(j) Tubes, steel of all descriptions.
(k) Tungsten.
(l) Tungsten ore.
(m) Uniforms.
(n) Velam bark
(o) Veterinary appliances, instruments and medicines.†
(p) Wax paraffin, including candles made therefrom
(q) Wheat.
(r) Wheat, husk
(s) Wheat flour.
(t) Wire iron and steel, galvanised and plain.
(u) Wireless telegraphy apparatus.
(v) Wolfram
(w) Wool, raw.
(x) Yarns made from the following, namely :—
Coir.
Cotton
Kapok.
Palmyra.
Rhea.
All varieties of tree cotton.
(y) Yeast, brewers' dried.
(z) Zeds, steel.
(aa) Zinc.

NOTES :—* The export of Tea to the United Kingdom is also prohibited.
† Goods required for use or consumption in—(I) French or Portuguese Possessions in India, (II) Ceylon; and (III) The Straits Settlements are not subject to the prohibition.
‡ Exports by land are not subject to the prohibition.
§ Goods required for the use or consumption in French or Portuguese Possessions in India are not subject to the prohibition.

Simla, the 12th May 1917.

No. 3080-C.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 96-C.W.D., dated the 15th January 1917, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

ADDITIONS.

Chinese, S. K. F. Company, Limited, Shanghai.
Eastern Fur and Skin Company, Shanghai.
Gibbie, E. I.
Kopelman, S. I
St. Vourvoulias, Tientsin.

No. 3081-C.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that "Wall Norman (Agent for C. Faberge Ltd. of Petrograd)" shall be added to the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C.W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

Simla, the 15th May 1917.

No. 5557-C.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in modification of this Department's Notification No. 5535-W., dated the 12th May 1917, in so far as it relates to the entries "(D) Coffee" and "(D) Tea" in the Schedule thereof, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of coffee and tea is also prohibited to the United Kingdom subject to the provisos contained in the said notification.

The 19th May 1917.

No. 5626-C.W.—The following excerpt from the Supplement to the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 29th March 1917, is published for general information :—

List of articles covered by the Prohibition of Import Proclamations and of decisions and interpretations thereunder.

Revised List of all Interpretations, the subjoined Lists of Decisions cancelling all previous Rulings.

[P. = Prohibited ; N.P. = Not prohibited ; G.L. = Goods allowed import by general license.]

* The General Licence permitting for the present the importation of these articles may shortly be revoked.

Description of article.	Decision.
Absorbant dexter, cotton	P.
Acetic acid—all kinds	G.L.
Acetic anhydride	N.P.
Adaptors for lamp holders	P.
Adding and listing machines	N.P.
Addressograph machines—parts of, such as—metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments and iron stands	G.L.*
Adjustable resistances	N.P.
Advertising signs—complete with letters, figures and frames	P.
Advocaat	P.
Agricultural implements and parts thereof. Agricultural machinery includes any machine, implement, vehicle or other article, or any part thereof, designed or adapted or commonly used for agricultural or dairy purposes	G.L.*
Air compressors, electric	N.P.
Air compressors, rotary blowers	N.P.
Air hoists	N.P.
Air pumps, electric	N.P.
Alabaster	P.
"Alaska" handles for boiler doors	P.
Almonds, ungarad	P.
Alonite bones (Stone)	P.
Aluminium foil	P.
Aluminium leaves	P.
Aluminium schlag metal leaves	P.
Aluminium sheets	P.
Aluminium skimmings	N.P.
Aluminium tanks, cylinders, pipes and parts of machines made of aluminium	P.
Aluminshine (polishing soap)	P.
Angostura bitters	P.
Antifouling composition	P.
Apple paring and coring machine (hand driven)	P.
Apple parers (household appliance)	P.
Apple waals	N.P.
Apiqoe machine	N.P.
Arctic socks made mainly of cotton	P.
Armature magnets, for use in electric motors or dynamos	P.
Armatures, for electric motors	P.
Arm bands (made of elastic covered with cotton)	P.
Artificial teeth containing gold	G.L.
Artists' colours in oils	P.
Artists' water colours	P.
Asbestos rods	N.P.
Asbestos tape for electric motors and dynamos	N.P.
Asbestos washers (other than for motor cars)	N.P.
Ash trays (metal)	P.
Asphaltum	P.
Astrakan	P.
Autogeds (motors)	P.
Awl blades	G.L.
Awls, sutching	P.
Axes, safety, pocket	P.
Bacon cutting machines	N.P.
Bags, beaded, cotton	P.
Bags—hand, mesh, vanity (metal)	P.
Bags, imitation leather	P.
Bags, mat, of rice straw	P.
Bags, rush	P.
Bag tyers, wire ties	P.
"Bakelite" heads (polished) for umbrella handles	N.P.
Balances, cash	P.
Balances and weights for scientific purposes	N.P.
Ball bearings, steel	G.L.
Ball retainers	G.L.
Balls, glass coloured	P.
Balls, tennis	G.L.
Baluch Rugs	N.P.
Bamboo, poles	N.P.
Bamboo, split	N.P.
Band saw setting machines (hand driven).	P.
Band saws, steel	P.
Band steel	P.
Bands—chrome leather picking	G.L.*
Banners and pennants, decorative	P.
Banquet candle castings and fittings	P.
Bar folder. (Tinsmiths' machines)	P.
Barrels—tops and bottoms of	P.
Barrels—wooden hoops for	P.
Barytes	P.
Barytes, sulphate of, powdered	N.P.
Basalt lava stones	P.
Basket making materials	N.P.
Bath chairs, motor	P.
Bathroom accessories, i.e., metal soap and sponge holders, metal racks, metal baskets, metal towel racks, metal tumbler holders, etc.	P.
Bath showers, brass or copper	P.
Battery cell (complete) or electric battery.	N.P.
Bayonets	N.P.
Beads made of metal, stone, glass, bone or wood. (Ojimes)	P.
Bead fringes, glass	P.
Beading machines. (Tinsmiths' machines)	P.
Beads, imitation pearl	P.
Beans and pork, tinned	G.L.*
Beans, baked	P.

Beans, baked, with pork and tomato sauce. G.L.*
Beans, dried .. .. .. G.L.*
Beans, haricot .. .. .. G.L.*
Beans, lima .. .. N.P.
Beans, locust .. .. G.L.*
Bearings, ball, steel .. .. .. N.P.
Beef stew (vegetables preserved) .. .. G.L.
Bee smokers, metal .. .. P.
Belgian mattress ticks (cotton or flax and cotton mixed) .. .. .. P.
Bells and buzzer, electric (for use on telephones only) .. .. .. G.L.
Bells, electric and relays for same (for purposes other than for use on telephones) .. .. P.
Bells, hand, call and door .. .. .. P.
Bell couplings, steel .. .. P.
Belt hooks, steel (for binding machinery belting) .. .. G.L.
Belt hooks (for use on belts of sewing machines) .. .. G.L.
Belt laces, leather (for joining leather driving belts, etc.) .. .. .. G.L.*
Belting, Bitumen, i.e., machine driving belting made of bitumen and cotton .. N.P.
Bergamot Oil .. .. N.P.
Bicycles accessories, metal .. .. .. P.
Bicycle forgings .. .. P.
Billets, steel .. .. N.P.
Billiard chalks .. .. G.L.
Binding, cotton bias (used on canvas and rubber shoes) .. .. P.
Bins and baskets, steel, for waste paper .. P.
Birch in logs, waney lumber from Canada, Labrador and Newfoundland .. .. P.
Birch, maple and persimmon blocks and squares for making bobbins, reels, shuttles and spools .. .. .. P.
Bit snaps .. .. P.
Bitumen belting, i.e., machine driving belting made of bitumen and cotton .. N.P.
Bitumen for making black varnish .. P.
Black plate .. .. N.P.
Black split soap—hard tanners' dubbin (containing mineral wax and saponified fat) .. .. P.
Blades, circular (for paper slitting machines) .. .. P.
Blades (for boring belting) .. .. .. G.L.*
Blades, hack saw .. .. .. G.L.*
Blankets of shoddy .. .. P.
Blankets, printing machine (manufactured of cotton felt with a waterproof covering) .. .. P.
Blanks, steel, for safety razor blades .. P.
Block fasteners, spring, for shoe laces .. P.
Bolting stones .. .. P.
Blowers and forges, portable .. .. .. P.
Blow lamps and parts thereof .. .. P.
Blow pipes, gasoleno. (Dentists' accessories) .. .. G.L.
Boards, emery (for abrasing hard skin and corns) .. .. N.P.
Boards, wall, and tiles, made of wood fibre. P.
Boats, motor .. .. P.
Bobbins, reels, shuttles and spools .. P.
Body water colours in glass bottles .. P.
Boiler feed pumps .. .. N.P.
Bold-headed screws or coach screws .. P.
Bolts and nuts, brass .. .. .. G.L.
Bolts and nuts, carriage .. .. .. G.L.*
Bolts and nuts, round headed, for stoves .. P.
Bolts—tinhead (used for fastening wood bottoms to radiators) .. .. P.
Bolts, security and dummy .. .. P.
Bone ash .. .. N.P.
Bone glue .. .. N.P.
Bone pitch .. .. P.
Book-binding machines .. .. .. N.P.
Boot button fasteners .. .. .. P.

Boot protectors (made of wood and metal). P.
Boots and shoes, insoles for (manufactured of leather and wool, or felt) .. P.
Bottle brushing and washing machines .. N.P.
Bottle sealing machines (hand) .. .. P.
Bottle making machines .. .. .. P.
Box boards .. .. N.P.
Box catch-fastening and punching machines. (Hand power) .. .. .. P.
Boxes, ebonite, for accumulators other than for use on motor cars .. .. N.P.
Boxes, glass, pepper .. .. .. P.
Boxes, jewellery, other than plain cardboard boxes .. .. P.
Boxes, metal of all kinds .. .. .. P.
Boxes, paint, metal containing cheap water colours. (Toys.) .. .. P.
Boxes, puff, fancy, metal, containing puffs. P.
Box shooks .. .. P.
Brackets, implement .. .. .. P.
Braids—
1. Hemp with cotton leaders .. N.P.
2. Imitation of silk, i.e., a mixture of coloured vegetable grass with cotton leaders .. .. P.
3. Hemp and silk wool, made from wood pulp with cotton leaders .. P.
4. Artificial silk made from wood pulp with cotton leaders .. P.
5. Hawis .. .. .. P.
Braids and plaits, chip, straw or wood .. N.P.
Braids or trimmings, metal thread (cotton manufactures) .. .. P.
Brandy, compounds of .. .. .. P.
Brandy, imitation .. .. P.
Brassarer, i.e., corset covers .. .. .. P.
Brass component parts, for electric lighting P.
Brass or metal leaf (imitation gold leaf) .. P.
Brass or phosphor bronze cloth .. .. P.
Brass sheet .. .. N.P.
Brass strips .. .. N.P.
Bread cutting machines .. .. .. N.P.
Bread making machines. (Hand driven) .. P.
Bricklayers' and plasterers' trowels, as masons' tools .. .. .. G.L.
Brilliant .. .. P.
Brocade purses, cotton (cotton manufactures) .. .. P.
Bromide, liquid .. .. P.
Bronze blue .. .. N.P.
Bronze flower pots—Japanese art metal .. P.
Bronze leaf .. .. P.
Bronze powder .. .. P.
Bronze powder, gold .. .. .. P.
Bronze vases—Japanese art metal .. .. P.
Brooch joints and catches .. .. .. P.
Brooms and brushes, corn, i.e., sweeping brooms made from broom corn .. P.
Broom handles .. .. P.
Brunswick black .. .. P.
Brush handles, painters' when made of ash or hickory (as tool handles) .. P.
Buckets, fibre .. .. P.
Buckles and tie fasteners .. .. .. P.
Buckles, brass .. .. P.
Buckles for braces .. .. P.
Buckles, metal, for ladies' belts .. .. P.
Buckles, papier-maché (with metal bar and prong) .. .. P.
Bulbs of all kinds for electric lamps. (Glass manufactures) .. .. .. P.
Bulbs of all kinds and lenses, for electric pocket lamps, hand lamps and torches. (Glass manufactures) .. P.
Bullet moulds .. .. G.L.
Bull rings, copper .. .. P.
Burners, gas or oil .. .. G.L.*
Burners, steatite .. .. N.P.
Burnt sienna .. .. P.
Burring machines (Tinsmiths' machines) .. P.

Bushings, bronze	P.
Butter churns	P.
Button covering machines (hand)	P.
Button-hole machines	N.P.
Button moulds, metal, fillings and backs	P.
Button sewing-on machine	P.
Button of all descriptions	P.
Butts, steel	P.
By-passes, brass, gas burner	P.
Cabbage, savoy, powder	P.
Cabinets, seed, steel lined	N.P.
Cable cash carrier, complete (electric)	P.
Cable cash carrier, parts of	P.
Calabash bowels for the manufacture of tobacco pipes	N.P.
Calculating machine, patent wage	N.P.
Calender frames (metal)	P.
Callipers	G.L.
Camel hair cloth (as woollen goods)	P.
Camel hair nails	P.
Camel hair waste	N.P.
Cameos and similar articles mounted on base metal which does not contain any precious metal	P.
Cameos, unmounted	N.P.
Camera tripods, metal	P.
Candlesticks, glass	P.
Cane pins	N.P.
Canisters, tin	P.
Can keys and can openers	P.
Canvas background, i.e., unbleached linen used for photographic purposes	P.
Canvas hemp, double japanned	N.P.
Canvas lined rattan	P.
Canvas, linen	P.
Canvas, solution coated (used in the manufacture of boots and shoes)	P.
Capers in kegs	N.P.
Caps, bottle, gelatine	N.P.
Caps, brass	P.
Caps made of tinsel with wads and discs, for bottles	P.
Caps, metal, for electric lamps	P.
Caps, metal, for milk bottles or toilet powder tins	P.
Caps of special character for cartridge-making	G.L.
Capsules, lead foil	P.
Caramel, liquid	P.
Caramel, solid	P.
Carbolene (crystalline chemical compound)	N.P.
Carbon black	P.
Card fasteners with brass sockets stitched, for screwing blocks to wood lasts	P.
Carmine	P.
Carraway seeds	N.P.
Carraway seeds, sugared	P.
Carriage and motor car washers	P.
Carriage heaters	P.
Carriage tyring machines	P.
Carrot powder	P.
Cartridge cases	N.P.
Carvings, ivory (old and modern)	P.
"Carya" fasteners, seals and clasps	P.
Case boards	P.
Caustic	N.P.
Casing, lodar—substitute for sausage and preserved meat casing (not gut) made of wood pulp or other such materials of special preparation	P.
Castings, iron fused with carborundum	N.P.
Castor oil	N.P.
Castors, furniture and trunk	P.
Catches and joints for brooches	P.
Catches, plated (for drawers)	P.
Catches, tin (used in the manufacture of radiator boiler castings)	P.
Cattle dehorners	N.P.
Cattle leaders (small steel fitment for use in leading cattle)	P.
Caulking cotton	N.P.
Caustic potash	N.P.
Ceiling shades, enamelled iron	P.
Celery seed	N.P.
Celluloid in rolls	P.
Celluloid in sheets, rods, tubes and small unfinished blocks	P.
Cement of all kinds other than for leather belting	P.
Cement for leather belting	G.L.
Ceramic feet for lamps	P.
Chafing dishes	P.
Chain, iron wellslows	P.
Chain making machine (power driven)	N.P.
Chains, elevator	P.
Chains, sherardized steel, for hanging sashes	P.
Chair parts, lacquered	P.
Chairs, cane, as basket ware	P.
Chairs, dental, surgical	N.P.
Chalk	N.P.
Chalks, billiard	G.L.
Chaplet plugs, taper	P.
Chaplets, copper (used in manufacturing radiator boiler sections)	P.
Chaplets, perforated tin	P.
Chargers, enamel	N.P.
Chasers, tap, dies and stocks, thread milling cutters (screwing tackle)	G.L.
Cheese presses, "gang"	P.
Chenille plant, made principally of artificial silk and ramie	P.
Cheque protectors	P.
Cherry juice containing alcohol	P.
Chestnut extract powder (chestnut extract)	P.
Chicory root	N.P.
Chimneys, glass, incandescent gas and lamp	P.
China colours	P.
China ink	P.
China matting	P.
China soy	P.
China stone	N.P.
Chinese ink	P.
Chiropodists' appliances: cabinet instrument steriliser, chair, metal and leather instruments stands, wash bowl and accessories	P.
Choppers and hatchets	G.L.
Choppers, food	P.
Chromate of Lead	P.
Chrome, green and yellow	P.
Chrome leather picking bends	G.L.
Churns, butter	P.
Cider vinegar	N.P.
Cigar cutting machines (hand driven)	P.
Cigarette cases (metal)	P.
Cigarette holders, wooden (not cane)	P.
Cinematograph films	G.L.
Cinematograph machines	N.P.
Circular cutters	P.
Circuit breakers	P.
Circular blades (for paper slitting machines)	P.
Citric acid	N.P.
Clamps, brass, with steel screw and nut (for connecting rubber and canvas hose in couplings)	P.
Clamp for use with stitching awl	P.
Clay rings for gas mantles	P.
Clippers, hair	P.
Clippers, horse	G.L.
Clipping machines, horse	N.P.
Clips, mother	P.
Clips, copper test for use in testing electrical instruments)	P.
Clips, fountain pen	P.
Clips or clamps for wire rope	P.
Clips, paper	P.
Closing machines, (finsmiths' machines).	P.

Cloth, brass metal or phosphor bronze .. P.
Cloth, camel hair (as woollen goods) .. P.
Cloth, cotton knitted sacael (sanitary towel) P.
Clothes clips .. .. P.
Clothes dryers .. .. .. F.
Clothes line reels, metal cases .. .. F.
Clothes pins, wooden .. .. .. P.
Cloth, grass .. .. P.
Cloth, horse hair .. .. .. N.P.
Clothing, ready made suits .. .. P.
Cloth, leather (oilcloth) .. .. P.
Cloth, leather, patent (as leather) .. .. P.
Cloth matting, Japanese, made of rice pulp .. .. .. P.
Cloth tape, grommed .. .. .. P.
Cloth, woven galvanised iron wire .. P.
Coach screws or bolt-headed screws .. F.
Coaster slides (as games) .. .. F.
Cobalt oxide .. .. .. P.
Cocktail mixer, electro plate .. .. P.
Cocoanut oil .. .. .. N.P.
Cocoa pressing machines .. .. N.P.
Coffee-making machines .. .. P.
Coffee percolators (as hollow ware) .. P.
Coil holders, metal .. .. .. P.
Coils—induction—complete .. .. N.P.
Cake forks, for gas-workers' use .. P.
Combs, curry, steel, wooden handle .. P.
Combs, tortoiseshell .. .. P.
Commutator, copper segments .. .. P.
Commutators for electric motors .. P.
Conchn machine (for refining) .. .. N.P.
Condensed soup .. .. .. N.P.
Condenser, "Kilowatt" .. .. N.P.
Condensers .. .. N.P.
Confectionery—
Almonds, hard, sugared .. .. P.
Caramels .. .. .. P.
Gums .. .. P.
Gums containing spirit .. .. P.
Jelly beans .. .. .. P.
Liquorice (up 30 per cent added sugar). P.
Marzipan .. .. .. P.
Turkish delight .. .. .. P.
Containers or forms for oil (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps) .. P.
Contractors for electric meters .. .. P.
Converter, rotary, electric .. .. N.P.
Cooking pots .. .. .. P.
Coolers, cylindrical, for dairies .. .. P.
Copper foil .. .. P.
Copper oxide .. .. P.
Copper plates or sheets cut to shape and size for engraving .. .. .. P.
Copper pot scourer .. .. .. P.
Copper rollers .. .. .. P.
Coquilla nuts .. .. N.P.
Cord, cotton gauging .. .. .. P.
Cord, gold or tinsel .. .. .. P.
Cork pressers, roller .. .. .. P.
Cork pullers .. .. .. P.
Corks, manufactured, for bottles .. N.P.
Corks, sprinkler .. .. .. P.
Corn brooms and brushes, i.e., sweeping brooms made from broom corn .. P.
Corset covers, Brassieres .. .. P.
Corset eyeletting machines .. .. N.P.
Cotter pins .. .. P.
Cotton caulking .. .. .. N.P.
Cotton duck for belting, weighing 18 oz and upwards per square yard .. G.L.*
Cotton "Duradnct" cotton woven conduit, i.e., for protection of electric wires .. P.
Cotton fabric, rubber-faced .. .. P.
Cotton manufactures such as school satchels, map cases, music cases, fishing rod cases and tennis racket cases .. .. P.
Cotton seed .. .. N.P.
Cotton seed oil .. .. .. N.P.
Cotton, silicate of, slabs .. .. P.
Cotton wadding .. .. .. P.
Cotton waste .. .. .. N.P.
Cotton, waterproof fabric strap .. .. P.
Counters, automatic .. .. .. N.P.
Counters, for mutton indicators.. .. P.
Counter weights suspension, pulley and rings .. .. P.
Couplings, belt, steel .. .. .. P.
Covers, oil hole .. .. .. P.
Covers, spring, for lubricators .. .. P.
Cranberry sauce .. .. .. P.
Cranes, post-bin (machines) .. .. N.P.
Crank shaft forgings .. .. .. P.
Crank, Russia .. .. .. P.
Crayons .. .. N.P.
Crayons, marking, tale (for marking iron and steel) .. .. N.P.
Cream separators .. .. .. P.
Crape cotton .. .. P.
Crape, wool), "Elastic" .. .. P.
Crinoline or braid, artificial silk.. .. P.
Crochet .. .. P.
Crown cork openers .. .. .. P.
Crystal granulated quartz .. .. P.
Cups, grease .. .. .. P.
Cups, metal, collapsible .. .. P.
Cups, oil .. .. P.
Curling tongs for waving hair .. .. P.
Currants The term "currants" applies only to dried .. .. .. N.P.
Curry combs steel, wooden handle .. P.
Curtain rings, brass .. .. .. P.
Curtain rods, metal .. .. .. P.
Cutch extract .. .. .. N.P.
Cut-outs (brass dimcol mounted on earthenware base with earthenware cover (earthenware) .. .. .. P.
Cutters, for card and lead, i.e., card cutters and lead cutters .. .. .. G.L.*
Cutters, glass .. .. .. G.L.*
Cutters, white metal and brass pattern makers .. .. .. P.
Cycle alarum "root-a tooter" .. .. P.
Cycle burner tips, manufactured from steatite and talc .. .. .. N.P.
Cyclometer .. .. .. P.
Cylinders, aluminium .. .. .. P.
Cylinders for acetylene gas .. .. P.
Cylinders, steel, for oxygen .. .. P.
Cylindrical coolers for dairies .. .. P.
Damper knobs, nickel plated, for use on boilers .. .. P.
Damper regulators - for water and steam boilers .. .. P.
Dating and numbering machines, hand, of all kinds, manufactured largely of metal .. .. P.
Dating or name stamps, i.e., metal or wood with rubber type .. .. .. P.
Deacon welt ploughs (shoemaker's tools) .. G.L.
Deals battens and boards (plain) .. P.
Dentists' accessories, viz., absorbent cotton wool, belts (small leather driving for dental foot and electric engines), blowpipe outfit, blow-pipes (gasoline), cabinets, chucks, collars (rubber and canvas), dental burrs, dental cement, dental pump chairs, dies cutters, discs, enamel elevators, floss silk, forceps, gutta percha, lancets, leather bellows, ligatures, pliers, pluggers, polishing discs, presses and cutis, probes, punches and wedges, small lathe brushes, small leather buffs, spittoons, tooth brushes (mechanical), tooth polishing brushes tweezers, vulcanisers (dental) .. G.L.
Diamond dies for wire drawing .. .. P.
Dictating machines, parts and accessories .. G.L.
Dictaphone shaving machines .. .. N.P.

Dies and die stocks	G.L.
Discs, emery cloth	P.
Discs, metal, for centre of rubbers	G.L.[a]
Discs, metal, for manufacture of adaptors	P.
Discs, steel, for manufacture of adaptors	P.
Discs, valve	P.
Dolls	P.
Door catches. (Stove fittings.)	P.
Double seaming machines. (Tinsmiths' machines.)	P.
Dovetails. (Stove fittings.)	P.
Drawing pins	P.
Drawn thread work	P.
Dress shields	P.
Dry colours	P.
Duplicator steel file plates	P.
"Duraduct" cotton woven conduit, i.e., for protection of electric wires	P.
Dusting mop, woollen, head	P.
Duster, cotton absorbent	P.
Dutch cocoa food, known as "Emergen" (substitute for "Sanatogen")	N.P.
Dynamos and regulators	N.P.
Earth colours	P.
Earth means	P.
Earmarkers, tin	P.
Ebonite boxes for accumulators, other than for use on motor cars	N.P.
Ebonite fork separators (for use in connection with electric train Lighting)	N.P.
Ebonite tubes for insulating	N.P.
Edging, cotton conrad	P.
Egg beaters	P.
Egg timers, automatic	P.
Elastic (of rubber and silk)	N.P.
Elastic (of rubber and cotton) if cotton exceeds 50 per cent of total weight	P.
"Elastic" wool serge	P.
Electrical accessories and appliances, as follows :—	
Adaptors for lamp holders	P.
Adjustable resistances	N.P.
Air compressors	N.P.
Air pumps	N.P.
Appliqué machines	N.P.
Armature mounts for use in electric motors or dynamos	P.
Armatures for electric motors	P.
Battery or complete battery cell	N.P.
Bells and buzzers (for use on telephones)	G.L.
Bells and relays for same (for purposes other than for use on telephones)	P.
Brass component parts for lighting	P.
Bulbs of all kinds, for lamps (glass manufactures)	P.
Bulbs of all kinds, and lenses for pocket, hand lamps and torches (glass manufactures)	P.
Cabin cash carriers, complete	N.P.
Cabin cash carriers, in parts	P.
Caps, brass	P.
Caps, metal, for lamps	P.
Chargers, magnet	N.P.
Circuit breakers	P.
Coils, induction, complete	N.P.
Commutators, copper segments	P
Commutators for electric motors	P.
Condensers	N.P.
Condenser, "Kilowatt"	N.P.
Contractors for electricity meters	P.
Converter, rotary	N.P.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings	P
Cut-outs (brass fitment mounted on earthenware base with earthenware cover) (earthenware)	P.
Dynamos and regulators	N.P.
Ebonite tubes for insulating	N.P.
Fans and parts thereof	P.
Fitting connector (brass fitment mounted on earthenware base)	P.
Flat iron (as laundry iron)	P.
Float switches	N.P.
Fuse plugs, screw	N.P.
Fuses, high tension, all break	N.P.
Fuses, knife blade and small round	N.P.
Galvanic batteries or vibrators	N.P.
Galvanometers	N.P.
Grill	P.
Heater or radiator, portable	P.
Hoists, chain, electric (Yale)	N.P.
Hot plate	P.
Induction coils, complete	N.P.
Instrument counters (meter gears)	N.P.
Insulators, complete (porcelain with metal contact parts)	P.
Insulators made from mica and asbestos with steel centres or malleable iron	N.P.
Insulators, telegraph or (telephone (glass)	P.
"Kilowatt" condensers	N.P.
Lamp-holders, brass or ebonite with or without switch or key	G.L.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, fitted with lenses or bulbs	G.L.
Lamp cases, pocket and hand, made of soft iron scrap, without lenses or bulbs	P.
Lamps, hand, complete	G.L.
Lamps of all kinds (glass manufactures)	P.
Lamps, pocket, complete	G.L.
Laundry irons	P.
Lenses, for hand and pocket lamps and torches	P.
Lighting accessories, porcelain, with no brass fitment	P.
Lightning arresters	N.P.
Magnet chargers	N.P.
Magnets, armature, for use in electric motors or dynamos	P.
Magnets for electricity meters	N.P.
Magnets lifting, and accessories	N.P.
Measuring instruments	N.P.
Medical massage instruments	N.P.
Metallic filament for lamps	P.
Meter gears, prepayment	N.P.
Meters, parts of	P.
Morse sounders mounted on mahogany base	N.P.
Motors for driving textile lace machinery	N.P.
Motors for sewing machines	N.P.
Motors for vacuum cleaners	N.P.
Motors, small, for fans	N.P.
Mouse power motors	N.P.
Mouthpiece transmitters	N.P.
Plugs, flush, consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base	P.
Plugs, wall, consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base	P.
Portophone (vulcanite fitment and small battery) (for deafness)	N.P.
Pumps, air	N.P.
Radiator or heater, portable	P.
Rectifiers for charging batteries	N.P.
Regulators and dynamos	N.P.
Rotary converter	N.P.
Screw parts, brass, for use on telephones	P.
Searchlights	N.P.
Shaving pot (as hollow-ware)	P.
Splicing sleeves	P.
Soldring irons	P.
Sounders and keys	P.

Standard for portable lamp, with ink-stand	
Stoves (as Stoves and Ranges)	P.
Switches	P.
Tea pot (as Hollow ware)	P.
Terminals, brass, for fuse board	G.L.
Tester for table use	P.
Torch cases fitted with lenses or bulbs	G.L.
Torch cases without lenses or bulbs, made of soft iron strip	P.
Torches complete	G.L.
Tramway signals	N.P.
Transformer machines, viz.—paper spinning machines (for insulating the conductors forming the transformer coils)	N.P.
Trolley pole catchers	P.
Tubes, ebonite, for insulating	N.P.
Tyre vulcaniser	P.
Vibrators or galvanic batteries	N.P.
Voltmeters	N.P.
Vulcanite jars and battery parts	N.P.
Vulcanisers, dental	G.L.
Walnut enamelled pear push (consisting of turned wood with brass and bone mountings)	P.
White enamelled pear switch (consisting of brass fitment mounted of earthenware and wood base)	P.
White enamelled wall push (consisting of turned wood with metal mountings)	P.
Wire-loss detectors	N.P.
Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain)	P.
"Electrolin" (liquid polish)	N.P.
Electro type printing blocks	P.
Elevator chains	P.
Embossing stamp or press-monogram	P.
Embroidery machines	N.P.
Emeralite desk lamps	G.L.*
"Emergen" Puteli tonic food (substitute for "Sanatogen")	N.P.
Emery boards (for abrasing hard skin and corns)	N.P.
Emery cloth discs	P.
Emery wheel dressers and cutters (used for truing up emery wheels)	N.P.
Empties, returned	G.L.
Enclosures, machines	P.
Enamelled dial printing machine	N.P.
Engraved plates, zinnic, pewter	P.
Envelope fasteners, steel	P.
Envelope sealing machine	N.P.
Envelopes, straw, for core making and packing iron ware	N.P.
Erasers, sanitary, i.e., thin strip of rubber in nickelled case	P.
Essence of peach (as strong waters)	P.
Essential oils, used in the manufacture of perfumery	N.P.
Etch-a-lite dipping machines	P.
Extracts—	
Cutch	N.P.
Fustic	N.P.
Logwood	N.P.
Sumac (containing 25 per cent. tannin)	N.P.
Eye baths, glass	P.
Eyeglass and spectacle cases, metal covered with imitation leather and lined with velvet, etc.	P.
Eyeglass frames, steel and xylonite or steel and rubber	P.
Eye guards, engineers' (consisting of wire gauze lined with glass, enclosed in adjustable iron frame for use on lathes, milling and grinding machines)	P.
Eyeletting machines (Corset)	N.P.
Eye shades (linen)	P.
Fabrikoid (basis—cotton known as sheeting, drill, dask and sateen, coated with nitrocellulose, castor oil and pigments)	P.
Face cream (not containing glycerine)	N.P.
Fans, electric, and parts thereof	P.
Fasteners and buckles for ties	P.
Fasteners and press studs for wearing apparel	G.L.a
Fasteners, book button	P.
Fasteners, card, with brass sockets attached, for securing blocks to wood lasts	P.
Fasteners, "Carys" seals and clasps	P.
Fasteners, corrugated saw edge	P.
Fasteners, envelope (steel)	P.
Fasteners, "Hotchkiss" automatic papers	P.
Fasteners, paper (steel)	P.
Fasteners, spring blocks, for shoe lasts	P.
Faucet, mallease, suction and measuring	P.
Feather materials (apparel)	P.
Feathers, duck, goose and poultry, for stuffing beds and cushions (down)	P.
Felspar	N.P.
Felt for paper making machines	P.
Felt, jute, roofing	N.P.
Felt, roofing, made of refuse from cotton and woollen rags treated with asphalt	P.
Felt, tarred	P.
Felt, "Vulca Unit" used in the manufacture of boots and shoes	P.
Fenders', ships' made of cane	N.P.
Fern root (Osmunda), for potting orchids	P.
Ferro-type plate, Japanned iron sheets (as photographic accessories)	P.
Ferro-vanadium (an alloy of iron and vanadium used in the manufacture of steel)	N.P.
Ferrules—German silver	P.
Ferrules or nipples, steel for gas radiators	P.
Ferrules—tin—for banding brushes	P.
Fibre, horn, manufactured from flax, used for electrical insulating purposes	N.P.
Fibre, Java	P.
Fibre, palm leaf	N.P.
Fibre, steel, polishing	NP
Fibre—vulcanised	N.P.
Figures, base canal, bronzed	P.
Filament, metallic, for electrical lamps	P.
File clip	P.
Files, surgical	P.
Files, warehunkers'	P.
Filing cabinets, metal, accessories for	G.L.
Filing cabinets, steel	P.
Films, cinematograph	G.L.
Filters, glass	P.
Filters, oil	P.
Filters, water, cast iron	P.
Fire clay goods	P.
Fire escape, automatic	N.P.
Fire-lighters, Japanese	N.P.
Fishing lines, saline enamelled silk	P.
Fishing reels, brass	P.
Fishing rod cases (cotton manufactures)	P.
Fishing rods, bamboo	N.P.
Fishing rods, split cane	N.P.
Fittings, sizes, i.e., dovetails, door catches and hinged tubes	P.
Flags, racers'	N.P.
Flashlight pencil (pencil holder and flash lamp combined)	G.L.
Flasks, thermos	P.
Flasks, vacuum	P.

Flat iron, electrical (as laundry iron) .. N.P.
Flax seed .. .. N.P.
Fleat switches .. ..
Flooring boards, planed and prepared, tongued and grooved .. .. P.
Floor mitters .. .. P.
Floor, wood .. .. N.P.
Flower pots, bronze—Japanese art metal P.
Flowers, imitation, and figures made as gum paste, sugar coated .. .. N.P.
Flowers, natural, dried and dyed .. N.P.
Fluting machine (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth) .. .. .. P.
Fly traps and killers .. .. P.
Fog horns, Norwegian machine .. .. G.L.*
Food choppers .. .. P.
Foot arch supports (metal and leather) .. P.
Forges and blowers, portable .. .. P.
Forgings, crank, shaft .. .. .. P.
Forgings for bicycles .. ..
Fork separators, ebonite (for use in connection with electric train lighting) .. N.P.
Forks, coke, for gasworkers' use .. P.
Forks, garden and agricultural, without handles .. .. P.
Forks, garden and agricultural, with handles .. .. G.L.
Forks, hay .. .. G.L.*
Foundry ladles or bowls—iron .. .. P.
Fountain pen clips .. .. P.
Fountain pens not containing gold nibs .. N.P.
Fountains, lawn (revolving) .. .. .. P.
Founts or containers for oil (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps) .. P.
Founts, overhead washing, for carriages and motor cars .. .. P.
Frames and fittings (metal), umbrella .. P.
Frames, bag and pouch .. .. ..
Frames, complete or in parts, metal for ladies' head bags .. .. .. P.
Frames, metal, loose-leaf (for perpetual ledger) .. .. P.
Freezers, ice-cream .. .. P.
Fringes, silk .. .. P.
Fruit jellies .. .. P.
Fruit pectin (as bottled fruits) .. .. P.
Furnace blocks (made of refractory clay), for grass making furnaces .. .. P.
Furnace, gas, forced draught .. .. ..
Furs, cut, unshaped or not partly manufactured .. .. N.P.
Fuse plugs, screw .. .. P.
Fuses—high tension oil break .. .. N.P.
Fuses—knife blades and small round (electric) .. .. N.P.
Fustic extract .. .. N.P.
Galalith—manufactures of .. .. .. N.P.
Galvanic batteries or vibrators .. .. N.P.
Galvanised iron wire cloth, woven .. P.
Galvanometers .. .. N.P.
Gambege .. .. P.
Gambge Gum .. .. P.
Gamometer multigraph printing machine N.P.
Ganging cord, cotton .. .. P.
Garlic .. .. N.P.
Gas burner castings, iron for stoves .. G.L.*
Gas furnace, forced draught .. .. .. P.
Gas Lamps and parts of other than burners .. .. P.
Gas lighters—Simplex (as wood manufactures) .. .. P.
Gas mantle holders, metal .. .. .. P.
Gas meters, brass, parts of .. .. .. P.
Gas meters, cast iron parts of .. .. P.
Gas regulators, iron, parts of .. .. .. G.L.
Gasoleum blow-pipes (dentists' accessories) P.
Gates or taps for oil or molasses .. .. P.
Gauze, brass wire .. .. N.P.
Gear pumps .. .. N.P.
Gear wheels, raw hide .. .. .. P.
Giant strides (as games) .. .. .. P.
Gilding solution .. .. G.L.*
Glass cutters .. .. N.P.
Glass grinding machines .. .. .. P.
Gloves—
Housemaids', made of cotton fabric (for cleaning purposes) .. .. P.
Leather, with astrakan backs and lined with wool .. .. .. P.
Motor, made of sheep skins and cotton fabric .. .. P.
Woollen, knitted (as hosiery) .. P.
Gloves or mitts for polishing (made of wool frost and American cloth) .. .. P.
Glue, bone .. .. N.P.
Goats' hair cashmere .. .. G.L.
Goldbeaters' skin .. .. P.
Gold essence .. .. P.
Gold foil, imitation .. .. P.
Gold leaf .. .. P.
Gold leaf, imitation (brass of metal leaf) .. .. P.
Gold paint .. .. P.
Gold wire .. .. P.
Gong shells, steel .. .. P.
Goods consisting wholly or mainly of rubber .. .. G.L.
Goods of prohibited kinds (Government property) consigned to officers in H. M. service .. .. G.L.
Goose quill cuttings .. .. N.P.
Government property (goods of prohibited kinds) consigned to officers in H. M. service .. .. G.L.
Graphite .. .. N.P.
Grapho-grease .. .. N.P.
Grass cloth .. .. P.
Grasses, dried .. .. N.P.
Grease cups .. .. P.
Grease—Graphe .. .. N.P.
Grease plints .. .. P.
Greday, mineral grease with small percentage of graphite .. .. .. N.P.
Grill electric heating .. .. .. P.
Grinding machine (hand power) .. .. P.
Grinding plates for coffee grinding mill .. .. P.
Grinding stones .. .. G.L.
Grindstone frames and fixtures, metal .. P.
Grips, wooden, for electric lamps .. P.
Groundnut oil .. .. N.P.
Guillotine, rubber (hand power) .. .. P.
Gum, box tan, made of shellac and coal tar benzol .. .. N.P.
Gumming machines, hand .. .. N.P.
Gun barrels, locks and furniture .. N.P.
Gunwad, made entirely of cowhair .. N.P.
Gut, silk worm .. .. N.P.
Gut strings .. .. G.L.
Hack saw blades .. .. G.L.*
Hair clippers .. .. P.
Hammers and hammer heads .. .. G.L.
Handkerchiefs, cotton, plain, with drawn thread border .. .. .. P.
Hand lamps, electric, complete .. .. G.L.
Handles, "Alaska," for boiler doors .. P.
Handles, broom .. .. P.
Handles, brush, painters, made of ash or hickory (as tool handles) .. .. P.
Handles, cover (of wood and metal) for repairing tea-pots .. .. .. P.
Handles, umbrella (lacquered) (as wood manufactures) .. .. .. P.
Handwarmers for muff or pocket .. P.
Hangers, cast iron, for shafting .. P.
Hangers or tags, suspension, cotton cloth gummed .. .. P.
Hardware—
This is taken to include all articles of base metal which are not—
1. Materials used for constructional purposes such as plates, bars, angles, rods, etc., which are not sold in the retail trade.

3. Articles highly manufactured of a special character such as complex machines, scientific instruments, etc.

(*See separate Hardware list*).

Haricot beans	N.P
Harness soap	P
Hasps	P.
Hat bodies, wool and fur	P.
Hatchets and choppers	G.L.
Hay forks	G.L.
Heater or radiator, portable, electric	P.
Heaters, carriage	P.
Heaters, water (electric)	P.
Heaters, water (gas)	P.
Heddles, steel	P.
Helmets, pith	P.
Hematine crystals	N.P.
Hemp	N.P.
Hemp yarns	N.P.
Hemp, manufactures of	N.P.
Henna leaves	N.P.
Hide enamelled (patent leather)	P.
Hide fleshings	N.P.
Hinged tubes (stove fittings)	P.
Hinge pins with cone heads	P.
Hinges of all metals	P.
Hob nails	P.
Hoes, garden and agricultural, without handles	P.
Hoes, garden and agricultural, with handles	G.L.
Hoists, air	N.P.
Hoists, chain, electric (Yale)	N.P.
Holders, coil (metal)	P.
Holders for rubber stamps, i.e., metal base with wooden handle	P.
Holders—roll paper	P.
Honey	N.P.
Hoods, felt	P.
Hoof horn, manufactures of	P.
Hooks, brass	P.
Hooks, cargo	P.
Hooks, coat and hat, wire	P.
Hooks shoe lacing	P.
Hooks, screw, for coat hangers	P.
Hooks, steel, belt (for binding machinery belting)	G.L.
Hooks, tenter	P
Hooks, wire (other than coat or hat hooks)	G.L.
"H O" slides	P
Hoopleg, iron or steel	P.
Hoops, wooden, for barrels	P.
Horn fibre, manufactured from disc, used for electrical insulating purposes	N.P.
Horn pitha	P.
Horns, rhinoceros	P.
Horse slippers	G.L.*
Horse clipping machines	N.P.
Horse-hair cloth	N.P.
Horse-hair, imitation	N.P.
Horse radish, evaporated	P.
Hose, garden, mainly of rubber	N.P.
Hose, rubber	N.P.
"Hotchkiss" automatic paper fasteners	P
"Hotchkiss" staple presses	P.
"Hotchkiss" tag machines	P.
Hot-plate (electric)	P.
Household appliances:—Apple peelers, potato peelers, flour sifters, knife sharpeners, etc	P.
Hydraulic rams	N.P
Hypodermic syringes	N P
Ice-cream freezers	P.
Iceland moss	N P.
Ignition wheels for automatic lighters	P.
Implement brackets	P.
Incubators, cast iron wood	G.L.*
Indian ink	P.
Induction coils, complete	N.P.
Insect powder	N.P.
Insoles for boots and shoes (manufactured of leather and wool or felt)	P.
Instrument counters (meter gears)	N.P.
Instruments, medical massage (electro)	N.P.
Insulating silks and cloth for electrical works (as oilcloths)	P.
Insulators complete, porcelain with metal contact parts	P.
Insulators made from mica and asbestos with steel centres or malleable iron	N P.
Insulators, telegraph or telephone (glass).	P
Ipecacuanha	N P.
Iron oxide	P.
Irons, laundry	P.
Iron sheets (japanned), ferrotype plate (as a photographers accessories)	P.
Iron-ware and furniture used for poultry farming	P.
Jacks, lifting	G.L.
Jam	P.
Japanned bronze flower pots (art metal)	P.
Japanned bronze vases (art metal)	P.
Japanese cloth matting, made of rice pulp.	P.
Japanese pith cushions (covers made of silk and stuffed with bran or rice)	P.
Japan wax, used for lubricating cotton driving ropes	N.P.
Jars, pickle (glass, ornamental)	P.
Jars, vacuum	P.
Java fibre	N.P.
Jellies, fruit	P.
Jerseys (As hosiery).	
Jewel cases, small, for packing jewellery (of wood and imitation leather, lined with velvet, satin, etc.)	P.
Jewellery—	
1. Beads, imitation pearl	P.
2. Cameos and similar articles mounted on base metal which does not contain any precious metal	P.
3. Cameos unmounted	N P.
4 Jewellery, imitation, manufactured of base metal (including base metal covered with gold, silver or platinum)	P.
5 Mosaic, mounted on base metal	P.
6 Necklets, bead and coral	P.
7. Pearls and most precious stones other than unset diamonds	G.L.*
8. Pearls, imitation, and imitations of other precious stones	P.
9. Rings for chairs (base metal)	P.
Jewellery boxes other than plain cardboard	P.
Joints and catches for brooches	P.
Jute, woven	N.P.
Key blanks	P.
Key buttons, celluloid	P.
Key rings, steel	P.
Keys, for opening cans	P.
Khaki webbing (cottoe)	P.
"Kilowatt" condenser	N.P.
Kirschwasser	P.
Kitchen utensils	P
Knife sharpeners (household appliances)	P.
Knobs, damper, nickel plated, for use on boilers	P.
Knobs or pegs, japanned iron	P.
Kolynos	P.
Label dampers, metal	P.
Labels, metal	P.
Laces, leather belt (used for joining driving belts, etc)	G.L.
Laces, shoe (cotton)	P.
Lacquered umbrella handles (as wood manufactures)	P.
Lactometers	N P.

Ladder tape, cotton, for venetian blinds .. P.
Ladders, horizontal (as games) .. .. P.
Ladles or bowls, foundry, iron .. .. P.
Lakes of all colours .. .. .. P.
Lamp black .. .. P.
Lamp burners, gas or oil .. .. G.L.*
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric fitted with lenses or bulbs .. .. G.L.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, made of soft iron scrap, not fitted with lenses or bulbs .. .. .. P.
Lamp holders, electrical, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or box .. G.L.
Lamps, blow, and parts thereof .. P.
Lamps, electric, of all kinds (glass manufactures) .. .. P.
Lamps, enamelite, desk .. .. G.L.*
Lamps, gas, and parts of, other than burners. .. .. P.
Lamps, hand electric, complete .. .. G.L.
Lamps, oil, of all kinds .. .. P.
Lamps, pocket electric, complete .. G.L.
Lanterns, harricane .. .. .. G.L.*
Lanterns, tubular, for farm use .. G.L.*
Laths, wood .. .. P.
Laundry irons .. .. P.
Laundry tablets ("La Feanee") .. .. P.
Lava stone (basalt) .. .. .. P.
Lawn fountain (revolving) .. .. P.
Lawn Sprinklers .. .. .. P.
Leaders cable (small steel fitment for use in leading cable .. .. .. P.
Lead foil .. .. P.
Leather (artificial), made of cotton .. P.
Leather boards .. .. .. P.
Leather cloth (oil cloth) .. .. P.
Leather cloth, patent or leather .. .. P.
Leather cut stocks—Heels, inner soles, lifts, middles, outsoles, vamps, quarters, stiffeners, skivings, split lifts, toe caps, toe pieces, toe puffs .. .. .. P.
Leather, patent (enamelled hide) .. P.
Leather, Russia (for book-binding) .. P.
Leather sheets .. .. .. P.
Ledger binders, loose leaf, complete (cover made of cardboard covered with cotton canvas) .. .. P.
Lime green .. .. P.
Lemon squeezers, glass .. .. P.
Lentils (dried) .. .. N.P.
Letter franking and obliterating machine. . N.P.
Lever fittings (metal) for correspondence files .. .. P.
Lever or lifter, steel, for metal hinges .. P.
Levers, eyela tyre .. .. .. P.
Lichens and moss .. .. .. N.P.
Lids, metal moveable, for tins or glass bottles .. .. P.
Lighters, gas, "Simplex" (as wood manufactures) .. .. P.
Lighters, metal, pocket .. .. G.L.*
Lightning arresters .. .. .. N.P.
Lima beans .. .. G.L.*
Linen canvas .. .. P.
Linen, sanitized, for engravers .. .. P.
Linseed .. .. N.P.
Linseed oil .. .. N.P.
Liquorice root .. .. N.P.
Lisbon fount or distributor .. .. P.
Litharge .. .. P.
Lithographic printing, shading medium plates ("Days") .. .. .. N.P.
Lithopone .. .. P.
Locks and padlocks .. .. .. P.
Locust beans .. .. N.P.
Loofah coring—substitute for sausage and preserved meat casings (not gut), made of wood pulp or other such materials of special preparation .. .. .. P.
Logwood extract .. .. .. N.P.
Loofah and luffah soaks (dried vegetable substance with cotton binding) .. N.P.
Looms, netting (machinery) .. .. N.P.
Loops, brass .. .. P.
Lubricator spring covers .. .. P.
Lubricators, gunmetal, for refrigerating machinery .. .. P.
Lubricators, iron and steel .. .. P.
Lug straps (cotton) .. .. .. P.
Machines.—
Adding and listing .. .. .. N.P.
Addressograph, parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments, and iron stands .. G.L.*
Apple paring and coring (hand power).. P.
Applique .. .. N.P.
Automatic slot game .. .. .. P.
Bacon cutting .. .. .. N.P.
Band saw cutting (hand driven) .. P.
Bookbinding .. .. .. N.P.
Bottle brushing and washing .. .. N.P.
Bottle corking (hand) .. .. P.
Bottle making .. .. .. N.P.
Box catch fastening and punching (hand power) .. .. P.
Bread cutting .. .. .. N.P.
Bread making (hand driven) .. .. P.
Button covering (hand) .. .. P.
Button hole .. .. .. N.P.
Button sewing-on .. .. .. P.
Calculating, patent wage .. .. N.P.
Carriage tyring .. .. .. P.
Churn making (power driven) .. N.P.
Cigar cutting (hand driven) .. .. P.
Cinematograph .. .. .. N.P.
Clipping, horse .. .. .. N.P.
Cocoa pressing .. .. .. N.P.
Coffee making .. .. .. P.
Concha (for refining) .. .. N.P.
Corset eyeletting .. .. .. N.P.
Cranes, portable .. .. .. N.P.
Dating and numbering, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal (hand) .. P.
Dictaphone shaving .. .. .. N.P.
Dictating, parts and accessories .. G.L.
Embroidery .. .. .. N.P.
Emulsifiers .. .. P.
Enamelled dial printing .. .. N.P.
Envelope sealing .. .. .. N.P.
Etch-o-lite dipping .. .. .. P.
Fluting (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth) .. .. P.
For working on glass, such as grinding prisms for field glasses .. .. N.P.
Foundation mill for waxcomb making .. N.P.
Gammater autographic printing .. N.P.
Grinding (hand power) .. .. P.
Gumming (hand) .. .. .. N.P.
Hand button covering .. .. P.
Hosiery weighing (scales) .. .. P.
Letter franking and obliterating .. N.P.
Looms, netting .. .. .. N.P.
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined .. .. P.
Milk weighing .. .. .. N.P.
Mincing (power driven) .. .. N.P.
Mitring and wood trimming (hand power) .. .. N.P.
Numbering and dating, all kinds, manufactured mainly of metal (hand) .. P.
Over-edge sewing .. .. .. P.
Paint spraying .. .. .. P.
Pencil sharpening .. .. .. G.L.*
Potato mashing (hand) .. .. P.
Potato mashing (power driven) (Peerless) .. .. N.P.
Rivet setting (hand power) .. .. P.
Scroll sheers (hand driven) .. .. P.
Sealing, rapid .. .. .. P.
Shoe stretching .. .. .. P.

"Speedograph" letter producing ..	N.P.
Spraying, for white and lime washing and paint	P.
Stamp fixing	N.P.
Stencil cutting	N.P.
Tag, "Hutchkiss"	P.
Textile weighing	P.
Tinning, automatic	N.P.
Tinsmiths' (hand driven)	
Bar folder	P.
Beading	P.
Barring	P.
Closing	P.
Double seaming	P.
Paring down	P.
Tinsmiths' (power driven)	N.P.
Watch winding (electric)	N.P.
Wire stitching	N.P.
Wood mitring and trimming (hand-power)	N.P.
Yarn testing	N.P.
Yeast separating	N.P.
Machine parts (aluminium)	P.
Machine pumps	N.P.
Machine tools (See footnote.†)	
Magnesia rings (manufactured of magnesia and potters' clay), for incandescent gas mantles	P.
Magnesite	G.L.
Magnesium mantle rings	P.
Magnet chargers'	N.P.
Magneto, motor car	P.
Magnets, armatures, for use in Electric motors or dynamos	P.
Magnets and accessories lifting	N.P.
Magnets for aviation	P.
Magnets for electricity meters	N.P.
Magnets, steel	P.
Mails, wear-er, steel	P.
Mandolay sauce	P.
Manganese silicon aluminium	N.P.
Manicure sets (consisting of scissors, nail-files, tweezers, polishers, etc). ..	P.
Map cases. (Cotton manufactures)	
Marble—ordinary tombstones and mantel-pieces to be regarded as stones and slates	P.
Marble, powdered	G.L.
Marine motors and shafting (if clearly not applicable to motor cars)	N.P.
Marmalade	P.
Massage instruments	N.P.
Mat bags made of rice straw	P.
Match stands (metal)	P.
Mathematical drawing instruments, i.e., drawing pens, compasses, dividers, spring bow-pens, and pencils	N.P.
Matting, China	P.
Matting, Japanese, made of rice pulp (cloth)	P.
Matting, Japanese, willow	P.
Mattress ticks, Belgian (cotton or flax and cotton mixed)	P.
Maw skins or "vells"	P.
Measuring instruments, electrical ..	N.P.
Measuring instruments, optical (aluminium)	P.
Measuring pumps	N.P.
Measuring tapes and rules of any material excepting wood	G.L.
Measuring rules, wood	P.
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined	P.
Meat seals made of cold rolled steel strip ..	G.L.*
Medical massage instruments, electric ..	N.P.
Mem index (small card-index cabinet) ..	P.
Mesh in strips or rolls for the manufacture of bags, base metal	G.L.*
Metal, pulverised (used for hardening concrete floors in factories and other buildings)	N.P.
Meter gears, prepayment (electric) ..	N.P.
Meters, gas—brass parts of	P.
Meter, gas, cast iron and parts of ..	P.
Meters, parts of (electrical)	P.
Meters, parts of, steel	P.
Meters, petrol	N.P.
Meters, tally, used in lumber trade ..	N.P.
Meters, water	N.P.
Methyl acetone	N.P.
Metronomes	N.P.
Mica, raw	P.
Microscopes	N.P.
Milk feed, Nestles	N.P.
Milk powder (dutiable)	P.
Milk weighing machines	P.
Mincing machine, worked by power ..	N.P.
Minium	N.P.
Mirrors, mounted and unmounted, of all sorts	P.
Mitring and wood trimming machine (hand power)	P.
Mills or gloves for polishing (made of wood frost and American cloth) ..	N.P.
Mohair plush	P.
Monkmongers, glass, with felt tongues ..	P.
Monogram embossing stamp or press ..	P.
Mopheads (wood handle with metal fitting)	P.
Mops, hand dusting, woollen	P.
Morse sounders, mounted on mahogany base	N.P.
Mosaic Jewellery, mounted on base metal	N.P.
Mosaic, ordinary	P.
Moss and lichens	N.P.
Mum, Iceland	N.P.
Motor bath chairs	N.P.
Motor boats	P.
Motor car washer	P.
Motors and shafting, marine (if clearly not applicable to motor cars)	N.P.
Motors, electrical, for sewing machines ..	N.P.
Motors" (engines and magnetos), for agricultural motor ploughs	P.
Motors, electric for driving textile machinery	N.P.
Motors, electric for vacuum cleaners ..	N.P.
Motors, small, for electric fans	N.P.
Motor wrenches (motor car accessories) ..	P.
Moulds, Ballet	G.L.
Moulds, button, fillings and backs ..	P.
Moulds, porcelain, for the manufacture of rubber gloves	
Moulds wood	P.
Mounts (metal) for ice bags	P.
Mouse power motors	N.P.
Mouse traps (wood and wire)	P.
Mouthpieces, bamboo	N.P.
Mushrooms, dried	N.P.
Music cases (cotton manufactures) ..	P.
Musk, raw	N.P.
Muslins (cotton)	P.
Musolaphone transmitters	N.P.
Mustard	N.P.
Mustard dressing	P.
Nail or tack pullers	P.
Nails and tacks made of scrap metals ..	P.
Nails, brass	P.
Nails, hob	P.
Nails, iron, cut	P.
Nails, iron, with all brass heads	G.L.
Nails, iron, with brass covered heads ..	G.L.
Nails or studs for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes	P.
Nails upholstery, made of wood and metal.	P.
Nails, wire	G.L.
Naval instruments, brass screw parts ..	P.
Nucklets, bead and coral	P.
Needles, hosiery	G.L.
Needles, sewing machine	P.
Nestle's milk food	P.
Netting looms	N.P.

† Machine tools, being covered by the Machine Tool Proclamation of 1915, are not dealt with by the Department of Import Restrictions.

Nickel oxide	P.
Nippers, wire	G.L.
Nipples or ferrules, steel, for gas radiators	P
Noils, camel hair	P.
Noils, white merino wool (semi-manufactured goods).	P.
Norwegian for horns (machine)	G.L.
Numbering and dating machines, hand, of all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.	P.
Nuts and bolts, brass	G.L.
Nuts and bolts, carriage	G.L.*
Nuts and bolts, round headed, stove	P.
Nuts, brass, for aneroid barometers	G.L.
Nuts, Cequilla	N.P.
Nuts, ground, canned, bottled dried, or preserved	P.
Nuts, ground, not canned, bottled, dried, or preserved	N.P.
Nuts, iron or steel	G.L.*
Oars made from ash wood	P.
Ochre	P.
Officers in His Majesty's service, goods of prohibited kinds consigned to (Government property).	G.L.
Oil cans, mower machine	P.
Oil cans, reaper	P.
Oil cleanser, "Wondercast"	N.P.
Oil containers or funnels (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps).	P
Oil cups	P
Oildags. (Concentrated lubricant composed of Acheson graphite, mineral oil, talc powder, and ammonia).	N.P.
Oilers, pocket	P.
Oil hole covers	P.
Oil lamps of all kinds	P.
Oil pumps, brass	P.
Oils—	
Bergamot	N.P.
Castor	N.P.
Cocoanut	N.P.
Cotton seed	N.P.
Essential, used in the manufacture of perfumery.	N.P.
Ground nut	N.P.
Linseed	N.P.
Rape seed	N.P.
Soya bean	N.P.
Sperm	N.P.
Oil stones	G.L.
Oil staves	P.
Ornaments, i.e., beads made of base metal, stone, glass, bone or wood.	P
Oleine	P
Olives	P
Olives in brine	N.P.
"Onco" sheeting (cotton fabric coated with waterproof solution).	P
Onions	N.P.
Onion powder	P.
Optical measuring instruments (aluminium)	P.
Osmunda, root of fern (used for potting orchids).	P.
"Oreus" soap cleanser	P.
Orpiment	P.
Orris root	N.P.
Over-edge sewing machines	N.P.
Overhead wash racks for the cleaning of carriages and motor cars.	P.
Oxide of cobalt	P.
Oxide of copper	P.
Oxide of iron	P.
Oxide of nickel	P.
Oxide of tin	P.
Oxide of zinc	P.
Oxygen containers (steel cylinders)	P.
Packing, manufactured mainly of cotton for engines of all kinds (cotton manufactures).	P.
Padlocks and locks	P.
Pads, rubber stamp inking, in tin boxes	N.P.
Paint boxes, small metal, containing cheap water colours (toys).	P.
Paint in wooden boxes	P.
Paint in tin boxes	P.
Paint spraying machines	P.
Palms, dried	N.P.
Paring-down machines (tinsmiths')	P.
Pans (enamel copper, for use in dairies	P.
Paper roll holders	P.
Paper tearer (Muller's)	P.
Paragon tape (for insulating joints in electric cables and wires)	P
Parasols, children's, cotton and bamboo (toys).	P.
Parisian blue	P.
Parquet wands (manufactured wood)	P.
Pastry boards	P.
Patent wage calculating machines	N.P.
Pattern racks (of metal) as used by clothiers and tailors.	P.
Pavements blocks, glass	P.
Peach essence (as strong water)	P.
Pearl beads, imitation	P.
Pearls and most precious stones other than uncut diamonds	G.L.*
Pearls, imitation, and imitations of precious stones	P.
Peas, dried	N.P.
Peat dust	P.
Peel in brass	N.P.
Pegs or knobs, japanned iron	P.
Pencil flashlights (pencil holder and flash-lamp combined).	G.L.
Pencil holders, metal (no wood)	G.L.*
Pencil sharpening machines	G.L.*
Pencil sharpeners (metal)	P.
Pencil tips (brass)	P.
Pencils, lead	N.P.
Pencils, slate	N.P.
Pen holders (metal)	G.L.*
Pen holders (with metal grip)	N.P.
Pen holders, wooden sticks for	P.
Pen holders, wooden stick with vulcanite fitment.	N.P.
Pennants and banners, decorative	P
Pen nibs, gold	P.
Pen nibs, steel	P.
Pens, fitted with gold nibs	P.
Pens, fountain, not containing gold nibs	N.P.
Pens, stylographic	N.P.
Perambulator joints, steel	P.
Percolators, coffee (as hollow-ware)	P.
Percussion cap shells	N.P.
Perfectal (a liquid cleanser, not a soap)	N.P.
Perforators, letter (for filing purposes)	P.
Perfumes, synthetic	P.
Personal effects of British officers and soldiers killed in action.	G.L.
Phosphate of lime	N.P.
Phosphate (tri-basic) of lime	N.P.
Phosphate rock	N.P.
Phosphor bronze or brass metal cloth	P.
Photographic apparatus includes any article or part thereof designed or adapted or commonly used for the taking and developing of photographs.	P.
Photographic films	P.
Photographic glass	P.
Photographic printing frames, wooden	P.
Photographic shutters, metal	P.
Photomicrographic apparatus	N.P.
Picking bands, chrome leather	G.L.*
Piercers, round hole	P.
Pig-skin riddles, wooden rim, pig-skin centre.	P.
File drive hammers (power driven)	N.P.
Pimentos and pimentos	N.P.
Pincers, steel	P.

Pin cushions, Japanese (covers made of silk and stuffed with bran or rice husks).	P.
Pine blocks (for match making)	P.
Pins, cane	N.P.
Pins, drawing	P.
Pins, hinge with cone heads	P.
Pins, push, made chiefly of glass	P.
Pins, taper, steel	P.
Pins, wire	G.L.
Pipe fittings, cast, i.e., bends, bushings, caps, couplings, crosses, elbows, locknuts, nipples, plugs, tees	P.
Pipes, aluminium	P.
Pipes (clay), tobacco	N.P.
Pipes, tobacco	N.P.
Plait, chenille, made principally of artificial silk and ramie.	P.
Plait, rush	N.P.
Plait (Swiss), mohair and imitation silk	P.
Plait, straw	P.
Plaits and braids, chip, straw, or wood	P.
Plaits, artificial silk with chip foundation.	P.
Plants, small parcels of, sent as gifts to the Royal Gardens at Kew from similar institutions abroad.	G.L.
Plant sprayer, hand (also used for distributing disinfectants).	P.
Plate, black	N.P.
Plates, for duplicator steel fine	P.
Plates, grinding, for coffee mill	P.
Plates, pewter, engraved for music	P.
Plates or sheets, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving.	P.
Plates, steel for patterns	P.
Plasterers' and bricklayers' trowels (as masons' tools).	G.L.
Pliers	G.L.
Plugs, chaplet taper	P.
Plum water	P.
Plush, mohair	P.
Plywood	P.
Pocket lighters, metal	G.L.*
Pocket oilers	P.
Polish, liquid, "Electroshine"	N.P.
Pomades (Perfumery)	P.
Porcelain electric light accessories (no brass fitment).	P.
Pork and beans, tinned	G.L.*
Port-o-phone (volsanite fitments and small battery) (for deafness).	S.P.
Postal packets, original consignments of, not delivered to addressees, returned intact to this country.	G.L.
Potash, caustic	N.P.
Potato mashing machine (hand)	P.
Potato mashing machine (Peerless) (power driven).	N.P.
Potato peelers (household appliances)	P.
Pot cleaners (strands of cotton with a thin interwoven twist of copper, the whole mounted on a wooden stick).	P.
Pots, cooking	P.
Pots, flower, Japanese bronze (art metal)	P.
Pots, glass, jam, ornamental	P.
Poultry farming ironware and furniture	P.
Pouters, glass	P.
Powder bronze (gold)	P.
Powder colours	P.
Powderpaint	P.
Precious stones, Pearls and mixed precious stones other than uncut diamonds	G.L.*
Presses, tracing	P.
Press for transformer cores	N.P.
Pressing machines (cocoa)	N.P.
Press studs and fasteners (metal) for wearing apparel.	G.L.*
Primus stoves, burners for, and tools for removing nipples from the burners.	P.
Princes, iron spacing material	P.
Printing blocks, electrotype	P.
Printing machine blankets	P.
Printing machines, for enamelled disks	N.P.
Printing tie-ups	P.
Printing type (as Hardware)	P.
Prohibited goods (Government property) consigned to officers in His Majesty's service.	G.L.
Puff boxes, fancy, metal, with puff	P.
Puffs, powder	P.
Pulleys and pulley blocks	G.L.*
Pullers, wooden	P.
Pulverised metal in powder (used for hardening factory and other concrete floors)	N.P.
Pumice stone and pumice powder	G.L.
Pumps, air (electric)	N.P.
Pumps, boiler feed	N.P.
Pumps, gear	N.P.
Pumps, machine	N.P.
Pumps, measuring	P.
Pumps, not driven by power	P.
Pumps, oil, brass	P.
Pumps, power driven	N.P.
Punches for poultry	P.
Punches for sealing outfits	P.
Punches, steel, letters and figures	P.
Purses, brocade, cotton (cotton manufactures).	P.
Purses, metal	P.
Push pins, made principally of glass	P.
Quabong, i.e., leather sheet composed of ground and shredded sole cuttings compressed.	P.
Quartz, granulated crystal	P.
Quinquina bark	N.P.
Racks, pattern, metal, used by clothiers and tailors.	P.
Racks, tin, for holding rubber stamps	P.
Racks, toast, bamboo	P.
Radiator or heater, electric, portable	P.
Radularia (diatomite)	P.
Rags, angola (as woollen rags)	N.P.
Rags, woollen	N.P.
Rails, tramway	N.P.
Rakes, garden and agricultural, without handles.	P.
Rakes, garden and agricultural, with handles	G.L.
Ramin braid	N.P.
Rams, hydraulic	N.P.
Rape seed	N.P.
Rape seed oil	N.P.
Rattan, canvas lined	P.
Rattans	N.P.
Rat traps (wood and wire	P.
Razor blade sharpeners, safety	G.L.*
Razor holders, safety	P.
Razor safety blades, steel blanks for	P.
Razor sharpeners, mechanical	G.L.*
Razor strops and razor stroppers, automatic.	G.L.*
Reamers, as taps	G.L.
Reaper, oil cans	P.
Recorders, mano-combustion	N.P.
Rectifiers for charging batteries	N.P.
Red argol lees	N.P.
Red lead	P.
Red oxide	P.
Reeds	N.P.
Reels, fishing, brass	P.
Reels, iron, for paper slitting machines	P.
Reels, shuttles, spools, and bobbins	P.
Reflectors enamelled iron	P.
Regulators and dynamos	N.P.
Regulators, damper, for water and steam boilers.	P.
Regulators, gas, iron, and parts of	P.
Regulators, temperature	N.P.
Rennet (bladders, casings, etc.)	P.

Ribbons, typewriter	P.
Riddles, pig skin, wooden rim, pig-skin centre	P.
Rifles of all kinds	P.
Rings and screws (for compasses)	P.
Rings, clay, for gas mantles	P.
Rings, curtain, brass	P.
Rings for mains, base metal (imitation jewellery)	P.
Rings, key, steel	P.
Rings, magnesia (magnesia rings, etc.)	P.
Rings, magnesium, mantle	P.
Ripolin	P.
Rivets	P.
Rivet setting machine (hand power)	P.
Rivets, punched steel	N.P.
Rods, asbestos	P.
Rods, curtain, metal	N.P.
Rods, fishing bamboo	N.P.
Rods, fishing, split cane	P.
Rods, wire	G.L.
Roller bearings	P.
Rollers, copper	P.
Rollers, rubber-covered for clothes wringers	G.L.
Roofing felt, made of refuse from cotton and woollen rags treated with asphalt	N.P.
"Root-a tester" cycle alarm	P.
Root of fern, Camunda (used for potting orchids)	P.
Ropes, straw	N.P.
Rosaries	G.L.
Roses, shower, brass and copper	P.
Roses, sprinkler (for watering cans)	P.
Rotary blowers air compressors	N.P.
Rotary converter, electric	N.P.
Rota strop (mechanical razor sharpener)	G.L.*
Rubber-covered rollers, for clothes wringers	G.L.
Rubber-faced cotton fabric	P.
Rubber, goods wholly or mainly of	G.L. P.
Rubber guillotine (hand power)	N.P.
Rubber stamp inking pads in tin boxes	N.P.
Rubies, synthetic	N.P.
Rugs, Balnch	P.
Rugs, hemp and jute	N.P.
Rugs, made of cow hair	N.P.
Rulers, bamboo	N.P.
Rules and tapes, measuring, of any material excepting wood	G.L.
Rules, measuring, of wood	P.
Rum, compounds of	P.
Rum, imitation	N.P.
Rushes	N.P.
Rush plait	N.P.
Russia mesh	P.
Safes, as hardware	P.
Safety razor holders	P.
Saffron	N.P.
Salt-cellars	P.
Samples, all bona fide commercial, however imported	G.L.*
Sandals, cotton and felt, cotton, straw and felt, cotton, felt and loofah	P.
Sand-arona, Scotch stone	P.
Sanitary towels	P.
Sapoho (as soap)	P.
Sash balances	P.
Satin, white	P.
Sauces, cranberry, tomato-fish, Mandahay	P.
Saw blades, fret	P.
Saw blades, hack	G.L.*
Sawdust	N.P.
Saw screws	P.
Saw, steel band, setting machine (hand driven).	P.
Saws, steel band	P.
Scales, hosiery	P.
Scales, household	P.
Scissors	P.
Scissors or shears, hospital	P.
Screw brass parts (for naval instruments).	P.
Screw brass parts (for use on telephones).	P.
Screwing tackles, i.e., taps, dies and stocks, thread rolling cutters, chasers.	G.L.
Screws and rings for compasses	P.
Screws, brass	G.L.*
Screws, coach or bolt headed	P.
Screws of all metal other than brass	P.
Screws, saw	P.
Screws, thread (American), as iron and steel nuts.	G.L.*
Screws, wire	G.L.
Screws made of wood	P.
Scroll shears (hand driven)	P.
Scourer, copper pot (copper pot, etc.)	P.
Scythes and sickles	G.L.
Sealing machines, rapid	P.
Sealing outfit, i.e., seals and small candlesticks (metal).	P.
Sealing outfit for timber	P.
Seal pincers	P.
Seals, cold rolled steel strip (for meat)	G.L.*
Searchlights	N.P.
Security and dummy bolts	P.
Seeds containers, steel lined	P.
Seed, flax	N.P.
Seeds :—	
Cotton	N.P.
Linseed	N.P.
Rape	N.P.
Sesamum	N.P.
Sea-sews (as games)	P.
Separators, cream	P.
Separators, oil	P.
"Serax" corks, i.e., tin discs with lining of cork.	P.
Sesamum seed	N.P.
Shades, ceiling, enamelled iron	P.
Shades eye (linen)	P.
Shades, glass, gas	P.
Shading medium plates ("Days") for litho printing.	N.P.
Shafting couplings and hangers, iron	P.
Sharpeners for safety razor blades	G.L.*
Sharpeners, mechanical, for razors	G.L.*
Sharpening stones	G.L.
Shaving-pot, electric heated (as hollow-ware)	P.
Shaving-stick cases, nickled and polished.	P.
Shawls, cotton, knitted	P.
Shears, as tools	G.L.
Sheets, definition of—when 6 inches or over in length and shaped as shears.	G.L.
Sheets or scissors, hospital	P.
Shears, scroll, hand driven	P.
Sheeting, "Cimo" (cotton fabric coated with waterproof solution).	P.
Sheets or plates, copper, cut to shape and size, for engraving	P.
Sheets, steel, planished	N.P.
Sheets, tinned, nickelled and polished, commonly known as tin-plates	N.P.
Shells for percussion caps	N.P.
Ships fenders, cane	N.P.
Shoddy (cotton manufacture)	P.
Shoe laces, cotton	P.
Shoes or slippers, bathing, plaited, hemp soles, cotton uppers i.e., mainly of hemp.	N.P.
Shoes, cotton canvas for bathing, no leather stiffeners, and no heels.	P.
Shoes, cotton, felt, thin leather soles	P.

Shoes, jute and cotton, i.e., jute sole and cotton uppers .. .. .. N.P.
Shoe stretching machine .. .. .. P.
Shoes, velvet uppers, leather heels, soles and stiffeners .. .. .. P.
Shower roses, brass and copper .. P.
Showers for baths, brass or copper .. P.
Shutters, photographic (metal) .. .. P.
Shuttles, spools, bobbins and reels .. P.
Sickles and scythes .. .. .. G.L.
Sifters, flour .. .. .. P.
Sifters, sugar, glass holders with metal mount .. .. .. P.
Signals—steel, for card index systems .. P.
Signals, tramway (electrical) .. .. N.P.
Signs, advertising, complete with letters figures and frames .. .. . P
Signs—show—metal enamelled . P.
Silicate cotton, slabs, of .. .. P
Silk, artificial, manufactures of, made of Viscose . .. . P.
Silk, raw, waste .. .. .. N.P.
Silk-worm gut .. .. .. N.P.
Silver leaf .. .. P
Sink cleaners .. .. .. P.
Skins, for capping medicinal preparations G.L.
Skins, goat and sheep, tanned but unfinished .. .. P.
Skins, or "vells," Maw .. .. P.
Slate pencils .. .. .. N.P.
Sliding-door fittings, ball bearings .. P.
Slippers, bathing, etc. (See shoes).
Slippers, plush, with stout leather soles and heels .. .. P
Slot guns machines, automatic .. P.
Smalts .. .. .. P
Smoking pipes, clay .. .. .. N.P.
Soap, black split, hard tanners' dubbin, containing mineral wax and saponified fat .. .. P
Soap cleanser, "Orona" .. .. P
Soap, polishing, "Aluminine" .. .. P
Soap, "Saponi" .. .. .. P.
Sockets (iron) for iron wire rope .. P.
Socks, cycle, made mainly of cotton, .. P.
Socks, felt .. .. P.
Socks, goat-hair .. .. .. P
Socks, grass .. .. P.
Socks, Jolah .. .. .. N.P.
Soda fountains, accessories imported as parts of fountains .. .. .. N.P.
Soldering irons, combination .. .. P
Soldering irons, electrical .. .. P.
Sole cuttings, shredded—compressed .. P.
Soles for shoes, etc. (steel) .. .. P.
Sounders and keys .. .. .. P.
Sounders (Morse), mounted on mahogany base .. .. N.P.
Soup, condensed .. .. .. N.P.
Sours—celery, green pea and tomato .. N.P.
Soya bean oil .. .. .. N.P.
Spacing material, iron, for printers .. P.
Spaghetti a l'Italienne .. .. .. N.P.
Spanners .. .. G.L.
Sparterie, imitation, cotton and gum .. P
Sparterie, real .. .. .. P
"Sparta" (headache remedy) .. .. N.P.
Spectacle cases. (See eye-glass cases) .. N.P.
Spectacle cases metal, lined with fabric of any description .. .. .. P.
Spectacles with lenses .. .. .. N.P.
"Speedograph" (letter reproducing machine) .. .. N.P.
Sperm oil .. .. N.P.
Spirit levels .. .. G.L.
Spiral sleeves .. .. .. P.
Splints (for match-making) .. .. P.
Spools, bobbins, reels and shuttles .. P.
Spools, typewriter .. .. .. P.

Spoons, enamelled (tea) .. .. P.
Spoons metal plated (tea) .. .. P.
Spoons, tinned iron .. .. .. P.
Sprayer, plant, and also used for distributing disinfectants .. .. P.
Spraying machines (for white and lime washing and paint) .. .. .. P.
Spring block fasteners (for shoe lasts) .. P.
Spring check, steel .. .. .. P.
Spring steel sheets .. .. .. N.P.
Springs (small) for petrol lighting machines .. .. .. P.
Springs, spiral .. .. .. P.
Spring corks .. .. P.
Sprinkler roses (for watering cans) .. P.
Sprinklers, lawn .. .. .. P.
Stamp fixing machines .. .. N.P.
Stamping, steel .. .. .. P.
Stamp or press, monogram embossing .. P.
Stamps, dating or name, i.e., metal or wood with rubber type .. .. .. P.
Standard for portable lamp (electric) (with inkstand) .. .. P.
Stands, match (metal) .. .. .. P.
Staple presses "Hotchkiss" .. .. P.
Staples, iron or steel .. .. .. G.L.
Staples, steel (used for backing labels on boxes, wagons, etc., and in connection with patent automatic machines) .. P.
Staples, wire .. .. G.L.
Statuettes, lead, small .. .. P.
Stavers .. .. P.
Steam traps .. .. P.
Stearine (not being stearic acid) .. .. N.P.
Steatite .. .. N.P.
Steatite burners .. .. .. N.P.
Steel bead .. .. P.
Steel blue .. .. P.
Steel in sheets, planished .. .. N.P.
Steel plates for potteries .. .. P.
Steel, strip, for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel .. G.L.
Steel strips, toothed .. .. .. P.
Steel wool .. .. N.P.
"Stek O" (powder used for fixing by bookmaking and stationery trades) .. P.
Stencil cutting machine .. .. N.P.
Stencils .. .. P.
Stockinette .. .. P.
Stones, grinding .. .. .. G.L.
Stones, oil .. .. G.L.
Stoppers, "Seraz," i.e., tin disc with lining of cork .. .. .. P.
Stove cases (spirit), empty, made of cardboard with tin lid .. .. .. P.
Stove fittings, i.e., dovetails, door catches and hinge tubes .. .. .. P.
Stoves, electric (as stoves and ranges) .. P.
Stoves, oil .. .. P.
Stoves as travelling comfort .. .. P.
Strap pullers for sewing outfit .. .. P.
Straps leather (for the manufacture of chrome tanned leather belting) .. P.
Straps, lug (cotton) .. .. .. P.
Straps, tie (cotton cord with metal .. P.
Strip steel for the manufacture of tubes band saws, and other articles of steel .. G.L.
Strop-nets, mechanical razor sharpener .. G.L.*
Strops and stroppers for razors (automatic) .. .. G.L.*
Struts, trussing .. .. .. G.L.
Studs, metal with celluloid backs .. P.
Studs or nails for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes .. .. P.
Studs, press, metal, and fasteners for wearing apparel .. .. . G.L.*
Sugar, corn .. .. N.P.
Sugar sifters, glass holder with metal mount .. .. P.

Sugar almonds	P.
Sugared caraway seeds	P
Suit cases, vulcanised fibre	N.P.
Sulphate of baryta	P.
Sultanas	P.
Sumac extract (containing 28 per cent tannin)	N.P
Surgical dressings, absorbent cotton, surgeon's lint, and other medical requirements of cotton manufactures	P.
Surgical files	P.
Surgical trusses, elastic	N.P.
Suspender fittings, metal	P.
Swing outfits (as games)	P.
Swiss plait (mohair and imitation silk)	P
Switches, electric	N.P.
Syringes, hypodermic	P
Tablets or signs, show, metal, enamelled	P
Table ware, porcelain	P.
Tack lifters	P.
Tack or nail pullers	P.
Tacks and nails made of scrap metal	P.
Tag machine, "Hutchinson"	P.
Tape or hangers, suspension, cotton cloth gummed	P.
Tare, tea	P
Tale crayons (for making iron and steel)	N P
Talcum powder (toilet requisite)	N P
Tally meters (used for recording lineal feet of lumber as it passes through machine)	N P
Tanks, aluminium, cylinders, pipes and parts of machines made of aluminium	P.
Tanks of enamelled steel with glass lining	G.L.
Tape, cloth, gummed	P.
Tape, paragon, for insulating joints in electric cables and wires	P.
Taper pins, steel	P.
Tapes and rules, measuring, of any material excepting wood	G.L.
Tapes, steel, solid rolled	N.P.
Taps, dies, and stocks, thread milling cutters, chasers (screwing tackle)	G.L.
Taps (for screwing)	G.L.
Tap-for gates, for oil or molasses	P
Tea pot, electric heated (as hollow-ware)	P.
Tea spoons, enamelled	P.
Tea spoons, metal-plated	P.
Telegraph and telephone insulators, glass	P.
Telephone, brass screw parts for use as	P.
Telephones and telephone parts (except telephone brackets and posts thereof)	N.P.
Temperature regulators	N.P.
Templates, propeller cone	N P.
Tenter hooks	P.
Terminals, brass, for electric fuse boards	G.L.
Test clips, copper (for use in testing electrical instruments)	P.
Textile weighing machines	P.
Thermometers	N.P.
Thermos flasks	P.
Thermostats	N.P.
Thorium nitrate	N.P.
Thread, gold, gilt, silver	P.
Thread milling cutters, chasers, taps, dies and stocks (screwing tackle)	G.L.
Tie fasteners and buckles	P.
Tie straps (cotton cord with metal)	P.
Timing machines, automatic	N.P.
Tin foil	P.
Tinned sheets, nickelled and polished, commonly known as "Tin plates"	N.P.
Tin oxide	P.
Tin plates (tinned sheets, nickelled and polished, commonly known as "Tin plates")	N.P.
Tinsmiths' machines (power driven)	N.P.
Tinsmiths' machines viz.—beading, barring, paring-down, double-seaming, closing, bar folder (hand driven)	P.
Tins, with printed label	P.
Toaster, electric, for table use	P.
Tobacco cases, metal	P.
Tobacco pipes	N.P.
Tomatoes, canned	P.
Tomatoes, preserved, and preparations thereof	P.
Tomato chutney	P.
Tomato fish sauce	P.
Tomato ketchup	P.
Tomato paste	P.
Tomato soup	N.P.
Tongs, for curling and waving hair	P.
Tonic food, Dutch, known as "emergen" (substitute for "anatogen")	N.P.
Tool handles, including painters' brush handles, of ash and hickory	P.
Tools (agricultural, carpenters', coopers', engineers', joiners', masons', shipwrights' and sdgri	G.L.
Tools, machine (See machine tools).	
Torch cases fitted with lenses or bulbs	G.L.
Torch cases not fitted with lenses or bulbs, made of soft iron scrap	P.
Torches electric, complete	G.L.
Towels, sanitary	P.
Tractors, agricultural (agrimotors) driven by motor power	P.
Tramway rails	N.P.
Tramway signals (electrical)	N.P.
Transformer and winding machine	N.P.
Transformer machines, viz.—Paper spinning machines (for insulating the conductors forming the transformer coils)	N P.
Traps and killers for flies	P.
Traps for vermin (wood and wire)	P.
Traps, steam	P.
Trays, ash, metal	P.
Tree hing struts	G.L.
Tri-basic phosphate of lime	N.P.
Trimming or braids, metal thread (cotton manufactures)	P.
Trinkets, metal, other than jewellery as toys	P.
Trinkets, small, other than jewellery	P.
Tripods, camera (metal)	P.
Trolley pole stretchers	P.
Trolley wire collectors	P.
Trolleys, girder	P.
Trouser presses	P.
Trowels, bricklayers' and plasterers' as masons' tools	G.L.
Trucks—warehouse of wharf, hand propelled	P.
Truffles—dry	N P.
Trusses, surgical elastic	N P.
Tube cleaners	P.
Tubes—brass coated	G.L.
Tubes (brass or copper)	G.L.
Tubes, collapsible, leaden	P.
Tubes, collapsible, tin	P.
Tubes, absorbs, for insulating	N.P.
Tubes for large locomotive flues	N.P.
Tubes, inner, for motor cars, included in tyres	N.P.
Tubes, hinged (steam fittings)	P.
Tubes, welded steel, boiler	N.P.
Tubing, metallic flexible of one inch in circumference	P.
Tubing—solid drawn weldless	G.L.
Tubs, wood pulp	P.
Turbines, water	N.P.
Turnbuckle—solid drop-forged mild steel (for use in connection with constructional engineering work and railway carriage work)	N.P.
Type, printing (as hardware)	P.
Typewriter ribbons	P.
Typewriter spools	P.
Tyre levers, cycle	P.

Tyre vulcanizing plant (hand). (Motor accessory) .. .. .. P.
Tyre vulcanizer, electric .. .. .. P.
Ultramarine blue .. .. .. P.
Umber .. .. P.
Umbrella frames and fittings (metal) .. P.
Umbrella handles—lacquered (as wood manufactures) .. .. .. P.
Vacuum flasks .. .. .. P.
Vacuum jars .. .. .. P.
Vacuum pans—copper—for use in dairies (hollow ware) .. .. .. P.
Valve discs .. .. P.
Valves—pneumatic tyre (valves fixed in tubes) P.
Vanadium, ferro (an alloy of iron and vanadium used in the manufacture of steel) .. N.P.
Vanillase .. .. N.P.
Vases, bronze, Japanese art metal .. P.
Vases, glass .. .. .. P.
Vegetable colour, i.e., extract from vegetables, with added water or spirits for confectionary use .. .. .. N.P.
Vegetable galls .. .. .. N.P.
Vegetables in brine .. .. .. N.P.
Vegetables—prepared .. .. P.
"Veggara" edible vegetable wax .. N.P.
"Veils" or maw skins .. .. P.
Velaze .. .. P.
Ventilators .. .. P.
Vermilion .. .. P.
Vibrators or galvanic batteries .. N.P.
Vices combination foot .. .. .. P.
Vinegar, cider .. .. .. N.P.
Vines chemlic .. .. .. P.
Vines plant .. .. P.
Voltmeters .. .. N.P.
Vulcanised fibre .. .. .. N.P.
Vulcanite jars and battery parts .. N.P.
Vulcanizers, dental .. .. .. G.L.
Wadding—blank .. .. .. P.
Walking sticks, bamboo .. .. N.P.
Wall boards and tiles made of wood fibre. P.
Wall plugs (electrical accessories) .. P.
Warehouse or wharf trucks, hand propelled .. .. P.
Warp droppers .. .. .. P.
Washers, asbestos, other than for motor cars .. .. N.P.
Watch case opener (small metal disc) .. P.
Watches—
Base metal (even if containing gilt parts as below) .. .. .. G.L.
Gold or gilt (gold manufactures) .. P.
Platinum, if set with stones or otherwise intended to be used as jewellery .. P.
Platinum, intended for ordinary use as watches .. .. .. G.L.
Silver (even if they contain gilt movements, dials, hands, bezels, etc.) .. N.P.
Watchmakers' files .. .. .. G.L.
Watch movements, gilt or gold-plated imported separately .. .. .. P.
Watch winding machine (electric) .. N.P.
Water heaters (electric) .. .. P.
Water heaters (gas) .. .. .. P.
Watermeters .. .. N.P.
Waterproof cuttings .. .. .. P.
Waterproof fabric strap .. .. P.
Water saver, automatic, for attaching to hose pipes .. .. P.
Wax comb foundation mill (machine) .. N.P.
Wax, edible vegetable ("Veggara") .. N.P.
Wax, Japan, used for lubricating cotton driving ropes .. .. N.P.
Wax, shoemakers' .. .. .. N.P.
Weavers steel mails .. .. .. P.
Webbing cotton, khaki .. .. P.
Webbing for chairs, cane .. .. P.
Webbings for incandescent mantles .. P.
Weighing machine, textile .. .. P.
Weis ploughs, "Deacon" (shoemakers' tool) .. .. G.L.
Wheel dressers and cutters (used for truing up emery wheels) .. .. N.P.
Wheels, gear, for use on tramway cars .. P.
Wheels, gear, raw hide .. .. N.P.
Wheels, ignition, for automatic lighters .. P.
Wheels, iron cog .. .. .. P.
Wheels, pinion, for use on tramway cars .. P.
Wheels, tracing .. .. .. P.
Whips, except ing those made of wooden sticks, cotton twine and hide thongs plaited .. .. N.P.
Whistles, steam brass .. .. P.
White lead .. .. P.
Willow matting (Japanese) .. .. P.
Willow sheet .. .. .. P.
Willow sticks .. .. .. N.P.
Wire .. .. G.L.
Wire, all manufactures of, except hooks (other than coat and hat), nails, pins, screws, staples .. .. .. P.
Wire, barbed .. .. .. G.L.
Wire cloth (woven galvanised iron) .. P.
Wire gauze, brass .. .. .. P.
Wire, gold .. .. P.
Wireless detectors (electrical accessories) .. N.P.
Wire nippers .. .. .. G.L.
Wire rods .. .. P.
Wire stitching machine .. .. N.P.
Wire straighteners .. .. .. P.
Wire sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain). (Electric) .. .. P.
"Wondermint" oil cleaner .. .. N.P.
Wood—
Barrels, tops and bottoms of .. .. P.
Barrels—wooden hoops for .. .. P.
Beefwood, bowwood, dogwood, greenheart, hickory, lancewood, lignum vitæ, padouk, sabicu, and sandalwood .. P.
Birch in logs (waney timber) from Canada .. .. .. P.
Birch in logs (waney timber) from Labrador .. .. .. P.
Birch in logs (waney timber) from Newfoundland .. .. .. P.
Birch, maple and persimmon blocks and squares for making bobbins, reels, shuttles and spools .. .. P.
Bobbins, reels, shuttles and spools .. P.
Box boards .. .. .. P.
Box shooks .. .. .. P.
Case boards .. .. .. P.
Flooring boards, planed and prepared, tongued and grooved .. .. P.
Oars, made from ash wood .. .. P.
Pins blocks for match making .. P.
Plywood .. .. .. P.
Rules, measuring .. .. P.
Screws made of wood .. .. P.
Tool handles, including painters' brush handles, of ash and hickory .. P.
Wood flour .. .. N.P.
Wood pulp wool or wadding for surgical purposes .. .. .. P.
Wood trimming and mitring machine (hand power) .. .. N.P.
Wood wool .. .. .. P.
Wool nails .. .. .. P.
Wool waste .. .. .. N.P.
Wool, white moving nails (semi-manila tarred cords) .. .. P.
Wool steel .. .. .. N.P.
Wrenches, motor .. .. .. P.
X-ray apparatus .. .. .. N.P.
Yarn testing machine .. .. N.P.
Yeast separating machines .. .. N.P.
Zaffre .. .. P.
Zinc oxide .. .. P.
Zinc plates or sheets for photo engraving P.

HARDWARE LIST.

Hardware is taken to include all articles of base metal which are not :—

(1) Materials used for constructional purposes, such as plates, bars, angles, rods, etc., which are not sold in the retail trade

(2) Articles highly manufactured of a special character, such as complex machines, scientific instruments, etc.

The following articles which will be found in their alphabetical order in the preceding list, are here grouped for convenience under the heading of Hardware.

* The General Licence permitting for the present the importation of these articles may shortly be revoked.

Adaptors for electric lamp holders.
*Addressograph machines, parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments and iron stands (G L.)
Advertising signs—complete with letters, figures and frames.
*Agricultural implements and parts thereof (G L.)
"Alaska" handles for boiler doors.
Apple paring and coring machines. (Hand power.)
Apple peelers (Household appliances).
Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos.
Armatures, for electric motors.
Ash trays, base metal.
Awl blades. (G L.)
Awls, stitching.
Axes, safety, pocket.
Bag tyers, wire ties.
Balances, sash.
Ball bearings, steel (G L.)
Ball retainers. (G.L.)
Band saw setting machine. (Hand driven.)
Band saws, steel.
Band steel.
Banquet needle castings and fittings.
Barbed wire. (G.L.)
Bar holder. (Tinsmiths' machines.)
Bathroom accessories, viz. :—
Metal baskets.
Metal racks.
Metal soap and sponge holders.
Metal towel racks.
Metal tumbler holders, etc.
Bath showers, brass or copper.
Beading machine ('tinsmiths' machine.)
Bearings, ball, steel (G L.)
Bee smokers, base metal.
Bells and buzzers, electric (for telephones) (G L.)
Bells, electric, and relays for same for purposes other than for use on telephones.
Bells, hand, call and door.
Belt couplings, steel.
Belt hooks (for use on belts of sewing machine). (G L.)
Belt hooks, steel (for binding machinery belting) (G L.)
Bicycle accessories, metal.
Bicycle forgings.
Bins and balers, steel, for waste paper.
Bit stops.
Blades, circular, for paper slitting machines.
Blades for boring belting (G.L.)
Blades, hack saw (G L.)
Blades, steel, for safety razor blades.
Block fasteners spring, for shoe lasts.
Blowers and forges, portable.
Blow lamps and parts thereof.
Bolt-headed screws or coach screws.
Bolts and nuts, brass (G L.)
*Bolts and nuts, carriage (G L.)
Bolts and nuts, round headed, stove.
Bolts, finned (used for fastening wood battens to radiators)
Belts, security and dummy
Boot button fasteners.
Boot protectors made of wood and metal.)
Bottle corking machines (hand)
Box catch fastening and punching machines (hand power).
Boxes, metal, of all kinds.
Brackets, implement.
Brass component parts for electric lighting.
Brass or metal leaf (imitation gold leaf).
Brass or phosphor bronze cloth.
Bread making machines (hand driven)
Bricklayers and plasterers' trowels, as masons' tools (G L.)
Bronze leaf
Bronze powder (gold).
Brooch joints and catches.
Buckles and tie fasteners.
Buckles, brass.
Buckles for braces.
Buckles, metal, for ladies' belts.
Buckles, papier maché with metal bar prong.
Bullet moulds (G L.).
Ball rings, copper.
*Burners, gas or oil (G.L.).
Burning machines (tinsmiths' machines).
Bushings, bronze
Button sewing machine (hand).
Button sewing on machine.
Button moulds, metal, fittings and backs.
Butts, steel.
By-passes, brass gas burner.
Cabinets, steel, steel lined
Cable cash carriers, parts of
Calendar frames
Calipers (G L.).
Canisters, tin.
Can keys and can openers.
Caps, brass.
Caps, made of tinsel, with wads and discs, for bottles
Caps, metal, for electric lamps.
Caps, metal, for milk bottles or toilet powder tins.
Caps of special character for cartridge making (G.L.)
Capsules, lead foil.
Card fasteners with brass sockets attached, for screwing blocks to wood lasts.
Carriage heaters
Carriage tyring machines
"Carr's" fasteners, seals and clasps.
Castors, furniture and truck.
Catches and joints for brooches
Catches, plated (for drawers).
Catches, tin (used in the manufacture of radiator, boiler castings).
Cattle leaders (small steel fitment for use in leading cattle).
Ceiling shades enamelled iron.
Chafing dishes.
Chain, iron weldless.
Chains, elevator.
Chains, sherardized steel for hanging mashes.
Chaplet plugs, taper.
Chaplets (copper, used in manufacturing radiator boiler sections.
Chaplets, perforated tin.
Chasers (screwing tackle) (G.L.).
Cheese presses, "Gang."
Cheque protectors.
Chiropodists' appliances :—
Cabinet instrument sterilizer
Chair, metal and leather.

Chiropodists' appliances—*cont*
Instrument stands.
Wash bowl and accessories.
Choppers and hatchets (G.L.).
Chuppers, food.
Cigar cutting machines, hand driven.
Cigarette cases (base metal).
Circular blades for paper slitting machines).
Circuit breakers.
Clamp for use with stitching awl.
Clamps, brass, with steel screw and nut (for connecting rubber and canvas hose to couplings).
Clippers, hair.
*Clippers, horse (G.L.).
Clips, copper test (for use in testing electrical instruments).
Clips, fountain pen.
Clips or clamps for wire rope.
Clips, paper
Closing machines. (See tinsmiths' machines.)
Cloth, brass metal or phosphor bronze.
Clothes line reels, metal cases.
Cloth, woven galvanised iron wire.
Coach screws or bolt-headed screws.
Cocktail mixers, electroplate.
Coffee making machines.
Coil holders, metal.
Coke forks for gas workers' use.
Combs, carry, steel, with wooden handles.
Commutator copper segments.
Commutators for electric motors
Containers or fonnts (oil) used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps.
Contractors for electric meters.
Coolers, cylindrical, for dairies.
Copper foil.
Copper plates or sheets cut to shape and size for engraving.
Copper rollers.
Cork pressers, roller.
Cork pullers.
Corks sprinkler.
Cotter pins
Counters for marine indicators.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings.
Couplings, belt, steel.
Covers, oil hole.
Covers, spring lubricator.
Crank shaft forgings.
Crowe cork openers.
Cups, grease.
Cups, metal, collapsible.
Cups, oil.
Curling tongs, for waving hair.
Curry combs, steel, wooden handle.
Curtain rings, brass.
Curtain rods, metal.
* Cutters for card and lead (G.L.).
* Cutters, glass (G.L.).
Cutters, white metal and brass, pattern makers
Cycle alarm, "Root-a-toster"
Cyclometers.
Cylinders, steel, for oxygen.
Cylinders for acetylene gas.
Cylindrical coolers for dairies.
Damper knobs, nickel plated for use on boilers.
Damper regulators, for water and steam boilers.
Dating and numbering machines (hand) all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
Dating or name stamps, *i.e.*, metal or wood with rubber type
Deacon's welt ploughs (shoemakers' tool) (G.L.).
Dentists' accessories (G.L.)
Diamond dies for wire drawing.
Dictating machines, parts and accessories (G.L.).
Dies and die stocks (G.L.).
* Dises, metal, for centre of rubbers (G.L.).
Discs—steel for manufacture of adapters.
Discs—valve.
Door catches (stove fittings).
Double sewing machines (tinsmiths' machines).
Dovetails (stove fittings).
Drawing pins.
Duplicator, steel file plates.
Earmarkers, tin
Egg beaters.
Egg timers, automatic.
Electrical accessories and appliances, as follows:—
Adaptors for lamp-holders.
Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos.
Armatures for electric motors.
Bells and buzzers (for use on telephones) (G.L.).
Bells and relays for same other than for use on telephones.
Brass component parts for lighting
Cable cash carriers, parts of.
Caps, brass.
Caps, metal, for lamps
Circuit breakers.
Commutator copper segments.
Commutators for electric motors.
Contractors for electric meters.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings.
Fans and parts thereof.
Fitting connector (brass fitment on earthenware base).
Flat iron (as laundry iron).
Fuse plugs, screw.
Grill.
Heater or radiator, portable.
Hot plate
Insulators, complete (porcelain with metal contact parts).
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of soft iron scrap, without lenses or bulbs.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, fitted with bulbs or lenses (G.L.).
Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key (G.L.).
Lamps, hand, complete (G.L.)
Lamps, pocket, complete (G.L.).
Laundry irons.
Metallic filament for lamps.
Meters, parts of.
Plugs, flush (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
Plugs, wall (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
Screw parts, brass, for use on telephones
Soldering irons.
Sounders and keys.
Splicing sleeves.
Standard for portable lamp with ink-stand.
Switches.
Terminals, brass, for fuse boards (G.L).
Toaster, for table use.
Torch cases fitted with lenses or bulbs (G.L).
Torch cases made of soft iron scrap, without lenses or bulbs.
Torches, complete (G.L)
Trolley pole catchers.
Water heaters.
Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain).
Electrotype printing blocks
Elevator chains.
Embalmers, machines.
Embossing stamp or press-monogram.
*Emeralite desk lamps (G.L)
Engraved plates, metal, pewter.
Envelope fasteners, steel.
Erasers, sanitary, *i.e.*, thin strip rubber in nickeled case.
Etch-a lite dipping machines
Eyeglass frames, steel and xylonite or steel and rubber.

Eye guards, engineers' (consisting of wire gauze faced with glass enclosed in sheet iron frame, for use on lathes, milling and grinding machines).
Fans and parts thereof, electric.
Fasteners and buckles for ties.
*Fasteners and press studs for wearing apparel (G.L.)
Fasteners, boot button.
Fasteners, card, etc. (card fasteners).
Fasteners, "Carysa" seals and clasps.
Fasteners, corrugated, sawedge.
Fasteners, envelope, steel.
Fasteners paper, "Hotchkiss," automatic.
Fasteners, spring block, for shoe lasts.
Fasteners (steel), paper.
Funnel, molasses, suction and measuring.
Ferrules—german silver.
Ferrules or nipples, steel, for gas radiators.
Ferrules, tip, for binding brushes.
Fibre, steel, polishing.
Filament, metallic, for electric lamps.
File clip.
Files, surgical.
Files, watchmakers' (G.L.).
Filing cabinets, metal accessories for.
Filing cabinets, steel.
Filters, oil.
Filters, water cast iron.
Fishing reels, brass
Fitting connector (brass fitment on earthenware base).
Fittings, stove, *i.e.*, dovetails, door-catches, hinged tubes.
Flat iron, electric, as laundry iron.
Flour sifters.
Fluting machine (used for the crimping or fluting of cuffs).
*Fog horn, Norwegian machine (G.L).
Food shoppers,
Foot arch supports.
Forges and blowers, portable.
Forgings, crank shaft
Forgings for bicycles.
Forks, coke, for gasworkers' use.
Forks, garden and agricultural, without handles.
Forks, garden and agricultural, with handles. (G.L).
* Forks, hay (G.L.).
Foundry ladles or bowls—iron,
Fountain pen slips.
Fountains, lawn, revolving.
Funnels or containers (oil) for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps (brass).
Founts, overhead washing, for carriages and motor-cars.
Frames, bag and purse.
Frames, complete or in parts, metal, for ladies' handbags
Frames and fittings, umbrella.
Frames, metal, loose leaf, for perpetual ledger.
Freezers, ice cream.
Furnace, gas, forced draught.
Fuse plugs, screw.
Galvanised iron wire cloth, woven.
* Gas burner castings, iron, for stoves (G.L.).
Gas furnace (forced draught).
Gas lamps and parts of, other than burners.
Gas mantle holders, metal.
Gas meters, brass parts of.
Gas meters, cast iron, and parts of.
Gas regulators, iron, and parts of.
Gates or taps for oil or molasses.
Gauze, brass wire.
Glass cutters (G.L.).
Gold foil, imitation
Gold leaf, imitation (brass or metal leaf).
Gong shells, steel.
Grease cups.
Grill, electric heating.
Grinding machine (hand power).
Grinding plates, for coffee-grinding mill.
Grindstone frames and fixtures, metal.
Guillotine, rubber, hand power.
*Hack saw blades (G.L.)
Hair clippers.
Hammers and hammer heads (G.L.).
Handles, "Alaska," for boiler doors.
Handles, cover (of wood and metal) for repairing tea pots.
Handwarmers—for muff or pocket.
Hangers, cast iron for shafting.
Harness snap.
Hasps.
Helmets seed choppers (G.L.).
* Hay forks (G.L.).
Heater or radiator, electric (portable).
Heaters, carriage.
Heater or radiator, electric (portable).
Heaters, carriage.
Heaters, water (electric).
Heaters, water (gas).
Heddles (steel).
Hinged tubes (stove fittings).
Hinge pins with cone heads.
Hinges of all metals.
Hob, nails.
Hoes, garden and agricultural, without handles.
Hoes, garden and agricultural, with handles (G.L.).
Holders, coil (metal).
Holders for rubber stamps, *i.e.*, metal base with wooden handle.
Holders—roll paper.
Hooks, brass.
Hooks, cargo.
Hooks, coat and hat, wire.
Hooks, screw, for coat hangers.
Hooks, shoe lacing.
Hooks, steel, belt, for binding machinery belting (G.L.).
Hooks, tenter.
Hooks, wire (other than coat or hat hooks) (G.L.).
Hooping, iron or steel.
* Horse clippers (G.L.).
H.G. slides.
"Hotchkiss" automatic paper fasteners.
"Hotchkiss" staple presses.
"Hotchkiss" tag machines.
Hot-plate, electrically heated.
Household appliances—
Apple peelers.
Potato peelers.
Flour sifters.
Knife sharpeners, etc.
Ice cream freezers.
Ignition wheels, for automatic lighters.
Implement brackets.
* Incubators, cast iron and wood (G.L.).
Insulators complete (porcelain with metal contact parts).
Irons, laundry.
Iron-ware for poultry farming.
Jacks, lifting (G.L.).
Jewels and catches for brooches.
Key blanks.
Keys rings, steel.
Keys for opening cans.
Kitchen utensils.
Knife sharpeners.
Knobs, damper, nickel plated for use on boilers.
Knobs or pegs, japanned iron.
Label dampers, metal
Labels, base metal
Ladles or bowls, foundry, iron.
* Lamp burners, gas or oil (G.L.).
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, made of soft iron scrap without lenses or bulbs.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, fitted with lenses or bulbs (G.L.).

Lamp-holders (brass or ebonite with or without switch or key) (G.L.).
Lamps, blow, and parts thereof.
* Lamps, emeralite, desk (G.L.).
Lamps, gas and parts of, other than burners.
Lamps, hand, electric, complete (G.L.).
Lamps, oil, of all kinds.
Lamps, pocket, electric, complete (G.L.).
* Lanterns, hurricane (G.L.).
* Lanterns, tubular (for farm use) (G.L.).
Laundry irons.
Lawn fountains, revolving.
Lawn sprinklers.
Leaders, cattle (small steel fitment for use in leading cattle).
Lead foil.
Lever fittings, for correspondence files.
Lever or lifter, steel, for metal bungs.
Lorers, cycle tyre.
Lids, metal, movable, for tins or glass bottles.
* Lighters, metal pocket (G.L.).
Lincoln funnel or distributor.
Locks and padlocks.
Loops, brass.
Lubricators—gun-metal, for refrigerating machinery.
Lubricators, iron or steel.
Lubricator spring covers.
Machines—
* Addressograph, parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments and iron stands (G.L.).
Apple paring and coring (hand driven)
Band saw setting (hand driven)
Bread making (hand driven).
Bottle corking (hand).
Box catch fastening and punching (hand power).
Button covering (hand).
Button, sewing on.
Carriage tyring.
Cigar cutting (hand driven).
Coffee mulling
Dating and numbering, hand, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
Dictating, parts and accessories (G.L.).
Emulsifiers
Etch-o-type dipping
Fluting, used for the crimping or fluting of cloth.
Grinding (hand driven).
Hosiery scales.
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined.
Numbering and dating, hand, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
Overedge sewing.
Paint spraying.
* Pencil sharpening (G.L.).
Potato mashing (hand)
Rivet setting (hand driven).
Scroll sheers (hand driven).
Sealing, rapid.
Shoe stretching.
Slot gums, automatic.
Spraying for lime and white-washing and paint.
Tag, "Hotchkiss."
Textile weighing
Tinsmiths' (hand driven)—
Bar folder.
Beading.
Burring.
Closing
Double-seaming.
Pening-down.
Magnets, armature, for use in electric motors or dynamos.
Magnets, for aviation.
Magnets, steel.
Mails, weaver, steel.
Match stands.
Measuring tapes and rules of metal (G.L.).
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined
* Meat seals made of cold rolled steel strip (G.L.).
Mem-index (small card index cabinet).
* Mesh in strips or rolls for the manufacture of bags (base metal) (G.L.)
Meter parts, steel.
Meters, gas, brass, parts of.
Meters, gas, cast iron, and parts.
Meters, parts of (electric).
Monogram embossing stamp or press.
Moulds, bullet (G.L.).
Moulds, button, fillings and backs
Mounts, metal, for ice bags.
Mouse traps (wood and wire).
Nail or tack pullers.
Nails and tacks made of scrap metals.
Nails, brass.
Nails, hub.
Nails, iron, cut.
Nails, iron, with all brass heads (G.L.).
Nails, iron, with brass covered heads (G.L.)
Nails or studs for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes.
Nails, upholstery, made of wood and metal.
Nails, wire (G.L.).
Naval instruments, brass screw parts.
Needles, hosiery (G.L.).
Needles, sewing machine
Nippers, wire (G.L.).
Nipples or fairnips, steel, for gas radiators.
* Norwegian fog-horn machine (G.L.).
Numbering and dating machines, hand, of all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
Nuts and bolts, brass (G.L.).
* Nuts and bolts, carriage (G.L.).
Nuts and bolts, round-headed, stove.
Nuts, brass, for mounted barometers (G.L.).
* Nuts, iron and steel (G.L.).
Oil cans, mower machine.
Oil cans, reaper.
Oil containers or founts, metal (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps).
Oil cups.
Oilers, pocket.
Oil hole covers.
Oil lamps of all kinds.
Oil pumps brass.
Overedge sewing machine.
Overhead wash flaunts for cleaning of carriages and motor-cars.
Oxygen containers (steel cylinders).
Padlocks and locks.
Paint spraying machines.
Paning down machines (tinsmiths' machines).
Paper-roll holders.
Paper tester (Mullens)
Pattern racks (of metal) as used by clothiers and tailors
Pegs or knobs, japanned iron.
* Pencil holders, metal (as wood) (G.L.).
* Pencil-sharpening machines (G.L.).
Pencil sharpeners (metal).
Pencil tips (brass).
* Pen-holders (metal) (G.L.).
Pen-nibs, steel.
Perambulator joints, steel.
Perforators, letter for filing purposes
Phosphor bronze or brass metal cloth
Piercers, round hole.
Pincers, steel.
Pins, drawing.
Pins, hinge, with cone heads.
Pins, taper, steel.
Pins, wire (G.L.).
Pipe fittings, cast.
Plant sprayer, hand (also used for distributing disinfectants)
Plasterers' and bricklayers' trowels, as mason's tools (G.L.).
Plates, for duplicator steel file.
Plates, grinding, for coffee mill

Plates or sheets, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving.
Plates, pewter, engraved for music.
Plates, steel, for patterns.
Pliers (G.L.).
Plugs, chaplet, taper.
Plugs, fush (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
Plugs, wall (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
* Pocket lighters (G.L.).
Pocket odors.
Potato mashing machine (hand).
Potato peelers.
Poultry farming ironware.
Powder, bronze (gold).
Presses, trousers.
* Press studs and fasteners for wearing apparel, etc. (G.L.).
Primus stoves, burners for, and tools for removing nipples from the burners.
Printers iron spacing material.
Printing blocks, electrotype
Printing tie-ups.
Printing type.
* Pulleys and Pulley block (G.L.).
Pumps (not driven by power).
Pumps, oil (brass)
Punches for poultry.
Punches for sealing outfits.
Punches, steel, letters and figures.
Purses, metal.
Hacks, pattern, metal, used by clothiers and tailors.
Racks, tie, for holding rubber stamps.
Radiator or heater, electric, portable.
Rakes, garden and Agricultural, without handles.
Rakes, garden and Agricultural, with handles (G.L.).
Rat traps (wood and wire)
* Razor blade sharpeners (safety) (G.L.).
Razor holders, safety.
Razor safety-blades—steel blanks.
* Razor sharpeners, mechanical (G.L.).
* Razor strops and razor strappers, automatic (G.L.).
Reamers, as taps (G.L.).
Reaper oil cans.
Reels, fishing, brass.
Reels, iron, for paper slitting machines.
Reflectors, enamelled iron.
Regulators, dampers, for water and steam boilers.
Regulators, gas, iron and parts.
Rings and screws for compasses.
Rings, curtain, brass.
Rings, key, steel.
Rivets.
Rivets, punched steel.
Rivet setting machines (hand power).
Rods, curtain.
Rods, wire.
Roller, bearings (G.L.).
Rollers copper.
"Root-a-tooter" (cycle alarm).
Roses, shower, brass and copper.
Rose sprinklers (for watering cans)
* Rota strop (mechanical razor sharpeners)(G.L.).
Rubber guillotine (hand driven).
Rules and tapes, measuring.
Sales
Safety razor holders.
Sash balances.
Saw blades, fret.
* Saw blades, hack (G.L.).
Saw, steel hand, setting machine (hand driven).
Saw screws.
Saws, steel, band.
Scales, hosiery.
* Scales, household.
Scissors
Scissors or shears, hospital.
Screw brass parts (for naval instruments).
Screw brass parts (for telephone instruments).
Screwing tackle, i.e., chasers, dies and stocks, taps and thread milling cutters (G.L.).
Screws and rings for compasses.
* Screws, brass (G.L.).
Screws, scash or bolt-headed.
Screws of all metals other than brass.
Screws, saw.
* Screws, thread (American), as iron and steel nuts (G.L.).
Screws, wire (G.L.).
Scroll shears (hand-driven).
Scythes and stickles (G.L.).
Sealing machines, rapid.
Sealing outfit for timber.
Sealing outfit, metal, i.e., seals and small candlesticks
Seal pincers.
* Seals—cold rolled steel strip (for meat) (G.L.).
Security and dummy bolts.
Seed cabinets, steel-lined.
Separators, oil.
"Serax" corks, i.e., tin discs with lining of cork.
Shades, ceiling, enamelled iron.
Shafting couplings and hangers, iron
* Sharpeners mechanical, for razors (G.L.).
* Sharpeners for safety razor blades (G.L.).
Shaving stick cases, nickelled and polished.
Shears (as tools) (G.L.).
Shears, definition of, when six inches or over in length and shaped as shears (G.L.).
Shears or scissors, hospital.
Shears, scroll (hand-driven).
Sheets or plates, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving.
Shoe-stretching machines.
Shower roses, brass or copper.
Showers, for baths, brass or copper.
Sickles and scythes (G.L.).
Sifters, flour
Signals, steel, for card index systems.
Signs, advertising, complete with letters, figures and frames.
Signs (show), metal, enamelled.
Silver leaf.
Sink cleaners.
Sliding door fittings, ball bearings.
Slot game machines, automatic.
Sockets (iron) for iron wire rope.
Soldering iron, combination.
Soldering iron, electrical.
Soles for clogs (steel).
Sounders and keys.
Spacing material (iron) for printers.
Spanners (G.L.).
Spectacle cases, metal, lined with fabric of any description.
Sprit levels (G.L.).
Spools, typewriter.
Spoons, tinned iron.
Splicing sleeves.
Sprayer, plant, and also used for distributing disinfectants.
Spraying machines for lime and whitewash and paint.
Spring block fasteners (for shoe laces).
Spring chuck, steel.
Springs (small), for petrol lighting machines.
Springs, spiral.
Sprinkler corks.
Sprinkler roses (for watering cans).
Sprinklers, lawn.
Stampings, steel.
Stamps or press, monogram embossing.
Stamps, dating or name, metal, with rubber type
Standard for portable lamp (electric), with ink stand.

Stands, match, base metal.
Staple presses, "Hotchkiss."
Staples, steel (used for tacking labels on boxes, wagons, etc., and in connection with patent automatic machines).
Staples, iron or steel (G.L.).
Staples, wire (G.L.).
Statuettes, lead, small.
Steam traps.
Steel band.
Steel plates for patterns.
Steel strip for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel (G.L.).
Steel strip, toothed.
Stencils.
Stoppers—"Seràx" i.e., tin discs with lining of cork.
Stove fittings, i.e., dovetails, door catches, hinged tubes.
Strap pullers for sealing outfits.
* Strop, Rota, mechanical (G.L.).
* Strops and stroppers (automatic) for razors (G.L.).
Struts, trench (G.L.).
Studs, metal, with celluloid backs.
Studs or nails for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes.
* Studs, press, metal, and fasteners, for wearing apparel (G.L.).
Surgical files.
Suspender fittings.
Switches, electric.
Tablets or signs (show), metal, enamelled.
Tack lifters.
Tack or nail pullers.
Tacks and nails made of scrap metal.
Tags, tin.
Tag machine, "Hotchkiss."
* Tanks, enamelled steel, with glass lining (G.L.).
Taper pins, steel.
Tapes and rules, measuring, metal (G.L.).
Taps (for screwing) (G.L.).
Taps or gates, oil or molasses.
Taps (screwing tackle) (G.L.).
Tea spoons, metal plated.
Telephone, brass screw parts for use on.
Tenter hooks.
Terminals, brass, for electric fuse boards (G.L.).
Test clips, rapper (for use in testing electrical instruments).
Textile weighing machine.
Thread milling cutters. (Screwing tackle.) (G.L.).
* Thread screws (American) as iron and steel nuts (G.L.).
Tie fasteners and buckles.
Tin foil.
Tinsmiths' machines (hand driven), viz.:—
Beading machines.
Burring machines.
Paring-down machines.
Double seaming machines.
Closing machines.
Bar folder.
Tins with printed label.
Toaster, electric, for table use.
Tobacco cases, metal.
Tongs, for curling and waving hair.
Tools (agricultural, carpenters', coopers', engineers', joiners', masons', shipwrights', and edge tools.) (G.L.).
Torch cases, electric, fitted with lenses or bulbs. (G.L.).
Torches, electric, complete (G.L.).
Torch cases, electric, made of soft iron scrap, not fitted with lenses or bulbs.
Traps for vermin (wood and wire).
Traps, steam.
Trays, salt, base metal.
Trench plate rota (G.L.).
Trolleys, girder.
Trolley pole catchers.
Trolley wire splicers.
Trousers presses.
Tube cleaners.
Tubes, brass coated (G.L.).
Tubes (brass or copper) (G.L.).
Tubes, collapsible, leaden.
Tubes, collapsible, tin.
Tubes, hinged (stove fittings).
Tubing—cold-drawn weldless.
Tubing, metallic flexible, of one inch in circumference.
* Tubular lanterns (for farm use) (G.L.).
Type, printing.
Typewriter spools.
Tyre levers, cycle.
Umbrella frames and fittings, base metal.
Valve discs.
Valves, pneumatic tyre, unless fixed in tubes.
Ventilators.
Vices, combination foot.
Warp droppers.
Watch case opener (small metal disc).
Watchmakers' files (G.L.).
Water heaters (electric).
Water heaters (gas).
Water saver, automatic (for attaching to hose pipes).
Weavers' steel reeds.
Weighing machines, textile.
Welt ploughs, Deacon's (Shoemakers' tool) (G.L.).
Wheels, gear, for use on tramway cars.
Wheels, ignition, for automatic lighters.
Wheels, iron cog.
Wheels, pinion, for use on tramway cars.
Wheels, tracing.
Whistles, steam, brass.
Wire (G.L.).
Wire, all manufactures of except hooks (other than coat and hat, nails, pins, screws and staples).
Wire, barbed (G.L.).
Wire cloth (woven galvanized iron).
Wire gauze, brass.
Wire nippers (G.L.).
Wire rods.
Wire straighteners.
Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain) electric.
Zinc plates or sheets for photo-engraving.

N.B.—The above list contains only articles which have already been the subject of a decision, and does not claim to be exhaustive.

NOTE.

The articles shown in the preceding pages are those in respect of which applications for licenses should be addressed to The Controller, Department of Import Restrictions, 23, Carlisle Place, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

Applications in respect of the following articles, the importation of which is also prohibited, *should be made to the authority shown against each.*

All materials for the manufacture of paper (including wood pulp, esparto grass, and linen and cotton rags.	Royal Commission on Paper, Central House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.
Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, pasteboard, millboard and wood pulp board) and manufactures of paper and cardboard, books, magazines, and printed music	
Machine tools, and parts thereof, including small tools.	The Assistant Secretary, Commercial Department, Board of Trade, Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W. 1.
Diamonds, uncut	The Controller, Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James', London, S.W. 1.
Sugar	The Royal Commission on Sugar Supply, Scotland House, London, S.W. 1.
Cocaine and opium	The Under Secretary of State, Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

No. 5877-C.W.- In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1918 (XI of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5041-C.W., dated the 5th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

ADDITIONS.

Argentina and Uruguay.

Accumulatoren Fabrik, A.G., Calle Tucuman 600, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Cart Berger & Company (see Berger, Cart, & Company).
Aischmann, Louis, & Company, (Successors), Calle Sarmiento 1143 and 1147, Buenos Aires; and Calle Independencia 44, Mendoza, Argentina.	Fadun & Company, Calle San Martin 1488-89, Mendoza, Argentina.
Caro Brothers, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Rasche, M. E., Calle Tucuman 600, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
	Herbon, Maximo, Uruguay.

Bolivia.

Carroceria Germania (see Schnorr, Guillermo).	
Schnorr, Guillermo (Successor) "Carroceria Germania," Tarija.	
Weber, Albert, Oruro.	

Brazil.

Casa Lucas (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).	Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero (Casa Lucas), Avenida Passos 36-38, Rio de Janeiro.
Casa Rosenbain (see Schmidt & Company).	Siepmann, Fritz, (Partner of Dannemann & Company).
Georg, Otto, (Partner of Dannemann & Company).	Vasconcellos, C., & Company, Praca da Republica 87, Santos.
Leyser, Rodolfo, Rua da Industria 3, Belem, Para.	

Chile.

Benedetti, Juan B., Valparaiso.	Greene, Ignacio, Anguita, Punta Arenas.
Frey and Elhaz, Rose 204, Punta Arenas.	Rossi, Alfredo, (Galeria Rossi), Calle San Diego 646, Santiago.
Galeria Rossi (see Rossi, Alfredo).	

Liberia.[a]

Bant, A. A	Lange, Gustave.
Bauholtz, G.	Lappe, Otto.
Buhring, F.	Phelps Brothers & Company.
Franck, A.	Simpson, P. F.
George, Aaron.	Stevens, A. B.
Hinz, M.	

Netherlands.

Batavasche Industrie en Handel Maatschappy, Hobbemahaie 29, Amsterdam.	Unger, P., & Zoon, Schuilendiep 82, Groningen; Singel 250, Amsterdam; Wijnhaven 103, Rotterdam; and Haarlem.
Ferner, Fugen, Stadhouderskade 156, Amsterdam.	Rompu, Hubert van, Terneuzen.
Heinrich's (Otto) Internationale Handelsvereeniging, N. V., Westzeedijk 42, Rotterdam.	

Netherland East Indies.

Pistorius, K., (*alias* Pistoreks), Juliana Boulevard 86, Soerabaya.

Norway.

Endeste, G., Enggenfgt. 6, Christiania.
Flemaes, Kristian E., Toldbodgaten 3, Christiania.
Masland, John, Ophelmagt. 50, Stavanger.
Neptune Canning Company, A/S, Hafknligt. 28, Stavanger; and Harstad.
Norwegisches Kontor, Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft, A/S, Bygdn Alle 5, Christiania.
Raakvagen Preserving Company, Raakvag, Sondre Trondjhems Amt.
Sorensen, C., Molcergate 34, Christiania.
Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft Norwegisches Kontor, A/S., Bygdn Alle 5, Christiania.

*Persia.**

Bozorg (see Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi).
Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi (or Tehrani), (*alias* Meshidi Agha Bozorg Tabrizi), Tehran (Telegraphic Address "Bozorg").
Meshidi Agha Bozorg Tabrizi (see Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi).

Peru.

Mejovinh, Jorge J., Plateros de San Pedro 146, Lima.

Spain.

Bahlsen, Carlos, Almadravillas, Almeria.
Brown, Alexander (nee Brans, Alexander).
Brans, (*alias* Brown) Alexander, Madrid.
Corrales, José Garcia (see Garcia Corrales, José).
Cundrillero, Mariano, Plaza de Oriente 8, Madrid.
Ferrer, Antonio, Tarragona.
Garcia Corrales, José, Calle Alfonso XIII. 78 and 78, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
Garriga y Torrents, Antonio, Calle Lauria 104, Barcelona.
Gelman y Reinhardt, Calle Gravina 31, Seville.
Torrents (see Garriga y Torrents, Antonio).

Venezuela.

Rinson Junior, Alfredo, Maracaibo.

RENEWALS.

Argentina and Uruguay.

Ortiz, Waldino, Calle Carlos Pellegrini 351, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Denmark.

Interchange Limited (Manager E. U. Landgraff), Holbergsgade 3, Copenhagen.
Landgraff, E. U., B.W., or E.M., (of Interchange Limited), Holbergsgade 3, Copenhagen.

Iceland and Faroe Islands.

Thordarsson, Svein, Hverfisgata, Reykjavik.

Japan.

All persons and bodies of persons.

Morocco.

Caldeah Gila, F., Tangier.

Norway.

Interchange Limited, Toldbodgate 11, Christiania.

Spain.

Algarra y Portus, Jaime, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5041-C.-W., dated the 8th May 1917, as subsequently amended, are made as under:—

Argentina and Uruguay.

Adam, Alberto, and Company, Calle Venezuela 165-69 and Paseo Colón 486-94, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Agencia Marítima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line), Calle Sarmiento 442, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Arnold, H., c/o North German Lloyd, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Austro-American Steamship Company, Calle San Martin 470, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Montevideo, Uruguay; and all branches in Argentina and Uruguay.
Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank), Calle Reconquista corner of Bartolomé Mitre, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Süd-Amerikanische Bank), Calle Reconquista 37-41, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Brauss, Mahn & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Buch, A., & Company, Calle Mercedes 987, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Buddeberg, Juan, Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J., Calle Sarmiento corner of 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Bustamente, Miguel, Calle Suipacha 128, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Cadenas, Enrique, Calle Juncal 1388, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Defeschn, Juan, Calle Moreno 508 and Calle Rechery 267 I, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

German Coal Depot (Compania Alemana de Depositos de Carbon or Deutsches Kohlen Depot), Calle Peru 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Hamburg-American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Hamburg South American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentine.
Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft).
Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 583-871, and Calle Patricios 1037, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Montevideo, Uruguay.
Hartrodt, A., Casilla de Correo 1280, Calle Corrientes 665 and Calle Maipú 427, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Hasenclever & Company, Calle Belgrano 673 and Calle Ayolas 458, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Horn & Company, Calle Cangallo, 438, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Hosmann, Julio, Calle Cangallo 612, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Kobsit, G., (of "La Germano Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
"La Hermana Argentina" Insurance Company, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Lahusen & Company, Calle Defensa 542 and Calle Pedro Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and C. Grillas del Plata 917, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Leaker & Company, Calle Florida 558, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Misiones 1450, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Meyer, D. & Company, Calle San Martin 242 and Calle Belgrano 139, Bahia Blanca; Trelew, Chubut; and Puerto Madryn, Patagonia, Argentina.
Moller & Company, Calle Alsina 484, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Deseado, Gobernacion de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
Crenstein & Koppel, Calle San Martin 66, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Quiecke, Ernesto, Calle Cerro Largo 361, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Rhodius & Company, Calle Rivadavia 642, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Rossi, Francisco, c/o Hasenclever & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Sassoli, A., (of Stendt & Company), Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Montevideo, Uruguay.
Sociedad Anonima Argentina, Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Sociedad Financiera & Industrial Sud Americana, Calle Sarmiento corner of Calle 25 de Mayo Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Stendt & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Avenida Montes de Oca 1599 and Calle, General Hornos 1720, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Rincon 458, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Stobenrauch & Company, Puerto Deseado, Gobernacion de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
Velasquez, Pedro, should read Velazco, Pedro, care of Osten & Company, Uruguay.
Weil Hermanos & Company, Calle Reconquista 45?, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Weygand & Zum Felde, Calle Venezuela 441, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle Cangallo 521, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Brazil.

Bahle, C., Rio Grande do Sul.
Carneonde, Epaminondas, Porto Alegre.
Companhia Graphica Rio Grandense O Diario, Porto Alegre.
Heckradt, Fernando, & Company, Rua A. Penteado 15, Sao Paula; Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre; and Curityba.
Schmidt & Company (Casa Rosenhain), Rua Sao Bento 60, Sao Paulo.

Denmark.

Albeck, A., & Company, A/S., Osterbrogade 124, (formerly of Strand Penlevard 61), Copenhagen.

Iceland and Faroe Islands.

Otcolaupt, A., Hverfisgota, Reykjevik.

Norway.

Gothermann, C., Karl Johansgade, 8 [illegible], Christiania.

Spain.

Sanchez, Edeardo, Malaga, should read Sanchez Ruede, Eduardo, Calle Torrijos 21, Malaga, and Ruede, Eduardo Sanchez, (see Sanchez Rueda, Edearco).

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Octacamund, May 26, 1917.

No. 241.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. N. Ramamurti Nayudu Garu, Deputy Collector, fourth grade, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the date of relief.

APPOINTMENTS.

Octacamund, May 25, 1917.

No. 242.—M.R.Ry. U. Manjappa Avargal, sub. *pro tem.* Uncovenanted Assistant, Revenue Settlement Party No. II, to act as Deputy Collector, seventh grade.

No. 243.—M.R.Ry. U. Munjappa Avargal, Acting Deputy Collector, seventh grade, to be Special Assistant Settlement Officer, No. II Party; and to be also Special Deputy Collector in the South Arcot district.

POSTINGS.

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

No. 244.—The following postings of Deputy Collectors are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Tupal Viswanadha Sastri Tyagaraja Ayyar Avargal, on relief from general duty, Karur, to general duty, Guntur.

M.R.Ry. Dharmapuri Venkatapatyam Srikantayya Garu, from general duty, Guntur, to the Guntur treasury.

Ootacamund, May 25, 1917.

M.R.Ry. Venkatanarayana Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, on return from leave, to general duty, Madura.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, May 24, 1917.

No. 245.—Under section 5 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, the Government have been pleased to appoint M.R.Rv. D Arulanandam Pillai Avargal and M.R.Ry. M. K. Venkata Achan Avargal as Assistant Registrars and to confer on them so much of the powers of a Registrar as are covered by rule XII of the rules issued under the Act.

Ootacamund, May 17, 1917.

No. 246.—With effect from 1st July 1917, the jurisdiction of the Deputy Tahsildar of Yemmiganur, Adoni taluk, Bellary district, will be restricted to the villages of the Adoni taluk specified below :—

1. Re achotli.
2. Gorujala
3. Mallesamudram.
4. Yemmiganuru.
5. Penakaladinne (Shrotriem).
6. Devvaladinne.
7. Entgatala.
8. Guriadinne.
9. Peealadinne.
10. Parlapalli.
11. Rellaedki.
12. Kadimetla.
13. Gantalla.
14. Sarasarapuram (Shrotriem).
15. Yemmiganuru.
16. Nagar.
17. Dharmapuram (Shrotriem).
18. Halaharvi.
19. Nandavaram.
20. Soganer.
21. Kallegolla.
22. Timmapuram
23. Tadikadalam.
24. Kanakavada.
25. Nagalapuram
26. Chinnakothakki.
27. Peddakothakki.
28. Jaharapuram (shrotriem).
29. Gangavaram.
30. Pulachinta.
31. Nadikudavadi.
32. Ibharampuram.
33. Mutnaperam.
34. Chikkaladinne.
35. Kalludevakunta.
36. Manchala (Surotriem.)
37. Chetchalli.
38. Sonare.
39. Boder
40. Hagaram Timmapuram (Shrotriem).
41. Jalavadi.
42. Kambadahalu.
43. Hiresamudrevani.
44. Kanakaladinne.
45. Singanjanahalli.
46. Malapalli
47. Kaalahalli.
48. Penkaswari.
49. Kuichnarf.
50. Madhavaram.
60. Balasaladdodi.
119. Halakagi.

No. 247.—With effect from 1st July 1917, the villages of the Adoni taluk other than those specified in notification No. 246 will be placed under the direct supervision of the Tahsildar of Adoni.

Ootacamund, May 22, 1917.

No. 248.—Under section 1 of the Madras Cattle Diseases Act of 1899, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby directs that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in the village of Muttulapuram, Kovilpatti taluk, Tinnevelly district, from 25th June to 3rd August 1917.

ERRATUM.

In paragraph 2 (1) of the Notice to Tenders printed in notification No. 228 at page 641 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th May 1917, as amended by the erratum printed at page 623 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th May 1917, *for* "31st May 1917" *read* "10th June 1917".

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Ootacamund, May 18, 1917.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·67 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Malapalli village-site in Khandrika; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Guntur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Guntur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or perumboke, with survey or joumah number.	Name of owner or occupant.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Guntur District, Sattenapalle taluk, Khandrika, hamlet of Venuvaram village.			
			acs.
Gast, dry, S. No. 374 A.	Patt-dars: Dubburi Veeranna Dubburi Sankayya, Dubburi Kotayya and Dubburi Ramakrishnayya; occup-r: Enamala Nagayya.	North, S. No. 367; east, S. Nos. 375, 376 and 374; south, S. No. 373; west, S. No. 369.	1·47

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·02 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing means of irrigation to S. Nos. 389 to 401 of Kodimangalam village, Madura taluk, Madura district; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Madura is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Madura, and may be inspected at any time during office hours

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or perumbokc, with survey or joumah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Madura District, Madura taluk, Kodimangalam village.			
			acres.
Wet, S. No. 405 ..	Vellian Ambalam	North, S. No. 406 A (Vaigai channel); east S. No. 397 B; south and west, S. No. 405	0·02

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·81 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extending the village site of Somireddipalli, Badvel taluk; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampet, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampet, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or perumbokc, with survey or joumah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Cuddapah district, Badvel taluk, Somireddipalli village.			
			acs.
Inam, dry, S. No. 1066-2.	Karuganuri Venkataramiah and Narasiah, Chenati Venkatiah and Pakkeli Naga-h.	North, S. Nos. 1016 and 1052; east, S. Nos. 1066-1 and 1067; south, S. No. 1064; west, S. No 1065	1·91
Do. S. No. 1064	Karuganuri Venkataramiah ..	North S. No. 1066-2; east and south, S. No. 1066-1, west, S. No. 1063.	0·76
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 1065.	Do. ..	North, S. No. 1063, east, S. No. 1066-2, south and west, S. No. 1063.	0·16
Inam, dry, S. No. 1067.	Vedda Subbaia	North S. No. 1066-2, east, S. No 1066-1; south and west, S. No 1066-2.	0·08
		Total ..	2·81

A. R. KNAPP,
Acting Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. Antonio Rene deCbaval, Executive Engineer, Nellore division, is granted privilege leave for twenty-nine days from the 1st June 1917 or date of relief.

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. Joseph Melville Lacey, Superintending Engineer, V Circle, is granted privilege leave for two weeks from the 25th May 1917.

APPOINTMENTS.

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

M.R.Ry. Ramakrishna Avadhani Venkatasubba Avadhani Narayana Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, first grade, temporary rank and Honorary Assistant Engineer, employed as Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer, V Circle, is appointed to officiate as Executive Engineer, Nellore division, during the absence of Mr. deChaval on leave or until further orders.

M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Ramanujapuram Ananthampillai Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, Executive Engineer, Chingleput division, is appointed to officiate as Superintending Engineer, V Circle, in addition to his own duties during the absence of Mr. Lacey on leave or until further orders.

PROMOTIONS.

Ootacamund, May 19, 1917.

M.R.Ry. T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Overseer, first grade, temporary, to be temporary Sub-Engineer on Rs. 250 per mensem with effect from the 11th April 1917 and for so long as he holds charge of the Drawing office of the Superintending Engineer, I Circle, or the charge of a subdivision or its equivalent.

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

M.R.Ry. P. Natesa Ayyar, Supervisor, first grade, temporary, to be Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, officiating, with effect from the 7th May 1917 during the privilege leave of M.R.Ry. T. N. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, temporary Sub-Engineer.

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

M.R.Ry. A. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Supervisor, first grade, temporary and Sundriesion Officer, Gudur subdivision (Headquarters—Nellore) Nellore division, to be Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, officiating, with effect from the 7th May 1917 during the privilege leave of M.R.Ry. A. Rajam Ayyar, Sub-Engineer, third grade and Honorary Assistant Engineer.

PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS.

Ootacamund, May 29, 1917.

The promotions and reversions on the permanent Upper Subordinate establishment published in Part I of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated the 13th March 1917, are cancelled.

With effect from the 22nd December 1916, *vice* M.R.Ry. Muthupet Subbarya Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, third grade, temporary rank and Honorary Assistant Engineer, on furlough—

M.R.Ry. Valappet Swami Ayyangir Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, from Sub Engineer, fourth grade and Honorary Assistant Engineer, to Sub-Engineer, third grade, temporary rank and Honorary Assistant Engineer.

M.R.Ry. Vijayarama Krishna Ayyar Kuppuswami Ayyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, to Sub-Engineer, fourth grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Ananthakrishna Ayyar Sreeswami Ayyar Avergal, from Supervisor, first grade and temporary Sub Engineer, to Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 1st January 1917, *vice* Honorary Captain and Commissary Mussa Prins, Sub-Engineer, first grade, temporary rank and Assistant Engineer, supernumerary, retired—

M.R.Ry. Melakaveri Ramaswami Ayyar Natesa Ayyar Avargal, from sub Engineer, fourth grade and Honorary Assistant Engineer, to Sub Engineer, third grade, temporary rank and Honorary Assistant Engineer.

M.R.Ry. Nagalingam Pillai Kandaswami Pillai Avargal, from Sub Engineer, fourth grade, temporary rank, to sub-engineer, fourth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Pandalam Rajagopala Achariyar Srinivasaraghava Acharyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, to Sub-Engineer, fourth grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Savoa Sira Rao Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, temporary rank, to Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Venkatasubba Sundaram Ayyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, to Sub-Engineer fifth grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Mahalinga Suetrgal Ganapati Ayyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary rank, to Sub Engineer, sixth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. P. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, from Supervisor, first grade and temporary Sub-Engineer, to Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. P. S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, from Supervisor, second grade and temporary Sub-Engineer, to Supervisor, first grade, permanent and temporary rank.

With effect from the 9th January 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. Appaswami Arulanan dam Pillai Avargal Sub-Engineer, third grade and Honorary Assistant Engineer, on furlough—

M.R.Ry. Ramaswami Ayyar Sundaram Ayyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, fourth grade to Sub-Engineer, third grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Theyagaraja Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, to Sub-Engineer, fourth grade temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Maria Pillai Gnanprakasam Pillai Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, to Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Rama Ayyar Panchapakesa Ayyar Avargal, from Supervisor, first grade and temporary Sub-Engineer, to Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 9th February 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. Ammianthem Ramaswami Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, on deputation to the Revenue Department—

M.R.Ry. Chandrasekam Lakshmi Narasimha Ayya Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, to Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, from Supervisor, first grade and temporary Sub-Engineer, to Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 12th February 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. Sundara Sastri Panchapakesa Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, retired—

M.R.Ry. Nadamuni Mudaliyar Thangavadivelu Mudaliyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, temporary rank, to Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. B. M. Viswanatha Ayyar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary rank, to Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. A. Rama Aiyar Avargal, from Supervisor, second grade and temporary Sub-Engineer, to Supervisor, first grade, permanent and temporary Sub-Engineer.

With effect from the 5th March 1917, in consequence of the retention of M.R.Ry. P. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, from sub division to station charge—

M.R.Ry. P. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, from Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary, to Supervisor, first grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Munikhsandara Ayyar Balasubrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, from Supervisor, first grade and temporary Sub-Engineer, to Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary rank.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

The following extract from Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated 12th May 1917, is republished :—

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

War Office, 17th March 1917.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Honours and Rewards for distinguished service in the Field in Mesopotamia with effect from the 18th March 1917, inclusive :—

* * * * *

(Awarded the Military Cross.)

Second Lieutenant Frank Addison Adlard, I.A.R. of O.

* * * * *

Second Lieutenant James Tate I.A.R. of O., attd. Sappers and Miners.

S. E. MURRAY,
Joint Secretary to Government, P.W.D.

Fort St. George, January 20, 1917.

Under section 4 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act (Act II of 1890), the Governor in Council hereby declares the following lines of navigation in the Malabar district to be subject to the provisions of the said Act from the 1st April 1917 :—

(1) From Kavvayi to Azhikkal *via* the Elimala river, Sultan's canal and the Mattool river.
(2) From Badagara to the Beypore river *via* the Cotta, Agalapuzha and Kanpuzha rivers, the Conolly canal and the Kallayi river.
(3) From Tirur to Ponnani *via* the Tirur and Ponnani rivers.
(4) From Ponnani to Ala *via* the Conolly canal and the connected backwaters.
(5) The Kalvetti canal into British Cochin.
(6) From Urakkur to Azhikkal *via* Balumpatam river.
(7) From Edavana to Beypore *via* the Beypore river.

Under section 5 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act (Act II of 1890), as amended by Act V of 1914, the Governor in Council hereby exempts from the operation of the said section all vessels using the canals in the district of Malabar except steamers and motor-vessels.

Under section 6 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act (Act II of 1890), the Governor in Council fixes the following rates of fees for licences for, and registration of, vessels using the canals in the district of Malabar on which they are licensed to ply under notification (iv) (3) (c) below and the following rates of tolls to be paid by vessels using the said canals :—

(*a*) *Licence fees.*—For each licence for a steamer or motor vessel, Rs. 8 per ton of registered tonnage (parts of a ton equal to or over half a ton to be charged as a ton).

(*b*) *Registration fees.*—For each registration for a steamer or motor-vessel intended for personal use, Rs. 40.

(*c*) *Tolls.*—At the Payyoli lock at the Kavvayiswaram toll-station on the Canolly canal in Cullant—

For each boat, laden or carrying passengers	.. ..	2 annas.
For each boat empty with not more than two boatmen	.. .. ..	1 anna.
For each log of timber with the bamboos necessary to float it	.. ..	1 „
For each raft of bamboos	..	2 annas.
At the Ayiras and Ormmanayur toll stations—		
For each cabin boat	..	4 „
For each boat laden or carrying passengers	..	2 „
For each boat empty with not more than two boatmen	..	1 anna.

Note.—The above tolls are leviable on each passage through the lock or past the toll-stations

---

Under section 16 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act (Act II of 1890), the Governor in Council makes the following rules in respect of the canals in the district of Malabar :—

(1) Every steamer or motor-vessel using the canals shall be licensed or registered by the Collector, in consultation with the Executive Engineer.

Vessels registered shall be subject to the same rules and regulations as those for which licences are taken out, as far as they are applicable

Vessels intended only for the personal use of the owners and not employed in carrying goods, animals or passengers for purposes of trade may be registered All other steam or motor-vessels shall be licensed.

(2) The licence shall run from the date of issue to the 31st March following.

(3) The licence shall specify—

(*a*) the canals or parts thereof which the vessels may use.

(*b*) the maximum speed at which the vessel may travel on the canals or on any part thereof

(*c*) the maximum load which the vessel may carry distinguishing between passengers and cargo.

(*d*) the navigating officers and the crew which the vessel shall carry.

(*e*) the lights which the vessel shall exhibit between sunset and sunrise, and

(*f*) such other conditions as the Collector, on the advice of the Executive Engineer, may think fit to prescribe.

(4) A copy of the licence shall be exhibited publicly on the vessel ; and a copy shall also at all times be carried by the navigating officer in charge of the vessel and shall be shown on demand by any Gazetted officer of the Public Works Department, any Police Officer not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector, or any Magistrate.

(5) Licensed vessels shall be liable to inspection at any time on the order of the Executive Engineer, or the Collector

(6) The Collector may suspend or cancel a licence at any time for any breach of any of its conditions ; and the persons responsible for the breach shall be liable to the penalties prescribed under section 17 of the Act.

The Executive Engineer may suspend a licence for a limited period or pending the orders of the Collector, reporting his action with details of the breach of the conditions of the licence to the Collector, under whose orders the final disposal of the case will be made.

(7) *Lights.*—Vessels using any of the lines of navigation specified in the notification published under section 4 of the Act shall exhibit the following lights between sunset and sunrise :—

Vessels.	When moving.	When moored.
Steamers and motor-vessels ..	One clear white light on the upper deck. One bull's eye bright red light 6" diameter on the port or left side. One bull's eye bright green light 6" diameter on the star board or right side.	One clear white light at not less than 4 feet above the water level and so placed that it shall be visible fore and aft.
All vessels not propelled by steam or motors.	One clear white light at the fore end fixed not less than 3 feet above the water-level. One clear white light in the general cabin or inside.	One clear white light at not less than 3 feet above the water level and so placed that it shall be visible fore and aft.
Rafts	One clear white light at each end.	One clear white light at each outer corner.

Note.—The two bull's eye lights shall be so placed and fitted that both may be visible only from a point directly ahead of the vessel and so as not to be obscured by any of the fittings, cargo or passengers. Subject to these provisions, the lights may be placed in the front or on the top of the cabin at the sides of the vessel near the bow or on supports specially provided for the purpose.

Provided that the Collector may exempt, in any specified waters, any vessel or class of vessels from any obligation in this rule.

(8) The following rules and restrictions shall apply to—

(1) the Conolly canal,
(2) the Sultan's canal,
(3) the Kaiveli canal.

(a) No steamers or motor-vessels shall navigate these canals.

(b) No vessel or raft more than 12 feet in breadth or drawing more than 2 feet of water when loaded shall navigate these canals.

(c) No vessel or raft shall be navigated without one person at least on board competent to steer and manage her and acquainted with the rules regulating the navigation of the canals. No vessel or raft shall be or be left without a person on board capable of taking care of her or between sunset and sunrise without exhibiting one white light not less than 3 feet above water level and visible both fore and aft.

(d) Vessels or rafts going north shall keep out of the way of vessels or rafts going south; a vessel or raft overtaking another shall keep out of its way.

(e) All vessels or rafts under sail shall lower their sails when passing through a masonry aqueduct, lock or flood gate.

Provided that the Collector may, for special reasons, exempt any vessel from any of these restrictions temporarily.

(9) The Collector may from time to time notify that no vessel shall be moored, or that no cargo shall be loaded or unloaded or passengers shipped or landed in any canal or part of a canal, except at specified places. Such notifications may be made applicable only to vessels carrying certain classes of goods.

(10) The Collector may from time to time notify that navigation shall be suspended temporarily between specified dates on any canal or part of a canal.

(11) A copy of these navigation rules in English and Vernacular shall be kept at each toll station and shall be available for reference by owners and boatmen.

Printed copies of these navigation rules in English or in the Vernacular will be obtainable from the Collector on payment of 2 annas. A copy of any exemption order issued by the Collector under clauses (7) and (8) will be furnished to each toll station on the canals affected which will be open to perusal by boatmen as above.

(12) *Inspection of steamers.*—(a) The application for an original licence of a steam vessel shall be made by the owner to the Executive Engineer at least two calendar months before the licence is required. In making such application the owner shall give the name and address of the person to whom notice of inspection of the vessel should be given.

(b) The inspection of the hull and the machinery of a steam vessel shall be made by the Executive Engineer or any person deputed by him within fifteen days of the receipt of the application.

(c) As soon as possible after such inspection the Executive Engineer shall, if the hull and the machinery be in good condition, give notice to the Senior Inspector of Steam-boilers and Prime-movers, Madras, stating the name of vessel and its owner, the place where it should be inspected and the name and address of the person to whom the notice of inspection should be given.

(d) On receipt of such notice the Inspector shall arrange to fix a date for inspection which shall be within thirty days of its receipt and shall give the owner or the person named by him fourteen days' notice of his intention to inspect stating what preparations should be made for his inspection.

(e) If, on such inspection, the Inspector is satisfied that the boiler is in good condition he shall issue to the Executive Engineer the usual boiler certificate to that effect, specifying the maximum pressure at which the boiler may be worked and the period for which such certificate shall be in force.

(f) The Executive Engineer or any officer empowered by him will forward the Boiler Inspector's certificate to the Collector, within a week after its receipt, who will grant a certificate of inspection and also a licence.

(g) All licences shall expire at the end of the period for which the certificate of inspection is granted. If the owner wishes to ply his steam vessel beyond the period covered by such certificate, he shall give notice of his desire to do so to the Collector at least six weeks before the date of the expiry of such certificate.

(h) In the event of none of the Inspectors of Steam-boilers being able to inspect the vessel before the date of the expiry of the certificate provided the six weeks' notice has been given, the Senior Inspector of Steam-boilers, Madras, shall intimate to the Collector that no Inspector is available and the Collector will endorse the current certificate extending it until such time as arrangements can be made for the inspection of the boiler. The period of such extension shall not exceed two months.

(13) *Inspection of motor-vessels.*—All motor-vessels shall be inspected by the Executive Engineer or the officer empowered by him before they are licensed and once every year thereafter to see that they and their machinery are in good working order and that they are in charge of a competent crew. An inspection certificate shall be issued through the Collector. In the event of such deterioration of the machinery as may in the opinion of the inspecting officer cause danger, the license of the vessel shall be cancelled or suspended.

F. R. MORGAN,
Under Secy. to Govt. P. W. D. (Irrigation Branch).

Octacamund, May 16, 1917.

Under the provisions of section 5 of the Madras Coastal and Public Ferries Act, II of 1880, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the following amendment be made in column (2) of Notification III of the notifications published at pages 623-624 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th May 1917.

To the entries of rates of tolls shown under the Payyoli lock and the Karaparamba toll station on the Conolly canal add—

"For raft of not more than 30 planks not exceeding 1½ inches in thickness 3 annas. An additional one anna for every ten planks or part of ten planks above thirty."

Ootacamund, May 24, 1917.

Under section 16 of the Canals and Public Ferries Act, II of 1890, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the following additions be made to the rules regulating the navigation of canals published at pages 753 to 774 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th June 1899 :—

Insert the following new rule as 15 and *renumber* the existing rule 15 as 15-A :—

Rule 15.—In the Godavari and the Kistna canals all vessels licensed to carry passengers shall observe the following regulations :—

(a) There shall be a flooring in the general cabin at least 4" above the hull planking and such flooring shall be kept clean and dry.

(b) For each journey there shall be put up a notice board in a prominent place in the vessel showing the destination of the vessel.

(c) A tariff of fares shall be exhibited in a prominent place in the vessel.

(d) Vessels shall proceed to their advertised destinations with all reasonable speed and without making prolonged halts.

(e) All canal officers, all officers of the Police department of and above the rank of a Sub-Inspector and all officers of the Revenue Department of and above the rank of a Revenue Inspector may inspect any vessel licensed to carry passengers to see whether the owner or master of the vessel has complied with the above rules and report to the licensing authority any irregularity of which they consider notice should be taken. The licensing officer shall, thereupon, if he thinks fit, take action under rule 44.

W. M. ELLIS, Col., R.E.,
Secy. to Govt., P. W. D. (Irrigation Branch).

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·01 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a field channel ; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Bhimavaram is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Bhimavaram and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormboke, with survey or puimash number	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Kistna district, Bhimavaram taluk, Jaikaram village.			
Inam, wet, S. No. 55 B.	Bhogaraju Gopalakrishnamurty, Adivi Suryaprakasa Rao, enjoyer.	North, No. 57-1 ; east, No. 55 ; south, No. 55-1 ; west, No. 55 A.	ACRE. 0·01

Ootacamund, May 24, 1917.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·05 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a field bund in Gopavaram ; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Amalapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Amalapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Godavari district, Amalapur taluk, Gopavaram village.			
Garb., wet, No. 326 A.	Chavatapalli Sanyya ..	North, No. 324 C ; east, No. 326 A ; south, Chatapalli boundary ; west, No. 327.	ACRE. 0·05

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 4·65 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the No. 4 Distributary of high level channel connected with Telugu Project works; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector on land acquisition duty, Tittagudi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tittagudi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormboke, with survey or puramah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		South Arcot district, Virddhachalam taluk, Thirumalathurai village.	acs.
New S.F. No. 30 comprising ryotwari dry—			
Part of No. 28 E	Thirthagiri Iswaran by trustee Rangasami Pillai.	North, No. 30 A; east, No. 32; south, No. 28 E; west, Kodikkalam	1·23
Do. No. 30 C.	Do. do.	Do. do.	0·04
New S.F. No. 98 comprising ryotwari dry—			
Part of No. 35 A.	Vadivalai Konan ..	North, Nos. 35 A and 36 A; east, No. 37; south, Nos. 35 B and 36 B; west, No. 99.	0·40
Do. No. 35 B.	Thirthagiri Iswaran by trustee Rangasami Pillai	Do. do.	0·05
Do. No. 35 C.	Pitchu Asmal and Sandika Padayachi (mortgagees).	Do. do.	0·07
Do. No. 34 B	Do. do.	Do. do.	1·22
New S.F. No. 91 comprising ryotwari dry—			
Part of No. 30 D.	Mallaperumal Pillai ..	North, Kodikkalam; east, No. 95; south, Nos. 30 and 25; west, No. 90.	0·15
Do. No. 29 C.	Do.	Do. do.	0 15
Do. No. 30 E.	Angamuthu Vathiar	Do. do.	0 31
Do. No. 30 A	Subbaya Modali and Sadayandi Mudali (mortgagees).	Do. do.	0 07
Do. do.	Angamuthu Vathiar	Do do.	0 03
Do. No. 25 C.	Do.	Do do.	0 12
Do No. 24 E	Lakshmanmal	Do. do.	0 21
New S.F. No. 92 comprising ryotwari dry—			
Part of No. 23 .	Muthia Chetti	North, Kodikkalam . east, No. 93, south, Nos 24, 23, 20 anc. 18, west, No. 91.	0·14
New S.F. No. 93 comprising ryotwari dry—			
Part of No. 17 ..	Naga Chetti	North, Nos. 17 A, 14 A and 9 A; east, No. 94, south, Nos. 17 B, 14 B and 9 B; west, No. 92.	0·12
Do. No. 18 ..	Sevaliga Padayachi	Do. do.	0·33
Do. No 9 ..	Samiyna Chetti	Do. do.	2 34
New S.F. No. 94 comprising ryotwari dry—			
Part of No 8 ..	Thirthagiri Iswaran by trustee Rangasami Pillai	North, Nos. 8 A and 5 A .. east, Gudalur; south, Nos 8 B and 5 B; west, No. 93.	2 10
Do. No. 8 A.	Kuna Padayachi	Do. do.	0·25
Do. do.	Kanga Padayachi	Do. do.	0 16
New S.F. No. 91 comprising ryotwari dry—Inam dry, Part of No. 89 C.	Thirthagiri Iswaran by trustee Rangasami Pillai.	Do. do.	0·01
		Total ..	4·44

Ootacamund, May 23, 1917.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 3·45 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the No. 4 distributary of high level channel connected with Telugu project works; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, on land acquisition duty, Teledor project, Tittagudi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tittagudi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or ryotwaree, with survey or poramboke number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up.
	South Arcot district, Vridhâchalam taluk, Gudalur village.		acs.
New S.F. No. 385, comprising ryotwari dry, part of No. 347 A-2	Perumal Chetti .. .	North, Nos. 347 A and 349; east, No. 389; south, Nos. 347 B and 348; west, Thiruvadi thanal.	0·14
Do. No. 347 D ..	Do.	Do. do.	0·09
Do. No. 347 A-2.	Dharmalinga Odayan ..	Do. do.	0·01
Do. No. 347 E-1.	Do .. .	Do. do.	0·02
Do. No. 347 E-2	Do. ..	Do. do.	0·03
Do. No. 348 A ..	Manickam Pillai	Do. do.	0·01
Do. No. 348 B ..	Vridhâchal Mudali .. .	Do. do.	0·17
Do. No. 348 C ..	Arumbolla Padayachi and Chidambara Reddi (mortgagee).	Do. do.	0·05
Do. do. ..	Manickam Pillai	Do. do.	0·03
Do No. 349 B ..	Vridhâchal Mudali	Do. do.	0·18
New S.F. No. 388 comprising ryotwari dry, part of No. 371 B.	Siralinga Padayachi	North, Nos. 377 and 370 A; east, No. 387; south, Nos. 371 B and 370 B; west, No. 389.	0·28
Do. do. ..	Mottayan alias Sellamuthu Padayachi.	Do. do.	0·04
Do. No. 370 ..	Appavu Pillai	Do. do.	0·23
New S.F. No. 387, comprising ryotwari, dry, part of No. 385 A-1-1.	A. Vythilinga Odayan ..	North, Nos. 386 B and 385 A; east, No. 388; south, Nos. 386 B and 385 B; west, No. 389.	0·11
Do. No. 386 A-1-d.	S. Vythilinga Odayan ..	Do. do.	0·12
Do. No. 386 A-1-g.	Nainar Padayachi	Do. do.	0·25
Do No. 388 ..	Velayuda Odayan . ..	Do do	0·07
Do No 385 E-1.	Narayana Odayan and Vynda Chetti alias Perumal Chetti, marimgan.	Do. do.	0·09
Do. No 385 E-3	Velayuda Odayan	Do. do.	0·10
Do. No. 363 C-3	Veerappudayan	Do. do.	0·16
New S.F. No. 386, comprising ryotwari, dry, part of No. 137 A.	Velayuda Odayan	North, Nos. 137 A and 136 A; east, No. 139; south, Nos 137 B and 135 B; west Na. 387	0·19
Do. No. 137 B ..	Ramaswami Odayan ..	Do. do.	0·27
Do. No 137-C,	Sellamuthu Odayan ..	Do. do.	0·08
Do. No. 137-D	Ramaswami Odayan ..	Do do.	0·04
Do No. 138 ..	Velayudam	Do. do	0·11
Do. No 138 B-2.	Appavu Pillai	North, No 139 B-1; east, No 139 A-2; south, No. 139 B-2 west, No. 386	0·01
Do. No. 139 A-2.	Narayana Odayan	North, No. 138 A-1; east, No 140 A-2; south, No. 138 A-2. west, No. 138 B-2.	0·04
Do. No. 140 A-2.	Pasumai Pillai	North, No. 140 A-1; east, No 114; south, No. 140 A-2, west, No 139 A-2.	0·05
Do. No. 144 B ..	Velayuda Odayan	North, No 144 A, east, No. 142, south and west, No 140 A-2	0·01
Do. No. 142 B ..	Mathukutta Odayan ..	North, No. 142 A east, No. 141 B; south, No. 118; west, No 141 B.	0·05
Do. No. 129 A-2.	Thevamalai Pillai	North, No 128 A-1, east, No. 129 B-1 B; south, No 129 B-1 C; west, No. 129 A-2	0·05
Do. No. 128 B-1-B.	Pe.	North, No 128 B-1-A east, No. 128 south, No 129 B-1 C; west, No. 129 A-2	0·05
Do. No. 128 A-9.	Srinivasa Pillai and (Velayudam Pillai marriagee).	North, No. 126 A-1; east, No. 124; south, No. 126 A-3; west, No 128.	0·02
Do. No. 124 A-2.	Pachai Ammal and Adhinarahana Pillai.	North, No. 124 A-1; east, No. 129 B-2; south, No. 124 A-3; west, No. 126 B-2.	0·05
Do. No. 124 B-2.	Arumugam Pillai	North, No. 121 B-1 east, No 121 B-2, south, No 122 B-3, west, No. 124 A-2	0·01
Do. do.	Muthu Odayan	Do. do.	0·01
Do. do.	Nanyam Pillai	Do. do.	0·02
Do. No. 121 B-2.	Muthu Odayan	North, No 121 B-1, east, No 121 A 2; south, No. 121 B-3; west, No. 112 B-2.	0·04
Do do.	Pannanai Pillai	Do. do	0·01
Do. No. 121 A-2.	Nallathambi Padayachi ..	North, No. 121 A-1; east, No. 117 B-2 B, south, No. 121 A-3; west, No 121 B-2	0·03
Do. No. 117 B-2 E.	Nallatharai Pillai and (Ramasami mortgagee).	North No. 117 B-2 A, east, No 117 B-1 E; south, No. 117 B-2 C, west, No. 121 A-2.	0·03
Do. No. 117 B-1 E.	Muruga Pillai	North, No 117 B-1 A; east, No. 118 B-2 E, south, No. 117 B-1 C; west, No 117 B-2 E	0·03
Do. No. 118 B-2 E,	O Muruga Pillai and Shanmugam Pillai mortgagee	North, No 118 B-2 A, east, No. 118 B-2 south, No. 118 B-2 C; west, No. 117 B-1 B	0·04
Do. No 114 B-2.	Do. do.	North, No. 118 B-1, east, Enmur; south, No. 125 B-3; west, No. 110 B-2 B.	0·06
		Total .	3·41

F. E. MORGAN,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch).

LIST OF PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

BETWEEN 22ND AND 29TH MAY 1917.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE RULES, 1917.—Directing the constitution of a Selection Committee at Trichinopoly under rules 42 and 43 of the —. G.O. No. 810, Public, May 14, 1917. [1 s.]

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE RULES, 1917.—Directing the constitution of a Selection Committee at Coimbatore under rules 42 and 43 of the —. G.O. No. 818, Public, May 17, 1917. [1 s.]

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE RULES, 1917.—Directing the constitution of a Selection Committee at Cottamount under rules 42 and 43 of the —. G.O. No. 820, Public, May 17, 1917. [1 s.]

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE RULES, 1917.—Directing the constitution of a Selection Committee for Travancore and Cochin under rules 42 and 43 of the —. G.O. No. 821, Public, May 17, 1917. [1 s.]

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.—Recording letter from the Adjutant-General in India, No. 04833/18-A.G. 4, dated 7th May 1917, forwarding copies of an addendum to an Indian Army Order regarding the medical examination of members of the —. G.O. No. 816, Public, May 16, 1917. [1 s.]

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE RULES, 1917.—Directing the constitution of a Selection Committee at Bellary under rules 42 and 43 of the —. G.O. No. 819, Public, May 17, 1917. [1 s.]

CONFIRMATION AND CHANGES OF POSTS.—Sanctioning the grant of — to all whole time servants of Government on civil establishments whose pay does not exceed Rs. 30 per measem and to State pensioners up to the end of May 1917 in the districts of Ganjam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Kurnool, Anantapur, Cuddapah, Nellore, Chingleput, Madras, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, Madura, Ramnad, Tinnevelly, Malabar, South Kanara and the Nilgiris. G.O. No. 814 Financial, May 14, 1917. [1 s.]

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.—Making an addition to the "List of training centres for the —, Mysore State," printed in G.O. No. 698, Public, dated 26th April 1917. G.O. No. 808, Public, May 14, 1917. [1 s.]

PLANTERS' LABOUR ACT, 1903.—Recording reports from the District Magistrates of Malabar and the Nilgiris on the working of the — during the year 1916. G.O. No. 480, Mis., May 8, 1917 [1 s.]

BUILDING GRANT. Sanctioning a — not exceeding Rs. 8,000 towards the cost of the construction of laboratory rooms, a library and a museum hall for the Hindu High School, Mandlipatam, Kistna district G.O. No. 690, Home (Edn.), May 14, 1917. [1 s.]

PASSPORTS. Republishing a press communiqué issued by the Government of Bombay directing that persons travelling through the French territory must get their — vised by the French Consular Officer in the province where they are ordinarily resident, and prescribing the procedure to be followed in order to obtain a French Consular visa. G.O. No. 482, Mis., May 23, 1917. [ ]

ENTERTAINMENT. The scope of G.O. No. 247 M., dated 13th February 1917, in which a revised time scale of pay was sanctioned for auxiliary inspectors, explained in regard to its application to assistant auxiliary inspectors. G.O. No. 836 M., May 8, 1917. [1 s.]

[*N.B.*—A copy of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets against each on application to the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.]

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [Price, 6 *pice.*

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING, No. 3 OF 1917-18, HELD ON THE 10TH MAY 1917

PRESENT:

Mr. H. H. G. MITCHELL, M.I.C.E., *Acting Chairman.*

Mr. A. Muirhead, C.I.E.
Mr. R. Todd.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. Fraser,
Sir Hugh S. Fraser, *Kt.*
Mr. A. F. Symonds.
Mr. H. P. M. Rae.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib.
M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetti Garu.
M.R.Ry Rao Bahadur P. Thangaraya Chetti Garu, B.A.
M.R.Ry. C. Gopal Menon Avargal.

32 Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Thursday, the 26th April 1917.

33 Recorded that the six months' leave granted to the Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Engineer-Chairman, Madras Port Trust, was availed of on the forenoon of the 1st May and that Col. H. H. G. Mitchell, M.I.C.E., Deputy Chief Engineer to the Trust took over charge on that date from Sir Francis Spring as sanctioned in G.O. No. 190, Public (Marine), dated 2nd April 1917.

34. Read and approved a draft letter by the Acting Chairman to the Chief Secretary to Government, Public (Marine) Department, submitting for sanction a statement showing excess outlay during 1916-17 under certain of the Revenue heads of account.

35 Recorded a statement showing the purchases of English materials made by the Board's purchasing Agents in England of which information was received in April 1917.

36. The following statement of estimates sanctioned since the 26th April 1917 was ordered to be recorded:—

Statement of sanctions by Chairman and Board.

Serial number.	Authority. No.	Authority. Date.	Name of work	Amount sanctioned	Balance of budget allotment still available	Chargeable to	Remarks
			Capital Major Works	Rs.			
			NIL.				
			Revenue Works				
1	Chairman's order.	26th April 1917	Providing an enclosure with old Iemany west of dismantling shed.	100	..	(3) Engineering and Maintenance (vii) New Minor Works.	..
2	Do.	Do	Providing an enclosure for emigrants and a toilet china, etc.	200	..	Do.	..
			Madras Port Fund.				
			NIL.				
			Madras Hinkys Fund.				
			NIL.				

37. Recorded the Trust's Capital and Revenue Accounts for February 1917.

38. Recorded G O. No. 206, Public (Marine), dated 20th April 1917, sanctioning the addition of a clause to Part I-A of the Madras Port Trust's Scale of rates providing for the levy of a charge of four annas per head from non-passengers accompanying *bona fide* third class passengers embarking from, or wishing to meet friends landing at, the Port of Madras, for access to quays or landing steps—*vide* Resolution No. 300, dated 5th January 1917.

39. Recorded G O. No 215, Public (Marine), dated 30th April 1917, approving the entertainment, with effect from the 9th February 1917, of Mr. A. H. Ball as Navigating Master of the steam tug "Thruster"—*vide* Resolution No. 345, dated 15th February 1917.

40. Recorded G O. No 220, Public (Marine), dated 4th May 1917, sanctioning the remission of transit dues amounting to Rs. 622-8-0 on certain goods belonging to Messrs. M. A. Subhan & Co., ex S S. "Tara"—*vide* Resolution No. 19, dated 26th April 1917.

41. Recorded G.O. No. 225, Public (Marine), dated 7th May 1917, requesting the Accountant-General to place at the disposal of the Madras Port Trust Board during 1917-18 a sum of four lakhs being the total of the undrawn balances of the two imperial loans of 3 lakhs each sanctioned by the Government of India.

42. Securities and cash held by the Bank of Madras for the Madras Port Trust on the 9th May 1917 were ordered to be recorded as follows:—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Revenue Account	Nil.	93,247 14 10
Provident Fund Account	* 2,86,000	—14,628 5 2
Deposit Account	18,900	1,314 9 7
Baden Sailors' Home Charity Account	57,600	669 14 4
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account	35,500	1,280 5 11
Pilotage Fund Account	56,400	— 8,042 8 3
Harbour Dues Advance Account	Nil	55,442 15 10
Railway Freight Advance Account	Nil.	11,073 9 0
Capital Account	Nil.	1,29,464 2 10

* Rs. 45,500 have been advanced for the purchase of 5 per cent Rs. 48,000 War Loan.

Port Trust Office, Madras,
24th May 1917.

H. R. G. MITCHELL,
Acting Chairman, Madras Port Trust.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [Price, 6 *pice.*

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1917.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometers: Corrected Daily Means: Dry	Thermometers: Corrected Daily Means: Wet	Thermometers: Observed Extremes: Max.	Thermometers: Observed Extremes: Min.	Manmum Solar Rad. in Vacuo	Humidity	Wind: Prevailing direction	Wind: Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky	Bright sunshine.	General weather.
May.	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles	Inches	Cts.	Hrs.	
21st Mon	29·807	88·7	76·6	97·0	77·0	151·0	44	S.E. by S	139	..	20	8·4	Distant thunderstorm.
22nd Tues.	·772	87·7	78·8	98·2	76·8	162·6	66	S.E. by S	128	..	30	8·8	Fine.
23rd Wed.	·786	87·6	80·2	97·6	80·4	161·6	76	S. E. by S.	140	..	48	2·7	Distant thunderstorm
24th Thurs. ..	·724	89·7	79·6	103·3	80·8	166·6	66	S. by E.	118	..	23	7·7	Thunderstorm.
25th Fri.	·755	87·4	78·9	100·2	83·1	150·6	62	S.W. by S	172	..	46	6·1	Do.
26th Sat.	·707	90·4	75·2	102·2	82·6	152·6	49	S.	168	..	15	7·9	Distant thunderstorm.
27th Sun.	·733	89·8	77·4	103·8	82·8	162·6	60	S.S.W	224	..	20	8·2	Do.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the Rain Gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the correct Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 0·85 inch, the average due for the same period being 4·11 inches.

M. LE. JONES,
Deputy Director

Madras Observatory, 28th May 1917.

fully s.
scanty.
disease pre.
fair.

Water-supply good: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS
of cattle good. Employ.-2

II-SUP.-3

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [PRICE, 6 *pies*.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 26TH MAY 1917.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

GANJAM.

Water-supply sufficient. Russellkonda and Surada reservoirs 7·1 feet and 26·9 feet deep, respectively. Ploughing; sowing of groundnut commencing; of gingelly and redgram proceeding. Transplantation of paddy and planting of sugarcane proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested ragi and gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient. Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Sowing of korra and paddy commencing and of cotton and redgram proceeding; of ragi, groundnut, kambu, gingelly and jute commencing or proceeding. Planting of sugarcane proceeding. Standing crops thriving. Harvested paddy, ragi, gingelly and sugarcane; outturn generally fair. Pasture generally sufficient. Fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient except in one taluk and one division. Godavari 0·7 feet above anaikat. Ploughing; preparing seedbeds, and weeding and sowing pulses proceeding. Standing crops good. Harvested cotton, paddy, gingelly, chillies, indigo and tobacco, outturn fair; sugarcane, normal. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk. Fodder available except in one taluk. Condition of cattle good, but malignant sorethroat prevails in one division, anthrax in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

KISTNA.

Water-supply sufficient. Kistna 1·8 feet below anaikat but discharge adequate. Sowing of gingelly commencing. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy and gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture becoming scarce in six taluks. Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture generally scarce. Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in parts. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply sufficient, Tungabhadra 3·2 feet below anaikat. All head sluices and shutters fully closed. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy, cotton and sugarcane, outturn fair. Pasture scanty. Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease prevail in parts of four taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

BANGANAPALLE.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops good. Pasture scanty. Fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

BELLARY.

Water-supply insufficient in a few tanks in three taluks. Ploughing; weeding in wet lands. Standing crops good. Harvested cotton, cholam, sugarcane and paddy; outturn fair. Pasture scarce; fodder available. Condition of cattle good, but rinderpest prevails in eight villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SANDUR.

Water-supply sufficient. Weeding of betel proceeding. Standing crops good. Pasture nil; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply insufficient in three taluks. Ploughing. Standing crops fair. Harvested castor and cotton, outturn fair; paddy, fair to normal. Pasture scarce except in two taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of three taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Ploughing, sowing of cholam and ragi proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, korra, tobacco, turmeric and varigu; outturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of one taluk. No flow of water over the Nellore and Sangam anaikats, but the supply at the two anaikats and in the Kanigiri reservoir is adequate. Ploughing; standing crops bad to good. Harvested cholam, indigo and groundnut, outturn normal; paddy, ragi, kambu and cotton, fair to normal. Pasture scarce in four taluks, fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but anthrax prevails in one village and foot-and-mouth disease in another. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing; sowing and weeding of paddy, transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADRAS.

Grain-stocks sufficient. Employment available.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient in five taluks. Ploughing, sowing of indigo, kambu, groundnut and ragi; transplantation and weeding of paddy and ragi and planting of sugarcane proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi and sugarcane, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Ploughing; planting of sugarcane proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested paddy, sugarcane and ragi; outturn fair to normal. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder scanty in parts of one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of five taluks. Ploughing; sowing, weeding and transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding. Standing crops generally good. Harvested paddy, cholam, ragi, tobacco; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient except in parts of one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

SALEM.

Water-supply insufficient in three taluks and in parts of four others. Ploughing; sowing of kambu commencing or proceeding; of paddy, ragi and gingelly proceeding; Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, outturn fair to normal; gingelly and sugarcane fair, tobacco normal. Pasture scanty in two taluks and in parts of another; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good; but foot-and-mouth disease prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Four feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Ploughing; sowing paddy, ragi, cholam and kambu proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested plantain, sugarcane and cholam, outturn normal; cotton fair to normal. Pasture insufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of four taluks. No flow over the Grand Anaikat; but supply in channels adequate. Ploughing, sowing and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, gingelly and sugarcane; outturn fair to normal. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. General prospects fair.

TANJORE.

Water-supply insufficient except in four taluks The height of water over the crest of the northern and southern branches of the Lower Anaikat was 2·3 feet and nil respectively. Standing crops generally fair. Rain is needed in parts of one taluk Harvested tobacco; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good; but anthrax prevails in one village and malignant sorethroat in another. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

PUDUKKOTTAI.

Water-supply insufficient. Sowing of ragi proceeding in parts Standing crops fair. Harvested cholam, outturn fair. Pasture insufficient, fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADURA.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk and one division. Ploughing; transplantation proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; cholam and kambu, outturn generally fair. Pasture sufficient except in two taluks, fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts of one taluk Ploughing; sowing of kambu proceeding in parts; and transplantation of ragi commencing in parts and of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested cholam, gingelly, cotton, tobacco and sugarcane; outturn fair. Pasture scanty in one taluk; fodder available Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient Prospects fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over the Srivaikuntam anaikat, but discharge adequate. Ploughing; sowing of cholam and paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture scanty; fodder available Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient. Pasture scanty; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply insufficient in parts Ploughing; sowing of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty; fodder available Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest prevails in two villages Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply and pasturage sufficient. Ploughing. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply sufficient. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Pitting; manuring; sowing; pricking and weeding of main crops proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea and coffee; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle fair. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 26th May 1917.—Rainfall heavy Trichinopoly, good Coimbatore, Pudukkottai, Madura and Cochin, fair Vizagapatam Litteral, Godavari, Guntur, Nellore, South Arcot, North Arcot, Salem, Tanjore, Tinnevelly and Malabar; light or nil elsewhere. Standing crops fair to good generally except in parts of one taluk of one district where they require rain. Harvests of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops proceeding normally; outturn fair to normal. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops proceeding normally. Condition of cattle generally good. Water-supply insufficient in parts of Godaveri, Nellore, South Arcot, South Kanara, Central, Deccan except Kurnool and South except Tinnevelly; sufficient elsewhere. Pasture insufficient in eight districts and in parts of eight others; fodder generally available. Prices steady.

BOARD OF REVENUE,
(R.S., SUR., L. REV. & AGRL.),
MADRAS, *29th May 1917.*

T. VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARYA,
Secretary.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 28TH MAY 1917.

Districts.		Rainfall in inches				Prices in Seers (or as otherwise noted) per Rupee.											
		In the week.		Up to the end of the week from 1st April		Rice			Ragi.			Cholam.			Gamba.		
		1917.	Average of 25 years ending 1915.	1917	Average of 25 years ending 1916	Average for May.	Last week.	This week.	Average for May.	Last week.	This week.	Average for May.	Last week.	This week.	Average for May.	Last week.	This week.
Circars	Ganjam	0·8	0·7	4·6	3·9	9·6	9·5	9·7	17·7	18·9	18·9	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vizagapatam (A.)	..	0·6	4·3	4·8	9·7	9·3	9·0	17·8	16·6	15·6	..	16·1	16·1	17·3	16·8	16·8
	Vizagapatam (L.)	0·5	0·6	4·3	4·6												
	Godavari	0·8	0·4	3·7	2·6	15·0	8·4	8·8	17·5	18·3	18·5	18·4	14·8	14·6	..	18·1	18·1
	Kistna	0·2	0·4	3·5	2·0	9·5	8·1	8·1	19·6	18·4	18·5	15·8	11·8	11·5	..	12·9	12·6
	Guntur	0·8	0·4	3·2	1·7	10·4	7·7	7·7	..	14·2	14·1	16·6	12·1	11·4	13·8	11·1	11·2
Deccan	Karnool	0·2	0·3	1·3	1·8	9·1	7·6	7·7	..	13·2	13·8	19·4	16·3	15·4	13·8	12·0	12·8
	Banganapalle	0·3	†0·1	1·8	† 1·8	..	6·6	6·6	..	..	..	..	11·5	11·5	..	11·0	11·0
	Pellary	0·1	0·3	0·5	2·6	8·2	7·3	7·4	..	18·0	17·9	16·7	16·0	15·8	..	..	..
	Sandur	0·1	†0·2	0·4	† 3·0	..	7·0	7·0	..	..	..	..	17·5	17·6	..	15·2	15·2
	Anantapur	0·2	0·4	2·1	2·1	9·4	8·6	8·7	19·5	14·7	14·6	18·0	14·0	13·8	17·6	14·4	14·3
	Cuddapah	0·2	0·4	1·7	1·6	9·7	7·8	7·9	18·8	12·4	12·3	18·2	12·3	11·8	16·7	11·6	11·4
Carnatic	Nellore	0·3	0·4	2·6	1·8	11·8	8·6	8·6	17·8	13·6	13·8	16·8	11·9	11·8	13·8	10·4	10·5
	Chingleput	0·3	0·4	0·8	1·5	9·7	8·7	8·3	13·3	13·6	13·8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Madras	..	0·5	0·4	2·4	7·6	7·8	7·9	14·2	11·6	12·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	South Arcot	0·7	0·4	1·1	2·9	9·4	8·4	8·5	14·9	13·2	13·2	..	..	..	13·5	11·3	11·6
Central	Chittoor	0·4	0·6	2·5	2·7	10·1	8·7	8·7	18·5	14·9	14·9	..	..	..	16·9	14·8	14·8
	North Arcot	0·6	0·7	1·5	3·0	9·9	8·7	8·7	18·0	13·7	13·7	..	..	..	14·2	13·0	12·8
	Salem	0·6	1·1	2·1	3·2	9·9	8·3	8·0	16·9	13·5	13·4	13·2	13·2	13·1	15·6	12·7	12·8
	Coimbatore	1·1	0·6	2·6	4·6	8·6	‡7·2	7·2	16·0	†15·6	15·5	14·6	11·4	11·4	14·1	†12·5	12·4
	Trichinopoly	4·2	0·7	4·6	4·3	9·1	7·8	7·6	15·7	13·6	13·6	15·3	12·9	12·6	14·3	11·6	11·8
South	Tanjore	0·7	0·7	2·0	3·8	9·3	8·1	8·1	15·7	15·1	15·8	..	..	..	..	13·5	13·6
	Pudukkottai	1·4	0·5	2·8	3·2	..	7·4	7·3	..	14·1	14·2	..	14·0	14·0	..	14·7	14·7
	Madura	1·8	0·6	3·1	4·7	9·4	7·9	7·1	16·4	12·3	12·2	14·1	12·2	11·9	13·4	10·8	10·0
	Ramnad	0·4	0·3	2·1	3·4	9·2	†7·9	7·6	18·5	†12·3	12·6	15·0	13·5	12·6	13·4	11·4	11·4
	Tinnevelly	0·5	0·1	1·8	3·0	8·6	7·3	7·2	16·2	12·2	11·9	14·2	11·6	11·7	12·7	10·1	10·2
West Coast	Malabar	0·5	1·4	1·7	6·5	8·8	7·0	7·4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	South Kanara	..	1·2	0·7	6·2	9·6	7·2	7·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Travancore	0·1	1·1	1·0	3·1	..	7·4	7·6	..	11·4	11·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Cochin	1·8	†1·1	3·7	†3·6	..	7·0	7·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hills	The Nilgiris	0·3	1·1	2·4	7·3	8·2	8·3	6·6	14·2	12·6	12·6	..	..	..	..	..	..

A. = Agency. L. = Littoral. * Average of the 15 years ending 1915-16. † Average of 12 years. ‡ Revised figures.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [PRICE, 1 anna.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(Financial.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, March 1, 1917.

No. 8.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 880-F.

Delhi, the 1st March 1917.

INDIAN WAR LOAN.

The whole of the cash subscriptions received will be given to His Majesty's Government for the prosecution of the War.

5 per cent War Loan 1929—1947.

5½ per cent War Bonds 1920, 5½ per cent War Bonds 1922.

Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates (Issue of 1917-18)

Principal and interest secured on the assets and revenues of the Government of India.

I. WAR LOAN 1929—1947.

ISSUE PRICE: Rs. 95 PER CENT payable as follows:

For fully paid allotments: Rs. 95 per cent on application.

For instalment allotments: Re 19 per cent on application and the balance in four monthly instalments of Rs. 20 per cent each on the 15th day, or if that be a Sunday, on the 16th day, of the first, second, third, and fourth months succeeding that in which the application is made.

INTEREST: Rs. 5 PER CENT per annum payable on the 15th February and the 15th August.

DATE OF REDEMPTION.—If not previously redeemed, the War Loan 1929—1947 will be repaid at par on the 15th August 1947: but the Government of India reserve to themselves the right to redeem the Loan or any part of it at par, on or after the 15th August 1929, on giving three calendar months' notice in the *Gazette of India*.

SINKING FUND.—For the purpose of providing against depreciation in the market price of the War Loan 1929—1947, the Government of India undertake to set aside annually a sum equal to one and one-half per cent of the amount of the War Loan 1929—1947 to form a fund to be used for the purchase of securities of that loan for cancellation, whenever the market price falls below the issue price.

II. WAR BONDS 1920 AND WAR BONDS 1922.

(Free of Income Tax.)

ISSUE PRICE: Rs. 100 PER CENT payable as follows:—
For fully paid allotments: Rs. 100 per cent on application.
For instalment allotments: Rs. 20 per cent on application and the balance in four monthly instalments of Rs. 20 per cent each on the 15th day, or if that day be a Sunday, on the 16th day, of the first, second, third, and fourth months succeeding that in which the application is made.

INTEREST: Rs. 6½ PER CENT per annum payable on the 15th February and the 15th August.

DATE OF REDEMPTION: War Bonds 1920 are repayable on the 15th August 1929, War Bonds 1922 on the 15th August 1933.

III. POST OFFICE 5-YEAR CASH CERTIFICATES.

(Free of income-tax)

FOR

Rs. 10, Rs. 20, Rs. 50, and Rs. 100.

PAYABLE 5 YEARS AFTER ISSUE.

ISSUE PRICE:

Rs. 7-12, Rs. 15-8, Rs. 38-12 and Rs. 77-8.

These certificates may also be sold at the Post Offices of issue at any time during the five-year period at the rates prescribed in Annexure D to this Notification.

Form of securities.—1. Securities in respect of War Loan 1929—1947, War Bonds 1920, and War Bonds 1922, will be issued at the option of the applicant (to be stated in his application) in the following forms:—

(1) Inscribed Stock Certificate .. .. .. transferable by deed;
(2) Promissory Notes .. .. .. transferable by endorsement;
(3) Bearer Bonds .. .. transferable by delivery.

In the absence of any specified option, securities will, in the first instance, be issued in the form of Inscribed Stock Certificates.

2. *Income-tax.*—Interest on War Bonds 1920 and War Bonds 1922 will be exempt from income-tax but not from super-tax.

Interest on War Loan 1929—1947 is not exempt from income-tax or super-tax. Income-tax will be levied in accordance with the provisions of Part III of the Second Schedule of the Income-tax Act.

3. *Conversion rights.*—For every Rs. 100 (nominal) of War Loan 1929—1947 taken up, the subscriber may convert Rs. 100 (nominal) of the 3 per cent of any of the 3½ per cent Rupee Loans, or of the 4 per cent Conversion Loan, 1916-17, of the Government of India, and receive in lieu thereof War Loan 1929—1947 at the rate of—

Rs. 95 War Loan (nominal), for every Rs. 100 (nominal), of 3 per cent loan converted.
" 96 " " " " " " of 3½ " " " "
" 92 " " " " " " of 4 " " Conversion Loan converted

together with such further amount of War Loan as may be required to make up an exact multiple of Rs. 100, subject to the payment in cash of this further amount less one anna in the rupee.

4. Conversion rights may be exercised at any time after the 1st November 1917 but not later than the 15th January 1919. Conversion warrants will be negotiable and will be issued in Bearer form.

5. Securities of War Loan 1929—1947 issued by conversion will bear interest from the 15th August 1917. No interest will be paid separately in respect of the cash payments made under clause 3 above.

6. Holdings of War Loan 1929—1947, War Bonds 1920, and War Bonds 1922, do not carry any right of conversion into any future issue that may be made by the Government of India.

7. *Applications.*—Applications for War Loan 1929—1947, War Bonds 1920 and War Bonds 1922 (other than applications through the Post Office under the procedure described in clauses 20 to 23 of this Notification) should be in the form appended (Annexure A), and may be presented any day from Thursday, the 15th March 1917, to Friday, the 15th June 1917, to any of the following officers or persons:—

(1) The Controller of Currency, Calcutta, or any Provincial Accountant-General or Comptroller.
(2) The Secretaries and Treasurers, Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras, at their Head Offices, or the Agents of these Banks at any Indian Branch, and
(3) Officers in charge of Government treasuries at district headquarters.

8. Applications must be for sums of Rs. 100 or multiples of that sum.

9. Applications for the sum of Rs. 100 only must in all cases be accompanied by full payment, namely, Rs. 95 in the case of War Loan 1929—1947, and Rs. 100 in the case of War Bonds 1920 and War Bonds 1922.

10. Applications for sums of Rs. 200 or more in War Loan 1929—1947, War Bonds 1920 or War Bonds 1922 may be either for:—
(a) Fully paid allotments, or
(b) Instalment allotments.

11. Applications for Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates will be regulated by the procedure prescribed in clauses 32 to 40 of this Notification.

12. *Brokerage.*—A commission of one-eighth per cent will be allowed to recognised bankers and brokers on allotments made in respect of cash applications bearing their stamp, but this commission will not be allowed in respect of applications received through the Post Office, including applications for Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates, or in respect of applications for conversion.

Supplementary provisions.

13. *Fully paid allotments.*—Applications for fully paid allotments must in all cases be accompanied by payment of the full amount payable. Fully paid Allotment Letters, exchangeable in due course for Securities, viz., Stock Certificates, Promissory Notes, or Bearer Bonds, will be issued in respect of such allotments. Interest due from the date of payment to the 14th August 1917 will be payable by warrant at the time of the issue of Securities, which will bear interest payable half-yearly commencing from the 15th August 1917.

14. *Instalment allotments.*—Applications for instalment allotments must in all cases be accompanied by payment of the first amount of the instalment stated above to be payable in respect of such applications. In the case of default in the payment of any instalment by its proper date, any instalments previously paid will be liable to forfeiture. Allotment Certificates exchangeable in due course for Securities, viz., Stock Certificates, Promissory Notes, or Bearer Bonds, will be issued in respect of such allotments.

In the case of instalment allotments paid in full on or before the 15th August 1917, the interest due on the instalments from the date of actual payment to the 14th August 1917 will be payable by warrant at the time of issue of Securities, which will bear interest payable half-yearly commencing from the 15th August 1917.

In the case of instalment allotments paid in full after the 15th August 1917, the interest due on the instalments from the date of actual payment to the 14th February 1918 will be payable by warrant at the time of issue of Securities, which will bear interest payable half-yearly commencing from the 15th February 1918.

15. *Methods of payment.*—Applications must be accompanied either—

(1) By a receipt, for the amount payable thereon, from the Head Office, or any Indian Branch Office, of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras, or from an officer in charge of a Government Treasury at district headquarters, or

(2) By a cheque, for the amount payable thereon, drawn in favour of the officer to whom, and on a Bank in the place at which, the application is presented, or

(3) By whole currency notes for the amount payable thereon.

Subsequent instalments may be paid into the Head Office, or any Indian Branch Office of the Bank of Bengal, Bombay or Madras, or into any Government Treasury at district headquarters to be named by the applicant in his application.

16. *Conversion procedure.*—Conversion warrants will be issued by the Public Debt Office, which in this connection means the Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras, respectively, at their Head Offices, on presentation of the Allotment Letters or of the Allotment Certificates (after these latter have been fully paid up) referred to in clauses 13 and 14 above.

17. Applications for conversion duly completed should be made within the dates prescribed in clause 4 to—

(1) The Public Debt Office, as above defined, or any Indian Branch Office of a Presidency Bank; or

(2) A Government Treasury at district headquarters, for transmission to the Public Debt Office,

and should be accompanied—

(1) By the necessary Conversion warrants,

(2) By the securities (duly receipted) tendered for conversion and

(3) By the cash payment, if any, referred to in clause 3.

18. The same warrant may be used partly for the conversion of securities of the 4 per cent Conversion Loan and partly for the conversion of securities of the 3½ per cent or the 3 per cent Rupee Loans. Where the securities thus converted do not exhaust the full amount of conversion rights allowed by the Conversion warrant, the holder may apply to, and will then receive from, the Public Debt Office a fresh warrant for the difference.

19. On application by the holder a warrant will be sub-divided by the Public Debt Office into two or more warrants on payment of a fee of 4 annas in respect of each of the warrants issued in exchange.

POST OFFICE SECTION.

(SPECIAL PROVISIONS FOR APPLICATIONS THROUGH THE POST OFFICE.)

20. Applications for War Loan 1929—1947, War Bonds 1920, and War Bonds 1922 will also be received at any Post Office authorised to transact savings bank business from Thursday, the 15th March 1917, to Monday, the 15th October 1917, from any person whether previously a depositor in the Post Office savings bank or not, subject to the conditions stated in the following clauses.

21. *Form of application.*—Applications must be made in the special form prescribed in Annexure B.

22. *Maximum and minimum amounts.*—Applications through the Post Office must be for sums of Rs. 25 or any multiple thereof. The same person may not apply for or hold through the Post Office more than Rs. 22,500 in all under this Notification, of which not more than Rs. 7,500 may be in War Loan 1928—1947; not more than Rs. 7,500 may be in War Bonds 1920 and War Bonds 1922 singly or together; and not more than Rs. 7,500 may be in Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates—see clause 37.

NOTE.—(1) Applications through the Post Office under this Notification will be permitted irrespective of any holdings of other securities previously obtained through the Post Office.

(2) Amounts of War Loan 1929–47 obtained by conversion will not be taken into account in applying the above limits.

23. *Amounts payable.*—Amounts applied for must be paid in full with the application and are not payable in instalments. But the same person may present more than one application, provided his aggregate applications do not exceed the limits prescribed in clause 22.

24. *Method of payment.*—The payments due as in the preceding clause may be made in either of the following ways or partly in cash:—

(*a*) By transfer from any balance in cash standing at the credit of the applicant's savings bank account if he has one;

(*b*) By a payment in coin or currency notes, or by a crossed cheque drawn on a recognised Bank in favour of the Head Postmaster of the place at which such Bank is established.

25. *Securities.*—Securities in respect of applications made through the Post Office will be issued either in the form of Promissory Notes or Stock Certificates. Securities thus issued may be left in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

26. *Income-tax.*—Interest payable on War Bonds 1920 and War Bonds 1922 is exempt from income-tax. Securities of the War Loan 1929—1947 are specially exempted from income tax if deposited with the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and for so long as they are so deposited.

27. *Interest.*—Interest due from the date of payment of the amount applied for to the next regular date of half-yearly payment of interest (15th August 1917 or 15th February 1918 as the case may be) will be paid in cash at the time of issue of the Securities. Future interest will begin to accrue

from the 15th August 1917 when payment of the amount applied for is made on or before the 15th August 1917 and

from the 16th February 1918 when payment of the amount applied for is made after the 15th August 1917.

28. *Conversion.*—An applicant for War Loan 1929—1947 through the Post Office will receive a negotiable Conversion warrant (together with forms of application for conversion) enabling him to exercise the rights specified in clause 9 above either in the manner stated in clause 17, or through the agency of the Post Office as in clause 22.

29. Conversion of securities of the 3 per cent, of any of the 3½ per cent Rupee Loans or of the 4 per cent Conversion Loan, 1916—17, will, subject to the cash payment, if any, referred to in clause 8, be effected by the Post Office in all cases in which the securities tendered for conversion are already in deposit with, or were originally purchased by the convertor through, the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, on presentation at any Post Office savings bank office, after the 1st November 1917 and before the 15th January 1918

(*a*) Of the necessary Conversion warrants (whether obtained through the Post Office or not) and the form of application for conversion duly filled up; and

(*b*) Of the securities (if any) endorsed to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

30. If the securities thus converted do not exhaust the full amount of conversion rights covered by the Conversion warrant, the holder will receive from the Post Office a fresh warrant for the difference, unless the unutilised amount is less than Rs. 500, in which case the warrant for the difference will be issued only on special application being made.

31. A Conversion warrant issued through the Post Office may be sub-divided on application by the holder to the Public Debt Office, in the manner stated in clause 19.

Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates.

CERTIFICATES FOR RS. 10, RS. 20, RS. 50 AND RS. 100 PAYABLE FIVE YEARS AFTER ISSUE.

32. Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates may be obtained at any time on and after the *1st April 1917* at all Post Offices at which savings bank business is transacted.

33. These Certificates will be in the form shown in Annexure C attached, and will be in four denominations:—

Rs. 10 obtainable on payment of		Rs. 7-12.
Rs. 20	"	" Rs. 15-8.
Rs. 50	"	" Rs. 38-12.
Rs. 100	"	" Rs. 77-8

34. The full amount shown in the Certificate will be payable five years after the date of issue. But at any time within the five years period the holder will be entitled to payment in cash at the rates prescribed in the table attached as Annexure D.

35. Such payment will ordinarily be made at the Post Office of issue and on presentation of the Certificate. But on application to the Postmaster of the office of issue and on cause being shown payment at any other Post Office conducting savings bank business may be permitted.

36. No income-tax will be levied on these Certificates.

37. The maximum holding of these Certificates by any single individual shall not exceed Rs. 7,500 irrespective of any holdings of securities obtained by him through the Post Office of 3 per cent, 3½ per cent or 4 per cent Rupee Loans, or of War Loan 1929—1947 or War Bonds 1920 or War Bonds 1922.

38. These Certificates may not be transferred except by permission of the Postmaster-General of the Circle in which the Post Office of issue is situated.

39. These Certificates will be kept, if so desired, in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

40. Forms of application for these Certificates may be obtained from any Post Office.

(By order of the Governor-General in Council)

J. B. BRUNYATE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ANNEXURE A.

No. _____

5 per cent War Loan, 1929—1947.

APPLICATION FOR "FULLY-PAID ALLOTMENT."

1. In terms of the Notification of the Government of India No. 380-F., dated the 1st March 1917, I/We hereby apply for a *Fully-paid Allotment* of Rupees (a) _____ of the abovementioned issue.

(a) *Figures and words should be written here.*

2. I enclose a receipt / a cheque / currency notes for rupees _____ being the amount of the required payment at the rate of Rs. 95 for every Rs. 100 of the loan applied for.

3. I/We request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be—

1. Inscribed as Stock :
2. Issued in Promissory Notes of the denominations stated below :
3. Issued in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations stated below :

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

Note.—Securities will be issued in the form of Inscribed Stock certificate unless another form of security is specified in the application.

Signature _____

Allotment Letter to be sent to _____

Address _____

Date _____ *1917.*

ANNEXURE A.

No. _____

5 per cent War Loan, 1929—1947.

APPLICATION FOR "INSTALMENT ALLOTMENT."

1. In terms of the Notification of the Government of India No. 380-F., dated the 1st March 1917, I/We hereby apply for an *Instalment Allotment* of Rupees (a) _____ of the abovementioned issue.

(a) *Figures and words should be written here.*

2. I enclose a receipt / a cheque / currency notes for Rs. _____ being the amount of the first instalment at the rate of Rs. 15 for every Rs. 100 of the loan applied for.

3. I/We hereby engage to pay (b) at the Bank of / at the Branch of the Bank of / into the Public Treasury at _____ to the account of Government the instalments as they shall become due on any allotment that may be made in respect of this application, as provided by the above notification, that is to say—

Rs. _____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of _____ 1917 (c).
Rs. _____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of _____ 1917 (c).
Rs. _____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of _____ 1917 (c).
Rs. _____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of _____ 1917 (c).

(b) *Here enter the name of the Presidency Bank or Branch of Presidency Bank or Treasury at which the instalments will be paid and strike out unnecessary words.*

(c) *Here fill in the first second, third and fourth months following that in which this application is made.*

4. I/We request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be—

1. Inscribed as Stock :
2. Issued in Promissory Notes of the denominations stated below :
3. Issued in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations stated below :

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

Note.—Securities will be issued in the form of Inscribed Stock certificate unless another form of security is specified in the application.

Signature _____

Allotment Certificate to be sent to _____

Address _____

Date _____ *1917.*

ANNEXURE A.

No._____

5½ per cent War Bonds 1920. | 5½ per cent War Bonds 1922.

APPLICATION FOR "FULLY-PAID ALLOTMENT."

1. In terms of the Notification of the Government of India No. 380-F., dated the 1st March 1917, I/We hereby apply for a *Fully-paid Allotment* of Rupees (a)_____ of (b) War Bonds 1920 / War Bonds 1922

(a) *Figures and words should be written here.*
(b) *Strike out top or bottom line.*

2. I/We enclose a receipt / a cheque / currency notes for Rs. _____ being the amount of the required payment at the rate of Rs. 100 for every Rs. 100 in Bonds of the issue applied for.

3. I/We request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be—

1. Inscribed as Stock:
2. Issued in Promissory Notes of the denominations stated below:
3. Issued in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations stated below:

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.
_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.
_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

Note.—Securities will be issued in the form of Inscribed Stock certificates unless another form of security is specified in the application.

Signature_____

Allotment Letter to be sent to_____

Address_____

*Date*_____ *1917.*

Note.—This form must be used for application of *ONE ONLY* of the issues of War Bonds. Applications for allotments of the two issues must be made on *separate forms.*

ANNEXURE A.

No._____

5½ per cent War Bonds 1920. | 5½ per cent War Bonds 1922.

APPLICATION FOR "INSTALMENT ALLOTMENT."

1. In terms of the Notification of the Government of India, No. 380-F., dated the 1st March 1917, I/We hereby apply for an *Instalment Allotment* of Rupees (a)_____ of (b) War Bonds 1920 / War Bonds 1922

(a) *Figures and words should be written here.*
(b) *Strike out top or bottom line.*

2. I/We enclose a receipt / a cheque / currency notes for Rs. _____ being the amount of the first instalment at the rate of Rs. 20 for every Rs. 100 of Bonds in the issue applied for.

3. I/We hereby engage to pay (c) at the Branch of the Bank of / into the Public Treasury at at the Bank of _____ at _____ to the account of Government the instalments as they shall become due on any allotment that may be made in respect of this application, as provided by the above notification, that is to say—

(c) *Here enter the Presidency Bank or Branch of Presidency Bank or Treasury at which the instalments will be paid and save out unnecessary words.*

Rs.____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of ____ 1917. (d)
Rs.____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of ____ 1917. (d)
Rs.____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of ____ 1917. (d)
Rs.____ being 20 per cent of the amount applied for due on the 15th day of ____ 1917. (d)

(d) *Here fill in the first, second, third and fourth months following that in which the application is made.*

4. I/We request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be—

1. Inscribed as Stock:
2. Issued in Promissory Notes of the denominations stated below:
3. Issued in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations stated below:

_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.
_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.
_____ Promissory Notes / Bonds to Bearer of Rs. _____ each.

Note.—Securities will be issued in the form of Inscribed Stock certificates unless another form of security is specified

Signature_____

Allotment Certificate to be sent to _____

Address _____

Date _____ *1917.*

Note.—This form must be used for application at *ONE ONLY* of the issues of War Bonds. Applications for allotments of the two issues must be made on *separate forms.*

ANNEXURE B.

Form of application through the Post Office for 5 per cent War Loan 1923–1917.

(To be presented at any Post Office which does savings bank business not later than the 15th October 1917. This form may be detached and used if required.)

In terms of the Government of India Notification No. 340-F., dated the 1st March 1917,

I (*a*) _____

hereby apply for an allotment of Rupees (*b*) _____

of the above-mentioned issue.

In payment (*c*) of the amount applied for by me

(1) I tender herewith { in cash Rs. _____ / by cheque Rs. _____

(2) I authorise withdrawal of Rs. _____ from the amount at my credit at the Post Office Savings Bank, and enclose the Pass Book herewith.

Total Rs. _____

(*a*) *Please write legibly.*

(*b*) *Figures and the fig. shall be written here.*

(*c*) *Amounts paid in cash or by cheque and amounts, if any, paid by withdrawal from the savings bank balance should be shown separately as the space provided. The unnecessary clause, if any, should be scored out.*

(*d*) *Please fill up either A or B and score out the other.*

Clause (1) to be scored through if the applicant has no account already open.

(*d*) I request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be held by the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, on my behalf, and the interest thereon credited to—

(*i*) my existing Savings Bank Account No. _____ open at the _____ Post Office

(*ii*) a Savings Bank account to be opened for the purpose at the _____ Post Office

(B) I request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be—

(*i*) Inscribed as Stock.

(*ii*) Issued in Promissory Notes of the following denominations and fixed for payment of interest at the _____ Treasury,

_____ Promissory Notes of Rs. _____ each.

_____ Promissory Notes of Rs. _____ each.

I request that a warrant authorising the conversion of securities of the 3 per cent or of any of the 3½ per cent Rupee Loans or of the 4 per cent Conversion Loan, 1916–17, of the Government of India under the terms specified in clause 5 of the notification quoted above may also be delivered to me.

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____ 1917

Date of presentation at the Post Office. _____ (*To be noted by the receiving Post Master*)

Head Office Stamp

Register No. _____ (*To be noted by the Head Post Master*)

ANNEXURE B.

Form of application through the Post Office for 5½ per cent War Bonds 1920: 5½ per cent War Bonds 1922.

(To be presented at any Post Office which does savings bank business not later than the 15th October 1917. This form may be detached and used if required.)

In terms of the Government of India Notification No. 339-F., dated the 1st March 1917,

I (*a*) _____ hereby apply for an allotment of

Rupees (*b*) _____ (*c*) War Bonds 1920 in _____ War Bonds 1922.

In payment (*d*) of the amount applied for by me

(1) I tender herewith { in cash Rs. _____ / by cheque Rs. _____

(2) I authorise withdrawal of Rs. _____ from the amount at my credit at the Post Office Savings Bank, and enclose the Pass Book herewith.

Total Rs. _____

(*a*) *Please write legibly.*

(*b*) *Figures and words should be written here.*

(*c*) *Strike out one of bottom line.*

(*d*) *Amounts paid in cash or by cheque and amounts, if any, paid by withdrawal from the savings bank balance should be shown separately in the space provided. The unnecessary clause, if any, should be scored out.*

(a) Please fill up either A or B and cross out the other. (Clause (b) to be inserted through if the applicant has an account already open

(A) (a) I request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be held by the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, on my behalf, and the interest thereon credited to—

(*i*) my existing Savings Bank Account No. ——— open at the ——— Post Office.

(*ii*) a Savings Bank Account to be opened for the purpose at the ——— Post Office

(B) I request that any allotment made in respect of this application may be—

(i) Inscribed as Stock

(ii) Issued in Promissory Notes of the following denominations enfaced for payment of interest at the ——— Treasury

——— Promissory Notes of Rs. ——— each.

——— " " of Rs. ——— each.

Signature ———

Date ——— *1917.* Address ———

Date of presentation at the Post Office.

———

(*To be noted by the receiving Post Master.*)

Head Office Stamp.

Register No. ———

(*To be noted by the Head Post Master.*)

N B.—This form must be used for application at *ONE ONLY* of the issues of War Bonds. Applications for allotments for the two issues must be made on *separate forms.*

ANNEXURE C.

Post Office 5-year Cash Certificate

(*Not transferable except with the permission of the Postmaster-General.*)

No. — —

Rs. ———

Amount due on maturity

This is to certify that ——— is registered at the ——— Post Office as the holder of a Post Office 5-year Cash Certificate, issued in accordance with the terms of Notification No. 380 F., dated the 1st March 1917. The Government of India undertake to pay to him, on presentation of this Certificate at the aforesaid Post Office on or after the ——— Rs. ———, or at any earlier date the sum not exceeding Rs. ———, specified on the reverse of this Certificate as due on such date.

Post Office ———

Date of issue ———

———

(Head Postmaster.)

ANNEXURE D.

Table referred to in clause 34 showing amounts due on Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates according to the dates on which payment is claimed.

If payment is claimed—	Amount due on certificate for								
	Rs. 10			Rs. 20			Rs. 50			Rs. 100		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Within one year from date of issue:— Amount originally paid, viz.	7	12	0	15	8	0	38	12	0	77	8	0
After 1 complete year from date of issue	8	1	0	16	2	0	40	5	0	80	10	0
" 15 complete months	8	3	6	16	5	0	40	12	6	81	9	0
" 18 " "	8	4	0	16	8	0	41	4	0	82	8	0
" 21 " "	8	5	6	16	11	0	41	11	6	83	7	0
" 2 complete years	8	7	0	16	14	0	42	3	0	84	6	0
" 27 complete months	8	8	1	17	1	6	42	11	6	85	7	0
" 30 " "	8	10	6	17	5	0	43	4	6	86	9	0
" 33 " "	8	12	8	17	8	8	43	13	2	87	10	4
" 3 complete years	8	14	0	17	12	0	44	6	0	88	12	0
" 36 complete months	8	15	0	17	13	0	44	7	6	88	14	0
" 39 " "	8	15	0	17	14	0	44	9	0	88	15	0
" 42 " "	8	15	0	17	15	0	44	10	0	88	15	0
" 45 " "	8	15	0	17	15	0	44	10	0	88	15	0
" 48 " "	8	15	0	17	15	0	44	10	0	88	15	0
" 4 complete years	9	6	0	18	12	0	46	15	0	93	12	0
" 51 complete months	9	8	4	18	17	0	47	10	0	95	5	0
" 54 " "	9	11	0	18	18	0	48	7	0	96	14	0
" 57 " "	9	13	8	19	11	0	49	8	8	98	7	0
" 5 complete years	10	0	0	20	0	0	50	0	0	100	0	0

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor in Council)

J. P. BEDFORD,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [Price, 6 pies.

Malayalam Translations of Notifications by Government.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.
(Financial.)

പ ര സ്യ ം.

ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ്, 1917 മേയ് 29ം.

നമ്പർ 6.—ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെണ്ടിൻെറ താഴെ പറയുന്ന പരസ്യം പിന്നെയും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു :—

ഫൈനാൻസ് ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെൻറ്.

നമ്പർ 880-F.

സിംല, 1917 മേയ് 1ം.

യുദ്ധ സംബന്ധമായി ഇന്ത്യയിൽ വാങ്ങുന്ന കടം

(ഇന്ത്യൻ വാർ ലോൺ).

പിരിഞ്ഞു കിട്ടുന്ന പണമെല്ലാം യുദ്ധം നടത്തുന്നതിനാവശ്യമായി ചക്രവർത്തി മഹാരാജാവിൻെറ ഗവൺമെണ്ടിലേക്കു കൊടുക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

1920 നും 1947 നും ഇടയിൽ തീർക്കുവാനുള്ള നൂറിന്നു പലിശയുള്ള യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടം.

1920 ൽ തീർക്കുന്ന നൂറിന്നുരൂപലിശയുള്ള യുദ്ധ സംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ ;
1922 ൽ തീർക്കുന്ന നൂറിന്നുരൂപലിശയുള്ള യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ.

തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സുകൾ മുഖാന്തരം കൊല്ലാന്തരമുള്ള കാശ് (ലംപ്) സ്വീകരിക്കുകയും.
(1917-18 ൽ കൊടുക്കണ്ടതു).

ഇപ്രകാരം പിരിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന മുഴുവൻ ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെണ്ടിൻെറ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കും ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതാണ്.

* * * * *

തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് വകുപ്പു.

(തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സ് മുഖാന്തരം ചെയ്യുന്ന ദൂരപേക്ഷകൾക്കുള്ള പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകൾ.)

20. 1922 നും 1947 നുമുള്ളിൽ തീർക്കുന്ന യുദ്ധ സംബന്ധമായകടത്തിനും 1920 ൽ തീർക്കുന്ന യുദ്ധ സംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾക്കും 1922 ൽ തീർക്കുന്ന യുദ്ധ

സംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള അപേക്ഷകൾ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സു സേവിങ്സ് ബാങ്കിൽ ഉടനെ തന്നെ പണമടച്ചിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം ഇല്ലെങ്കിലും വല്ല തരക്കിഴിവിനും താഴെ പറയുന്ന വണ്ണങ്ങളിൽ വിവരിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള നിബ്ബന്ധങ്ങളെ അനുസരിച്ചു സേവിങ്സ ബാങ്ക് പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുവാൻ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള എല്ലാത്തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിലും 1917 മാർച്ച് 15 - നോ അല്ലാഴ്ച, മുതൽ 1917 ഒക്ടോബർ 15 - നോ തിങ്കളാഴ്ചയോ സ്വീകരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

22. ഏറ്റവും കുറഞ്ഞതുംഏറ്റവും കൂടുതലുമായ സംഖ്യ.—തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സ് ഉപഭോക്താവു ചെയ്യുന്ന അപേക്ഷകൾ 25 രൂപ്പികയ്ക്കോ അതിന്റെ വല്ല പെരുക്കങ്ങൾക്കോ ആയിരിക്കണം. ഒരേ ആൾ ഈ പ്രസ്താവപ്രകാരം തുകപ്പോടെ 22,500 കയിലധികം സംഖ്യക്ക തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സ് ഉപഭോക്താവിനോടു അപേക്ഷിക്കുകയാകട്ടെ കൈവശം വെക്കുകയാകട്ടെ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതല്ല. ആ സംഖ്യയിൽ 7,500 കയിൽ കവിയാത്ത സംഖ്യ 1929 നും 1947 നുള്ളിൽ തിർക്കാവുന്ന കടത്തിലേക്കായി കൊട്ടുകൊടുക്കുന്നതും 7,500 കയിൽ കവിയാത്ത സംഖ്യ 1920 ൽ തീർക്കുന്ന യുദ്ധ സംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങളിലും 1922 ൽ തീർക്കുന്ന യുദ്ധ സംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങളിലും ഒന്നിൽ അധികമോ രണ്ടിലും കൂടിയോ ആയിരിക്കാവുന്നതും 7,500 കയിൽ കവിയാത്ത സംഖ്യ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സുകാരൻ അല്ലാതെ കൊടുക്കുന്ന കൂട്ടർ കാര്യം സാധിപ്പിക്കുന്നവരുകളിലൊ ആയിരിക്കാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.—37 - ാം വകുപ്പും നോക്കുക.

കുറിപ്പു —(1) തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് ഉപഭോക്താവു മുമ്പുതന്നെ വാങ്ങി കൈവശം വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ള സെ വല്ല യുദ്ധ ചുരുക്കപ്പത്രങ്ങളും ആയതിലേക്കിലേക്കായി ചേർത്തുപ്രകാരം തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് ഉപഭോക്താവിനോടു അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യാൻ അധികാരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

(2) മേൽ വകവിട്ടുള്ള 1919 നും 1947 നുള്ളിൽ തിർക്കുന്ന കടപ്പത്രങ്ങളെ മേലാൽ ഇപ്പുസ്തകം പരിഭാഷിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതിൽ മാനേജർമാരെന്നു പറയുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

23. അടക്കുന്ന സംഖ്യകൾ.—അപേക്ഷിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യകൾ അപേക്ഷയൊന്നിച്ചു മുഴുവനും അടയ്ക്കേണ്ടതും ഗഡുക്കളായി അടക്കുവാൻ പാടില്ലാത്തതുമാകുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഒരേ ആൾ ചെയ്യുന്ന മൊത്തത്തിലുള്ള അപേക്ഷകൾ 22 - ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിർണ്ണയിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള കീഴ്സംഖ്യയെ കവിയാത്തപക്ഷം ആയാൾ ഒന്നിലധികം അപേക്ഷകൾ ബോധിപ്പിക്കാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

24. അടയ്ക്കേണ്ട വിധം.—മേല്പറഞ്ഞ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം അടയ്ക്കേണ്ടതായ സംഖ്യകൾ താഴെപറയുന്ന വിധങ്ങളിൽ ഏതെങ്കിലുമൊന്നിലൊ ഏതാനും ആയവ മാറിമാറിയിലൊ അടക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു :—

(a) അപേക്ഷകന്റെ സേവിങ്സ ബാങ്ക് കണക്കുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അയാളുടെ പേരിൽ ആ കണക്കിലുള്ള പണത്തിന്റെ ബാക്കിയിന്മേലുള്ള കൈമാറിക്കൊടുത്തിട്ടൊ ;

(b) നാണ്യമായൊ കറൻസി നോട്ടുകളായൊ കൊടുത്തിട്ടൊ സമ്മതിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു ബാങ്ക സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ടതായ ഒരു സ്ഥലത്തെ ഹെഡ് പോസ്റ്റ് മാസ്റ്റരുടെ പേരിൽ ആ ബാങ്കിൽനിന്നു കൊടുപ്പാനായി എഴുതിട്ടുള്ള ഒരു ക്രോസ്സ് ചെക്കായിട്ടൊ.

25. തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സ് ഉപഭോക്താവു ചെയ്യുന്ന അപേക്ഷകളുടെ കായ്ത്തിലുള്ള രസീതു പത്രങ്ങൾ, പ്രൊമിസറി നോട്ടുകളായോ സ്റ്റോക്ക സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റുകളായോ കൊടുക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു. ഇങ്ങനെ കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള രസീതു പത്രങ്ങൾ പോസ്റ്റാഫീസ് ടെലഗ്രാഫും വക വകുപ്പുകളുടെ ഡിറക്ടർ ജനറലുടെ ഖജനാപ്പീസിൽ ഏല്പിക്കുവാനുള്ളതാകുന്നു.

26. ആദായനികുതി.—1920 ൽ തീരുന്ന യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങളിന്മേലും 1922 ൽ തീരുന്ന യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങളിന്മേലും കൊടുക്കുന്നതായ പലിശ

ആകയാൽ കമ്പനിയിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെടുന്നതാകുന്നു. 1929 നും 1947 നുമിടയിൽ തീർക്കാവുന്ന യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടത്തിന്നുള്ള ഉറപ്പു ചരുങ്ങിപോസ്റ്റാഫീസ് ടെലഗ്രാഫ് വക അക്കൌണ്ടൻറ് ജനറലുടെ അടുക്കൽ പെർപ്പോസിറ്റായി വെച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന പക്ഷവും അപ്രകാരത്തിനെ ഡെപ്പോസിറ്റായി വെച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന കാലത്തെക്കും കമ്പനിയിൽനിന്നു പ്രത്യേകമായി ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെടുന്നതാകുന്നു.

* * * * *

25. മാറ്റം.—1929 നും 1947 നുമിടയിൽ തീർക്കാവുന്ന യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടത്തിനു തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് ഉപഹാരം അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുന്ന നിരക്കുകളിൽ 3-ാം വണ്ടിയത്തിൽ വിവരിക്കപ്പെട്ട അവകാശങ്ങൾ നടത്തുവാൻ അയാൾക്കു കഴിവുകൊടുക്കുന്നതായ ഭേദഗതി ചെയ്യുവാനുള്ള മാറ്റത്തിന്നുള്ള ഒരു അധികാരപത്രം (മാറ്റത്തിന്നുള്ള അപേക്ഷയുടെ മാതിരികളോടുകൂടി) കൊടുത്തതാകുന്നു.

29. ഉന്നത പലിശയുള്ള ഉറപ്പിക്കടത്തിന്നും ഉന്നത പലിശയുള്ള ഉറപ്പിക്കടങ്ങളിൽ വച്ചതിന്നും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ 1916-17 ലെ താഴ്ന്ന പലിശയായി മാറാവുന്ന കടത്തിന്നുള്ള ഉറപ്പുപത്രങ്ങൾ മാറ്റുന്നതു പോസ്റ്റാഫീസിന്നു കൊടുക്കുന്ന ഉറപ്പുപത്രങ്ങൾ പോസ്റ്റാഫീസ് ടെലഗ്രാഫ് വക അക്കൌണ്ടൻറ് ജനറലുടെ അടുക്കൽ ഉപ്പോഴെന്നു ഡെപ്പോസിറ്റായി വെക്കുകയോ ഒരു വക അക്കൌണ്ടൻറ് ജനറൽ ഉപ്പോഴത്തെ പാറ്റുന്നവൻ ഉപ്പോഴെന്നു വാങ്ങുകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ സംഗതികളിലും 1917 നവമ്പർ 1-നക്കശേഷമോ 1918 ജനവരി 15-നക്കു മുമ്പായോ വച്ച തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് സെവിങ്ങ്സ് ബാങ്കപ്പീസുകളിലും,

(a) (തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് ഉപഹാരം കിട്ടീട്ടുള്ളതായാലും അല്ലെങ്കിലും) മാറുവാനുള്ള ഒരു പുതുമയായ അധികാരപത്രം ഇറക്കുന്നതിന്നു കുമ്പസ്കാരം എഴുതിച്ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള അപേക്ഷയുടെ മാതിരിയും,

(b) പോസ്റ്റാഫീസ് ടെലഗ്രാഫ്വക അക്കൌണ്ടൻറ് ജനറൽ പുതുതെഴുതീട്ടുള്ള വച്ച ഉറപ്പുപത്രങ്ങളും ഉണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അവയും,

ഫാരാകിയാൽ 2-ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ പറഞ്ഞ വച്ച പണവും കൊടുത്തിട്ടുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അതിനെ അനുസരിച്ചു തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിങ്കൽനിന്നു ചെയ്യുന്നതാകുന്നു.

അപേക്ഷയുള്ള മാതിരികൾ എല്ലാ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിൽനിന്നും കിട്ടുന്നതാകുന്നു.

തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് വക 5 കൊല്ലത്തേക്കുള്ള കാഷ് സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റുകൾ.

കൊടുത്തു 5 കൊല്ലം കഴിഞ്ഞശേഷം മടക്കിക്കൊടുക്കുന്ന 10 രൂ, 20 രൂ, 50 രൂ, 100 രൂ കണക്കുള്ള സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റുകൾ.

* * * * *

32. 5 കൊല്ലത്തേക്കുള്ള തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് വക കാഷ്സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റുകൾസേവിങ്ങ്സ് ബാങ്ക് പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്ന എല്ലാ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിങ്കലിനും 1917 ഏപ്രിൽ 1-ാം തിയതിയും അതിനുശേഷവും എപ്പോഴെങ്കിലും കിട്ടാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

33. രൂപ സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റുകൾ,

7 രൂ 12 ണ അടച്ചാൽ	കിട്ടാവുന്ന	10 രൂ.
15 രൂ 8 ണ	ടി.	20 രൂ.
38 രൂ 12 ണ	ടി.	50 രൂ.
75 രൂ 5 ണ	ടി.	100 രൂ.

എന്നീ നാലു സലകളിലുള്ളവയായിരിക്കും.

34. സട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റിൽ കാണിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള ഉദ്യോഗം സംബ്ധ അതു കൊടുത്ത തീയതിക്ക ശേഷമോ കൊല്ലം കഴിഞ്ഞാൽ കൊടുക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു. എന്നാൽ അതു കൊല്ലാവധിക്കുള്ളിലെ പ്പോഴെങ്കിലും സട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റ് കൈവശമുള്ളയാളു കടത്തിനുള്ള പരസ്യത്തിൽ നിന്നു ഒഴിക്കപ്പെട്ട നിരക്കിംപ്രകാരം പണമായി കിട്ടുവാൻ അവകാശമുണ്ടായിരിക്കും.

* * * * *

37. ഒരു നെറ്റ ആപ്കങ്ങം സട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റുപ്രകാരം ഏർപ്പാവുന്ന ഏറ്റവും കുറഞ്ഞ സംഖ്യ 7,500 രൂപയിൽ അധികമായിരുന്നതുണ്ടായിരുന്നില്ല. എന്നാൽ ഒരു സംഖ്യ മുന്നു പലിശയുള്ളതോ മുന്നര പലിശയുള്ളതോ നാലു പലിശയുള്ളതോ ആയ ഉറപ്പിക്കടത്തിലെങ്കിലോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ 1929 നും 1947 നുള്ളിൽ തീർക്കാവുന്ന യുദ്ധ സംബന്ധമായ കടത്തിനോ 1920 ൽ തീർന്ന യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രത്തിനോ 1922 ൽ തീർന്ന യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രത്തിനോ രപ്പാമ്പ്രിസ്സ് ഉപാന്തരം അയാൾക്ക കിട്ടിട്ടുള്ള ഉറപ്പു പത്രങ്ങൾക്ക പുറമെയായിരിക്കയും ചെയ്യും.

38. ഒരു സട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റുകാരൻ അതു കൊടുത്ത രപ്പാമ്പ്രിസ്സിനുള്ള സർക്കിളിലെ പോസ്റ്റുമാസ്റ്റർ ജനറലുടെ അനുവാദമില്ലാതെ മെക്സാനറെ ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുകയില്ല.

* * * * *

40. ഈ സട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റുകാരുടെ അപേക്ഷകളുടെ മാനിരികം ഏതു രപ്പാമ്പ്രിസ്സിലേയ്ക്കുള്ളതിനും കിട്ടുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(ഇംഗ്ലീഷ സഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറലുടെ കല്പനപ്രകാരം.)

ജെ. ബി. ഗ്രാൻയെറ്റ്,
ഉത്തര സെക്രട്ടറി ഗവർമെന്റ.

(ഇംഗ്ലീഷ സഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണരുടെ കല്പനപ്രകാരം ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടുകളിലേയ്ക്കയച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു.)

ജെ. പി. ജെഫ്രീസ്,
ഡപ്യൂട്ടി ചീഫ് സെക്രട്ടറി.

(A true translation.)

KERALA VARMA,
Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [Price, 2 annas.

Part I-A.—Local and Municipal.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

(Local & Municipal.)

APPOINTMENTS.

Gubernment, May 29, 1917

No. 544.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Tittakkudi Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, B.L., to be a member of the Salem District Board.

No. 545.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R Ry. Hindupur Guru Rao Krishna Rao Garu and to re-appoint Saiyad Ghause Sahib Bahadur to be members of the Anantapur District Board.

No. 546.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint M.R Ry. Addepalli Venkatappayya Garu to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Bezwada.

No. 547.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint Major Shaikh Abd-ur razzak, I.M.S., and Dr. John Shortt Evers to be municipal councillors of the municipality of Trichinopoly.

No. 548.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Hindupur Guru Rao Krishna Rao Garu to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Anantapur.

No. 549.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Narayana Pillai Parameswaran Pillai Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Tanjore

No. 550.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry Edayalam Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Vaniyambadi.

No. 551.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council approves of the appointment, by election, of M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Verghese Verghese Avargal as Chairman of the municipality of Mangalore.

No. 552.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council approves of the appointment by election of M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Komal Seshappayyar Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal as Chairman of the municipality of Negapatam.

No. 553.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council approves of the appointment, by election, of M.R.Ry. Firuvegada Subrahmanya Ponnuswami Tevar Avargal as Vice-Chairman of the municipality of Trichinopoly.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 554.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 20 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council hereby authorises the members of the District Boards of Kanara South, Bellary, Madura and Nellore to appoint their vice-presidents, by election, from among their own number.

No. 555.—Mr. William Laurie Bruce, an elected member of the Calicut Municipal Council, having become incapable of acting as a member of the municipal council owing to his departure from India, the Governor in Council hereby removes him from his office under clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 19 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884.

No. 556.—In the list of villages under Rayachoti union, appended to notification No. 304 published at pages 215–216 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 3rd April 1917, "Gollapallo" will be substituted for "Kanbo Gollapallo".

No. 557.—Whereas it is found necessary to define the boundaries of the Palayampatti union in the Ramnad district, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of notification No. 185 published on page 41 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th April 1889, hereby declares that the boundaries of the union shall be as follows:—

West.—From a point on the western side of the Aruppukottai-Kariapatti road just opposite the second mile stone, the boundary line runs due west till it meets the bund of the supply channel to Gopalasamudram tank; thence it runs in a north-westerly direction to a stone planted 18 feet west of the south-west corner of Malapatti Narayana Reddi's well, due west of Reddi's Math of Gopalapuram village; and then the line runs due north till it meets a straight line drawn due west from the furlong stone numbered 6 in mile 4 of the Aruppukottai-Kariapatti road. (The furlong stone is marked 5. It really is three miles and two furlongs from Aruppukottai.)

North.—Thence the line runs east to the said furlong stone; and thence it runs straight to the north-west corner of the union burial and burning ground east of the said road.

East.—Thence the line runs east and south along the north and east boundaries of the said burial ground; thence it runs in a south-easterly direction to a stone planted 52 yards due east of the incomplete Vinayagar temple on the east bank of the Palayampatti Teppakulam; thence it runs in a south-easterly direction to a stone planted just east of Santhiveeraswami temple; and thence it runs south to a stone planted at the south-east corner of the travellers' bungalow compound.

South.—Thence the line runs due west to a stone planted on the western side of the Aruppukottai-Kariapatti road and thence due north to the starting point.

No. 558.—Under sections 6 and 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the villages and hamlets specified in the annexed schedule shall be unions for the purposes of the Act and to direct that the provisions regarding panchayats shall come into force in the unions with effect from 1st July 1917 and that the maximum number of members to be appointed to the panchayats shall for the time being be as shown in the last column of the schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue taluk in the Trichinopoly district.	Local Fund union.	Villages and hamlets in the union.	Maximum number of members.
Trichinopoly taluk ..	1. Ilupur	Ilupur	8
	2. Pullambadi	Pullambadi	9
		Karayampatti or Iyengarpuram ..	
Karur taluk	3. Aravakurichi	Aravakurichi	9
Kulitalai taluk ..	4. Mahadanapuram	Mahadanapuram	9
		Kammamanullur	
		Uttiampalayam	
		Meitta Mahadanapuram	
		Poyya-Puthur	
	5. Mylampatti	Mylampatti	9
		Chinnamanipatti	
Namakkal taluk ..	6. Kalappanayakkanpatti	Kalappanayakkanpatti	9
		Kalappanayakkanpatti-Pudur ..	
		Sunjundapuram	
		Tottakolam	
Perambalur taluk .	7. Pulambadi	Pulambadi	9
		Kadampavur	
	8. Arumbavur	Arumbavur	9
		Mattur	

No. 559.—In notification No. 419, published on page 264 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th April 1917, relating to the acquisition of land for a latrine at Dancshkodi and in column 4 of the schedule appended thereto, *for* "0·24" *substitute* "·024".

No 560.—With the approval of the Governor in Council, the District Board of Chingleput hereby notifies under section 68 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, that, with effect from 1st July 1917, a new toll-gate will be opened at the fourth furlong of the thirty-second mile of the Great Western Trunk road, at the junction of that road with the Walajabad Kilachery road within the limits of Seokuvar Chettiar, hamlet of Thirumangalam village, Conjeeveram taluk, with two subsidiary bars at the eighth furlong of the eleventh mile and the first furlong of the twelfth mile of the Walajabad-Kilachery road and that tolls at three fourths of the maximum rates specified in schedule B of the said Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals passing through the main and subsidiary gates.

2. With the sanction of the Governor in Council it is further declared, under the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 37 of the Act, that payment of tolls at the main or any of the two subsidiary gates shall clear carriages, carts and animals passing through the other gates within the same period of twenty four hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise.

No 561.—The following draft order vesting in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Madras, the endowment consisting of Government securities of the face value of Rs. 1,000 made by M.R Ry. Vellore Maslamani Mudaliyar Avargal as an addition to the "Poor Boys' Scholarship Fund, Vellore," is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. It will be taken into further consideration on or after the 15th July 1917.

Draft Order.

Whereas M.R.Ry. Vellore Maslamani Mudaliyar Avargal has, under section 6 (1) (*b*) of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, made an application for the vesting in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Madras, of the additional endowment consisting of Government securities of the face value of Rs. 1,000 (specified in the schedule annexed hereto) and intended for the benefit of the poor and deserving boys of the Thuluva Vellala caste reading in the schools in Vellore town, North Arcot district, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 (1) of the Act, doth hereby order and direct that the said endowment shall vest in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the territories subject to the Government of Madras and be held by him and his successors (subject to the provisions of the said Charitable Endowments Act and to any rules which may from time to time be framed thereunder by the Governor-General of India in Council) upon trust for the purpose and subject to the conditions set forth in a revised scheme under section 5 of the said Act for the administration of the said endowment and the endowment referred to in notification No 1354, published on page 527 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st November 1905.

Schedule.

Particulars of the Government promissory notes are given below :—

			Rs.
No.	MO18896 of 3½ per cent of 1854-55 for	.. ..	100
"	MO18897 do.	.. ..	100
"	MO18898 do.	.. ..	100
"	MO23895 of 3½ per cent of 1865 for	.. ..	500
"	MO24554 do.	.. ..	200
		Total ..	1,000

No. 562.—The following draft of a revised scheme under section 5 (1) of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, for the administration of the endowment referred to in notification No. 1354, published on page 527 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st November 1905, and of the endowment referred to in notification 561 *supra* is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. It will be taken into further consideration on or after the 15th July 1917.

Draft scheme.

Whereas with the consent of the donor M.R.Ry. Vellore Maslamani Mudaliyar Avargal the President of the Vellore Taluk Board has, under section 6 (1) (*b*) of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, made an application for the settlement of a revised scheme for the administration of (1) the endowment known as the "Poor Boys' Scholarship Fund, Vellore" and consisting of Government securities of the face value of Rs 5,000 vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments under notification No. 1354, published on page 527 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st November 1905, and (2) the endowment referred to in notification 561, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 (1) of the Act, hereby directs that the said two endowments shall be administered as per the following scheme :—

(1) The two endowments shall be consolidated and be designated as "Maslamani Mudaliyar's Thuluva Vellala Boys' Free Boarding, Lodging and Education Fund."

(2) The fund shall be administered by the trustees of the said fund in accordance with the terms of the trust-deed executed by the donor M.R Ry. V. Maslamani Mudaliyar Avargal on 11th November 1916 and registered as No. 3051 of 1916 in the Sub-Registrar's office, Vellore.

(3) The capital of the fund consisting of Government securities of the face value of Rs 3,000 vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Madras, shall not be withdrawn in whole or in part, but the interest accruing therefrom shall be payable half-yearly to the trustees of the fund in order to enable them to carry out the objects of the trust set forth in the trust-deed mentioned in clause (2) above.

No. 563.—Whereas it is proposed to constitute the village of Gudikallu included in the Yemmiganuru union, Adoni taluk, Bellary district, into a separate union:

In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of notification No. 391 published at page 178 of Part-I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th July 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to exclude the said village from the said union with effect from 1st April 1918.

No. 564.—Under sections 6 and 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the villages in the Bellary district shown in the annexed schedule shall be unions for the purposes of the said Act and to direct that the provisions of the said Act regarding panchayats shall come into force in the said unions with effect from 1st April 1918 and that the maximum number of members to be appointed to the panchayats shall, for the time being, be five in each case:—

SCHEDULE.

Name of union.	Villages comprised in the union.
Gudikallu	Gudikallu.
Molagavalli	Molagavalli.
Nandavaram	Nandavaram.
Tekkalakota	Tekkalakota.

No. 565.—

BY-LAWS FRAMED BY THE CORPORATION OF MADRAS UNDER CLAUSE 6 OF SECTION 409 OF THE MADRAS CITY MUNICIPAL ACT, 1904, FOR THE WORKING OF THE MUNICIPAL DHOBIKHANA.

The Municipal Dhobikhana for the purpose of these rules shall include all the land together with buildings thereon belonging to the Corporation which has been, or may hereafter be, set apart by them for the purpose of a Municipal Dhobikhana, as well as all roads and vacant lands which are included within such lands.

Hours of work.—The Municipal Dhobikhana will be opened for work every day of the week (Sundays and holidays included) between the hours of 5 a.m. and 6 p.m. or between such hours as the President may fix from time to time. No person shall enter or remain on the premises except during the hours so prescribed. No dhoby or other person shall enter the dhobikhana for washing purposes without a license or permit from the President or other officer authorised in this behalf by the President.

Admission and rent.—The license to use the dhobikhana will be granted to a dhoby on payment in advance of a monthly fee to be fixed by the President from time to time. The licensee shall be entitled to use one stone during the month for which the license is taken out and to take with him one assistant who will be provided with a permit for the purpose.

Strangers are strictly prohibited from entering the premises of the dhobikhana and any one found there without authority will be prosecuted.

In case of any dispute as to the right to use any particular stone or portion of the dhobikhana, the supervisor shall decide between the contesting parties and an appeal shall lie to the Health Officer. The Health Officer may in his discretion prohibit any person or persons entering into the dhobikhana notwithstanding his or their possession of a license or permit and no person so prohibited shall, while such prohibition lasts, enter the dhobikhana.

Dhobies suffering from contagious disease.—No dhoby having large open or exposed sores, or who is affected with leprosy or any loathsome, contagious, or infectious disease shall enter the dhobikhana, and any such person may be expelled from the dhobikhana by the supervisor of such dhobikhana or by his assistants.

Dhobies shall bring to the notice of the President the occurrence in their houses of any loathsome, infectious or contagious disease and shall not work in the dhobikhana until such time as they are declared free from infection.

A person shall not take or send to the dhobikhana for the purpose of being washed any bedding, clothes or other things which he knows to have been exposed to infection from any loathsome, infectious or contagious disease, unless they have been disinfected by or to the satisfaction of the Health Officer or a legally qualified medical practitioner or are sent to the dhobikhana with proper precautions for the purpose of disinfection, with notice that they have been exposed to infection.

Names and addresses of dhobies.—Every dhoby that uses the Municipal Dhobikhana shall write the names and addresses of all or any of his customers whenever he is asked to do so by the supervisor of such dhobikhana who shall keep a register of such names and shall revise it as often as necessary.

Water-supply.—Dhobies shall keep soiled and washed clothes apart. Only tap water shall be used in the dhobikhana and the water in the tubs shall be renewed as often as necessary according to the directions of the supervisor in charge. No dhobi shall use dirty water to wash clothes.

No dhoby shall remove unwashed wet or otherwise unfinished clothes outside the dhobikhana.

General discipline and cleanliness.—No person shall bring dogs into the dhobikhana. All dogs found there shall be made over to the Corporation Lokkal Chambers for destruction as stray dogs.

Beasts of burden, such as asses, bullocks, etc., shall be tied in a place provided for them and shall not be allowed to roam about in the premises.

Every dhoby using the dhobikhana shall be responsible for any damage done to the dobhikhana either by his own act or the act of his servants and any dhoby refusing to pay for such damage done to the property of the Corporation shall be expelled from the dhobikhana and the amount of such damage may be recovered by suit.

No person shall cook or smoke in any place in the dhobikhana other than at the place provided for the purpose.

No person shall spit or otherwise commit nuisance in the dhobikhana and no person shall deposit night-soil or filth in any place other than the latrines provided for the purpose

No person shall create a disturbance in the dhobikhana by singing or beating of tom-toms or by other musical instruments or by quarrelling or by using abusive language or in any other manner.

Every dhoby or his servant, agent or relatives shall always before leaving the dhobikhana for the day extinguish or cause to be extinguished every fire or light lit by him or his relatives or his servant or agent; and no fire or light which is dangerous to the safety of any building or shed shall be at any time kindled or left alight.

Every dhoby or his servant using the dhobikana shall cause all the places allotted to him or used by him to be properly cleaned at such time as the dhobikhana supervisor shall appoint and no refuse shall be thrown in places other than those provided for the purpose by the supervisor.

The supervisor shall have power to expel from the dhobikhana any person who is found therein drunk or begging or loitering or who misconducts himself or is a lunatic or who in any way infringes any of these rules and regulations and may (subject to the approval of the President) prevent such person from further carrying on any business in the dhobikhana or occupying any room or place in the dhobikhana.

All dhobies, their relatives, servants, or agents in the dhobikhana shall obey all the orders of the supervisor of the dhobikhana but shall have the right of appeal against the continuance of any such order to the President.

Any person offending against any of these by-laws shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 10 and in the case of a continuing breach with a fine which may extend to Rs. 5 for every day during which the breach continues after the conviction for the first breach.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS

No. 856.—Under section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·0408 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a private scavenging lane in the Mannargudi municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Mannargudi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Mannargudi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, town or parambokku, with survey or portion number.	Name of owner in occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		Tanjore district, Mannargudi taluk, No. 135, Kamkam village (within Mannargudi municipality).	ACRE
T.S. No. 3060, dry, S. No. 1-2 C	Varada Venkatarama Ayyar	North, T.S. No. 3072, Kilapalam Pannai street; east, T.S. No. 3060, portion; south, T.S. No. 3062, backyard of Sundaresa Ayyar; west, T.S. No. 3060, portion.	0·0021
T.S. No. 3062, nattam, S. No. 1 A.	Sundaresa Ayyar ..	North, T.S. No. 3058, Varada Venkataramayyar's vasaki; east, T.S. No. 3062, portion; south, T.S. No. 3063, backyard of Sitaramayyar; west, T.S. No. 3062, portion.	0·0012
T.S. No. 3062, nattam, S. No. 1 A.	Sitarama Ayyar ..	North, T.S. No. 3062, backyard of Sundaresa Ayyar; east, T.S. No. 3063, portion; south, T.S. No. 3060, portion and backyard of Ramamurti Vathiyar; west, T.S. No. 3057, backyard of Sitarama Ayyar.	0·0012
T.S. No. 3059, dry, S. No. 1 B.	Ramamurti Vathiyar ..	North, T.S. No. 3063, backyard of Sitarama Ayyar; east, T.S. No. 3056, portion; south, T.S. No. 3055, backyard of Gopalayya and T.S. No. 3057, backyard of Kanjamalai Pillai; west, T.S. No. 3058, portion.	0·0078
T.S. No. 3055, dry, S. No. 1 Y.	Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	North, T.S. No. 3054, backyard of Sadasiva Ayyar; east, No. 3053 south, T.S. No. 3048, Mandahara street; west, T.S. No. 3063, portion.	0·0016
		Total ..	0·0139

No. 537.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·0036 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening Sunnimal street, Egmore; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Deputy Collector and Collector of Income-tax, Madras, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the said officer and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or patnaik number.	Name of owner or occupier	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Madras district, Madras taluk, Egmore village.		
Dry, R. S. No. 756 part	S. A. Erirajulu Nayudu ..	North, R. S. No. 760 at Egmore; east, R. S. No. 756 at Egmore; south and west, R. S. No. 756.	ACRE. 0·0036

No. 538.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·31 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for storing local fund materials; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar of Tarikere, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Tarikere and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or perambole, with survey or patnaik number.	Name of owner or occupier	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Kadur district, Tarikere taluk, Mavinahalli village.		
Jeroyati, dry, No 494-2.	Kavikondala Bhanumurti, Kavikondala Venkata Narasamma died; her daughters—Andra Atchamma and Jonna Situmma	North, S. Nos. 494-1 B-2 and 494-1 C-2, east, S. No. 495, Bank canal; south, S. No. 471, local fund road; west, S. No. 494-1 B-1.	ACRE. 0·19
Jeroyati, dry, wet, No 491-1 B-2.	Adapa subbarayudu ..	North, S. No 494-1 B-1, east, S. No. 494-1 B-2, south, S. No. 495-1, west, S. No. 491-1 B-1.	0·02
Do. No 494-1 C-2.	Adapa Surayya ..	North, S. No 494-1 C-1, east, S. No 496, Bank canal; south, S. No. 494-2; west, S. No. 491-1 B-2.	0·10
		Total ..	0·31

No. 539.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·17 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of Local Fund Hospital, Hosur; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Hosur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Hosur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or perambole, with survey or patnaik number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up.
	Salem district, Hosur taluk, Hosur village		
Dry, S. No. 19-A ..	Pottakya, Muni Subba Chetti, Balakrishna Chetti, Ramaswami, Muniveukatan, Sampangi Rama Nayudu and Abala Subbayya Chetti (the present occupier), occupier, Abala Subbayya Chetti.	North, S. No. 17; east, S. No. 20; south, S. No. 48; west, S. No. 18-1.	ACR. 1·17

No. 570.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·04 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing an entrance road to the Local Fund dispensary at Kiranur; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar of Palni is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Palni and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Madura district, Palni taluk, Kiranur village.			
House site, poramboke, S. No. 130 1 C.	Muhammad Alla-ud-din Labbai Marakkayar.	North, S. No. 134, east, S. No. 130 1 D; south, S. No. 130-1 A; west, S. No. 130-1 B.	ACRE. 0·04

No. 571.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·004 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of an incinerator at Dunushkodi; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ramnad, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ramnad, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Ramnad district, Ramnad taluk, Dunushkodi village.			
Dry, Zamin, S. No. 1168-2.	The Hon'ble the Raja of Ramnad.	North and east, S. No. 1168-1, south, S. No. 1145; west, S. No. 1163-1.	ACRE. 0·004

No. 572.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 3 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burial-ground for Gunnapatpalli village; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Sub-Collector, Pennkonda, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Pennkonda, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Anantapur district, Hindupur taluk, Gunnapatpalli village.			
Dry, patta S. No. 12-3.	Edaga Venkappa and Edaga Ramanatha.	North, S. No. 39, east, S. No. 44-3, south, S. No. 45-1, west, S. No. 41.	ACR. 3

No. 573.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·0233 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a channel from Kuthammal river to Ashkulam tank in Ulithmedu and Sangamedu villages; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ramnad, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ramnad, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Kannal district, Arcopaukottai taluk, Uthirumadai village.		
	Kuliyaramundra.		ACS.
Zamindari, dry, P. No. 116.	Kumbayya Servai, son of Konkanan Servai of Uthirumadai.	North, Irunjiral channel; east, Athidalam channel; south, P. No. 116; west, P. No. 119.	0·58
Do. P. No. 119.	Shanmugam Servai, son of Vellayan Servai of Gengumadai.	North, Irunjiral channel; east, P. No. 116; south, P. No. 119; west, P. No. 120.	6·805
Do. P. No. 120.	Nagalingam Servai, son of Sinnakannu Servai of Uthirumadai.	North, Irunjiral channel east, P. No. 119; south, P. No. 120; west, P. No. 100.	0·49
Do. P. No. 130.	S. Ramasami Thevan, son of Sivasanti Teyan of Uthirumadai, M. Kalinga Kodumban (mortgagee).	North, P. No. 131; east, Irunjiral channel and P. No. 126; south, P. No. 130; east, P. No. 130.	0·16
Do. P. No. 131.	S. Veiliyan, M. Pethanan and P. Pethanan, mortgagee (K. Maruthan).	North, P. No. 134; east, Irunjiral channel; south, P. No. 130; west, P. No. 131.	0 21
Do. P. No. 134.	V. Karuppanan, son of Pethan Muppan of Uthirumadai.	North, P. No. 135, east, Irunjiral channel, south, P. No. 131, west, P. No. 134.	0·19
Do. P. No. 135.	Andiyappan Servai, son of Valvasanai Servai of Uthirumadai (mortgagee Kalyanuppan of Sirumadai).	North, P. No. 138, east, Irunjiral channel, south, P. No. 134; west, P. No. 135.	0·16
Do. P. No. 136.	K. V. R. M. Venkatachalam Chettiyar.	North, P. No. 137, east, Irunjiral channel, south, P. No. 134; west, P. No. 135.	0 17
Do. P. No. 137.	Vellaiyami Teyan, headman of Uthirumadai.	North, P. No. 138, east, Irunjiral channel; south, P. No. 136; west, P. No. 137.	0 255
Do. P. No. 138.	Kandasami Teyan, son of Periantol Teyan of Uthirumadai.	North, dry land of K. V. R. M. Venkatachalam Chettiyar; east, Irunjiral channel, south, P. No. 137, west, P. No. 138.	0·1625
	Malvaramudar K. V. R. M. Venkatachalam Chettiyar		
	Sengundri village		
(Dharmasanam) dry.	Kuliyaramudar K. V. R. M. Venkatachalam Chettiyar and Dhakshanamurthi Servai; Malvaramudar K. V. R. M. Venkatachalam Chettiyar and Dakshanamurthi Servai, Lessee of Sivaganga estate on behalf of Zamindar of Sivaganga.	North, Kuliyaramal M., east, Irunjiral channel, south, P. No. 138 of Uthirumadai; west, dry land of K. V. R. M. Venkatachalam Chettiyar.	0 86
		Total ..	9·8125

No. 574.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 17½ cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the Gray's hill road in the Coonoor municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Coonoor, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the said Revenue Divisional Officer and may be inspected at any time during office hours

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	The Nilgiri district, Coonoor taluk, Coonoor village.		
Gari., dry, part of field No. E. 38.	Percy Gordon Ochebelt, Esq.	North and east, part of No. E. 38; south, part of No. E. 38, west, part of No. E 39-A.	CENTS. 17½

R. A. GRAHAM,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Medical.)

LEAVE.

Coimbatore, May 26, 1917.

No. 35.—M. E.Sy. Rao Bahadur Calamarankuppi Bangalore Rama Rao, B.A., L.M.S., (Mad.), M.D., (Dur.), V.H.A.S., is granted privilege leave for twenty-five days from or after the 3rd June 1917.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Ootacamund, May 25, 1917.

No. 39.—M.R.Ry. Mangattu Kuriyan Varughese Arangal, M.B. C.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Civil Assistant Surgeon and acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Kurnool, is granted an extension of privilege leave by two weeks.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Plague.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, May 22, 1917.

No. 127-P.—Whereas the Governor in Council is satisfied that there is danger of an outbreak of plague at Gadekallu in the Gooty taluk of the Anantapur district, if persons from the infected portions of the Anantapur and Bellary districts, the Mysore and Hyderabad States, the Bombay Presidency and other parts declared to be infected with plague are permitted to visit that place on the occasion of the ensuing Bhimalingeswaraswami car festival:

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, the Governor in Council prohibits the attendance at the said festival from the 30th June to 10th July 1917, inclusive, of persons from the said parts.

All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

No. 128-P.—In modification of notification No. 126-P., published on pages 324-326 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 22nd May 1917, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas and of notification stations are published :—

A.—PLAGUE-INFECTED AREAS.

I.—In the Madras Presidency.

District.	Taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District.	Taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.
Anantapur	Gooty	Guntakal. Vidapanakallu.	Bellary—cont.	Hospet	Hospet.
	Hindupur	Hindupur. Kirikera. Kotcur. Srikantapuram.	Chittoor.	Palmaner Punganuru	Palmaner. Chandepalli.
			Coimbatore.	Coimbatore.	Singanallur. Sundakamuttur.
Arcot, North	Gudiyattam.	Gudiyattam. Kilvilachur. Udayendram.	Coimbatore.	Kollegal	Doddameridevarayasamudram; Mollur Parasakavandanpalaiyam. Teramballi.
	Tirupattur	Vaniyambadi.			
	Walajapet	Thimiri union.	Madura	Palni	Ayakudi.
Bellary	Bellary	Bellary. Joladarasi. Sitaragadda.	Nilgiris, The	Coonoor	Coonoor Hosatti (Jakatala village). Old Aravankadu (Ubatalai village) Wellington Cantonment.
	Hadagalli	Halagapuram. Hampapatnam. Mahejanadahalli Siguthalli.			
	Harpanahalli.	Adivihalli. Aladahalli. Kadetu. Kallahalli. Sanivihalli. Yadihalli.	Salem	Rasur	Settipalli.
			South Kanara.	Mangalore	Mangalore.

II.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

Presidency or Province.	Infected localities.	Presidency or Province.	Infected localities.
	Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.		Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.
I. Mysore ..	The whole province	III. Bihar and Orissa—*contd.*	(*b*) Towns—
	1. *Northern Division*—		Bhagalpur.
	(*a*) Districts—		Darbhanga.
	Kaira.		Gaya.
	Surat.		Patna.
	Thana.	IV. The Punjab.	(*a*) Districts—
	(*b*) Towns and ports—		Ambala.
	Ahmedabad		Amritsar.
	Bombay.		Ferozepur.
	Surat.		Gujranwala.
	Thana.		Gujrat.
	2. *Central Division*—		Gurdaspur.
	(*a*) Districts—		Gurgaon.
	Ahmednagar.		Jhelum.
	East Khandesh		Jullundur.
	Nasik.		Karnal.
	Poona.		Lahore.
	Satara.		Ludhiana.
	Sholapur.		Lyallpur.
	West Khandesh		Rawalpindi
	(*b*) Towns—		Sialkot.
	Poona.		Shahpur.
	Sholapur.		(*b*) Town—
	3. *Southern Division*—		Lahore.
	(*a*) Districts—		(*c*) States—
	Belgaum		Jind.
	Bijapur		Kapurthala.
	Dharwar		Patiala.
II. Bombay.	Kanara.	V. Burma ..	(*a*) Districts—
	Kolaba.		Amherst.
	Ratnagiri.		Bassein.
	(*b*) Towns and ports—		Bhamo.
	Bankot.		Hanthawaddy.
	Panvel.		Henzada
	Ratnagiri.		Insein.
	Thal.		Magwe.
	4. *Sind*—		Maubin.
	(*a*) Districts—		Minbu.
	Hyderabad.		Myanaungya.
	Karachi		Myingyan.
	(*b*) Town and ports—		Pegu.
	Hyderabad.		Prome.
	Karachi.		Pyapon.
	5. *Political Charge*—		Tharrawaddy.
	States and Agencies—		Thaton.
	Adan Port.		Toungoo.
	Akalkot State.		(*b*) Towns and ports—
	Baroda State		Bassein.
	Bhor State.		Mandalay.
	Bijapur Agency.		Moulmein.
	Kathiawar Agency.		Rangoon.
	Kolhapur and Southern Maharatta Country		(*c*) States—
	Mandvi Port.		Southern Shan States.
	Mangrol Port.	VI. The United Provinces.	(*a*) Districts—
	Mundra Port.		Allahabad.
	Satara Agency.		Azamgarh
	Savanur State		Bahraich.
	Surat Agency.		Ballia.
	Tuna Port.		Bara Banki.
III. Bihar and Orissa.	(*a*) Districts—		Bareilly.
	Bhagalpur.		Basti.
	Champaran.		Benares.
	Darbhanga		Bijnor.
	Gaya.		Budaun.
	Monghyr.		Cawnpore
	Muzaffarpur.		Etah.
	Patna.		Etawah
	Saran.		Farrukhabad
	Shahabad.		Fatehpur.
			Fyzabad.

II.—Outside the Madras Presidency—cont.

Presidency or Province.	Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.	Presidency or Province.	Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.
VI. The United Provinces—cont.	(a) Districts—cont. Ghazipur. Gonda. Gorakhpur. Hardoi. Jalaun. Jaunpur. Kheri. Lucknow. Mainpuri. Mirzapur. Moradabad. Muzaffarnagar. Naintal. Partabgarh. Pilibhit. Rae Bareli. Saharanpur. Sitapur. Sultanpur. Unao. (b) Towns— Allahabad. Benares. Cawnpore. Farrukhabad. Gorakhpur. Lucknow. Mirzapur. Saharanpur.	VII. The Central Provinces—cont.	(a) Districts—cont. Raipur. Saugor. Seoni. Wardha. Yeotmal. (b) Towns— Jubbulpore. Nagpur.
VII. The Central Provinces.	(a) Districts— Akola. Amraoti. Balaghat. Bhandara. Bilaspur. Buldana. Chanda. Chhindwara. Hoshangabad. Jubbulpore. Mandla. Nagpur. Narsinghpur. Nimar.	VIII. Hyderabad State.	The whole province.
		IX. Central India.	(a) Towns— Indore. Indore Residency Bazar. Mhow Cantonment. (b) States— Bhopal. Dewas (Senior Branch). Dhar. Gwalior. Gwalior Residency. Indore State. Manpur. Rewa.
		X. Rajputana.	(a) District— Ajmer. (b) States— Alwar. Bharatpur. Jaipur. Kishangarh. Marwar (Jodhpur). Mewar. Sirohi. Tonk. (c) Town— Ajmer.
		XI. Bengal.	Hoogly District. Howrah town. 24 Parganas. Calcutta.
		XII. Kashmir.	Jammu Province.

B.—NOTIFICATION STATIONS.

South Indian Railway.

Mangalore.	Hosur.	Kulamangalam.	Suganallur.

Nilgiri Railway.

Keteri Road.	Coonoor.	Wellington.	Aravankadu.

Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Mailpatti.	Hospet.	Bellary.
Ambur.	Hampapatnam.	Bellary Cantonment.
Vinnamangalam.	Vaniyambadi.	Hindapur.
Vaithoor.	Kattandepatti.	Virapur.
Gudiyattam.	Kuppam.*	Gantakal.
Kavanur.	Pataheur.*	Tirumanchcherla.

* *N.B.*—Notification papers should be issued at these two stations only to passengers from the Mysore State who alight there.

C.—ROAD FRONTIER NOTIFICATION STATIONS.

Sivasamudram.	Hosur.	Toppakkadu.

D.—RAILWAY FRONTIER INSPECTION STATIONS.

Hospet.	Bezwada.	Jalarpet.
Raichur.	Hindupur.	

Cotacamund, May 19, 1917.

No. 139 P.—Whereas the Governor in Council is satisfied that there is danger of an outbreak of plague at Tiruvallur in the Tiruvallur taluk of the Chingleput district, if persons from the infected portions of the Anantapur, North Arcot, Bellary, Chittoor, Coimbatore, Karnool, Madura

Nilgiri, Salem and South Kanara districts and other parts declared to be infected with plague or permitted to visit that place on the occasion of the ensuing Ani New Moon and Floating festival of Sri Viraraghavaswami:

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, the Governor in Council prohibits the attendance at the said festival from the 16th to 21st June 1917, inclusive, of persons from the said parts and further directs that between the said dates no tickets to travel by railway shall be sold at the stations of Mangalore, Hosur, Ariyanur, Salem, Thimmapatti, Singanallur, Podanur, Coimbatore, Tudiyalur, Madukarai, Kotamangalam, Kanjimedu, Mettupalayam and Polur on the South Indian Railway, the stations of Malpatti, Ambur, Vinnamangalam, Valathur, Godiyattam, Karamar, Hospet, Hampapatnam, Veniyambadi, Kattedupatti, Bellary, Bellary Cantonment, Hindupur, Virapur, Guntakal, Timmamacherla and Maddikera on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway for the stations of Tirumani, Servapet Road, Tiruvallur, Erukumbattur, Manur and Tirukalungadu on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway to any person intending or believed to be intending to be present at the said festival.

All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Acting Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, Messrs. Haddu Panigrahi Sastra Mahapatra Garu of Belagam and A. Seetharamayya Pantulu Garu of Chatrapur have been duly elected as members of the Taluk Board, Chatrapur, for circles Nos. 3 and 4 respectively in the Ganjam district.

Ganjam Collector's Office,
18th May 1917.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, Messrs. Haribara Panda Garu of Aska and Neelamani Bhowlo Garu of Dengapadara have been duly elected as members of the Taluk Board, Goomsur, for circles Nos. 2 and 4 respectively, in the district of Ganjam.

C. B. COTTERELL,
Collector.

Ganjam Collector's Office,
22nd May 1917.

Under section 16 of the Local Boards Act, V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Desapandi Subba Rao Garu has been duly elected as member of the Nandyal Taluk Board to represent the Nandyal circle in the district of Kurnool.

H. G. STOKES,
Collector.

Kurnool Collector's Office,
22nd May 1917.

Under section 10 of the District Municipalities Act, IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Paramaswami Chettiyar Chittambaram Chettiyar Nathu Chettiyar Avargal has been duly elected as a councillor of the Madura municipality.

G. F. PADDISON,
Collector.

Madura Collector's Office,
22nd May 1917.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Mittapalli Sivasamyya of Kandukur has been duly elected as member of the Kandukur Taluk Board.

C. A. SCUTER,
Acting Collector.

Nellore Collector's Office,
23rd May 1917.

Under section 10 of the District Municipalities Act, IV of 1884, Albert Edward Irvine, Esq., M.R.Ry. P. Merudachala Mudaliyar Guruswami Mudaliyar Avargal and Thomas Pardey, Esq., have been duly elected as councillors for wards Nos. III, IV and VI, respectively, of the Cuttacmund municipality.

A. R. CUMMING,
Collector.

Nilgiri Collector's Office,
18th May 1917.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Balasundara Mudaliyar, son of Subrahmanya Mudaliyar, mocigar of Arugandampondi, has been duly elected as a member of the Vellore Taluk Board in the district of North Arcot.

J. N. ROY,
Collector.

North Arcot Collector's Office,
18th May 1917.

Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, M.R.Ry. Konda Seshiah Chetti Garu has been duly elected as a councillor of the Wallajapet municipality.

W. R. C. CALLANDER,
Collector.

North Arcot Collector's Office,
22nd May 1917.

Under section 10 of the District Municipalities Act, IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. V. Subrahmanya Pillai Sattyappa Pillai Avargal has been duly elected as a councillor of the Negapatam municipality.

J. B. HUGGINS,
Collector.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
25th May 1917.

Under rule 34 of the rules for the conduct of elections in district municipalities, M.R.Ry. C. Muruswami Mudaliyar Avargal has been declared duly elected as a councillor of the Vizagapatam municipality.

H. A. B. VERNON,
Acting Collector.

Vizagapatam Collector's Office,
12th May 1917.

The President, District Board, Kistna, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby re-appoints M.R.Ry. Kurma Venkatareddi Nayudu Garu to be a member of the Ellore Taluk Board with effect from 15th June 1917.

Kistna District Board's Office,
23rd May 1917.

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, Father H. M. Penzoni has been appointed, by election, as a member of the Kistna District Board by the Beswada Taluk Board.

Kistna District Board's Office,
24th May 1917.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
President.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Local Boards Act, V of 1884, the President, District Board, Kurnool, hereby appoints the following gentlemen to be members of the Dhone Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. P. Rajagopaul Nayudu Garu, Tahsildar of Pattikonda,
M.R.Ry. S. Venkataramen Chetti Garu, Tahsildar of Dhone,
M.R.Ry. A. Madhva Rao Garu, Deputy Tahsildar, Pyapali,
M.R.Ry. V. S. Vasudeva Sastri Avargal, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Kurnool Range,
M.R.Ry. K. Timma Reddi Garu of Patchalayalameda, and
M.R.Ry. B. Seshi Reddi Garu of Betamcherla.

Kurnool District Board's Office,
21st May 1917.

H. G. STOKES,
President.

The President, District Board, Malabar, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. Kallangode Ragunatha Ayyar Narayana Ayyar Avargal to be a member of the Palghat Taluk Board.

Malabar District Board's Office,
25th May 1917.

F. B. EVANS,
President.

The President, District Board, North Arcot, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. J. I. Christmas Pillai Avargal, B.A., M.R.Ry. V. R. Doraiswami Sastriyar Avargal, M.A., L.T., M.R.Ry. P. N. Jambulingam Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., M.R.Ry. M. Arunachala Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., M.R.Ry. A. Thangaraya Mudaliyar Avargal, Kunnathur Babu Sahib Bahadur, and re-appoints Khan Sahib Banghi Abdur Razack Sahib Bahadur, to be members of the Vellore Taluk Board.

North Arcot District Board's Office,
22nd May 1917.

W. R. C. CALLANDER,
President.

The President, District Board, Ramnad, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., Tahsildar of Sivaganga, to be a member of the Devakotta Taluk Board.

Ramnad District Board's Office,
19th May 1917.

The President, District Board, Ramnad, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council, under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. S. T. M. R. Murugappa Chettiyar Avargal of Devakottai to be a member of the Devakottai Taluk Board.

Ramnad District Board's Office,
25th May 1917.

A. R. LOFTUS-TOTTENHAM,
President.

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Nampally Subba Rao Avargal has been appointed, by election, as a member of the South Kanara District Board by the Mangalore Taluk Board.

South Kanara District Board's Office,
22nd May 1917.

L. VIBERT,
President.

In exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, the President, Tinnevelly District Board, hereby re-appoints M.R.Ry. Sundarabegam Tinnevelly Shunmukham Pillai Avargal to be a member of the Koilpatti Taluk Board.

Tinnevelly District Board's Office,
15th May 1917.

A. GALLETTI,
President.

ERRATUM.

On page 297 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th May 1917 (Part I-A—Local and Municipal) in the notification of the President, District Board, Guntur, relating to the appointment of a member to the Narasaraopet Taluk Board *for* the words "M.R.Ry. Potukamury Innayya Reddi Garu" *read* "M.R.Ry. Potukamury Innayya Garu".

Guntur District Board's Office,
22nd May 1917.

E. A. DAVIS,
President.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Home Department (Education) 433
Miscellaneous Notifications 433
Vacancies 441

Supplement:
Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the first quarter of 1917.
Government Technical Examinations, April 1917—Practical Dispensing for Compounders (Intermediate Grade)—Candidates passed.
Preliminary Examination for Teachers' Certificates, April 1917—Candidates passed and failed.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

(Education.)

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, May 21, 1917.

No. 84.—M.R.Ry. P. G. Vanchi Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Malabar district, privilege leave for three months from or after the 20th May 1917, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

APPOINTMENTS.

M.R.Ry. M. Raghavendra Acharya, sub. *pro tem.* Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Harpanahalli sub-range, will be considered to have acted, in addition to his own duties, as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Harpanahalli range (temporary) in the Probationary class from the 22nd January to the 3rd March 1917 inclusive during the absence of M.R.Ry. B. Narasinga Rao on privilege leave.

Madras, 23rd May 1917.

Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly Muhammadan range, acting as Headmaster of the Government Secondary School for Muhammadans, Vellore (temporary) to be Second Assistant, Training section of the Government Higher Elementary Training School for Muhammadans, Madras, sub *pro tem.*, *vice* Muhammad Abdul Ali Sahib on other duty or until further orders and in the fifth class of the *cadre* of Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools (temporary). To hand over charge to the First Assistant and join on the date of the re-opening of the latter school after the current summer vacation.

The following appointments are made during the absence of M.R.Ry. P. G. Vanchi Ayyar on leave or until further orders :—

(1) M.R.Ry. M. C. Kannan Nambiyar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Palghat range, to act as Assistant Inspector of Schools, Malabar district, in his own class in the *cadre* of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools.

(2) M.R.Ry. K. Kunhiraman Nayar, temporary Assistant, Government Secondary Training School for Masters, Calicut, to act as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Palghat range, *vice* No. (1). To draw a salary of Rs. 75 per mensem.

The following appointments are made in the cadre of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools with effect from the 1st April 1917 :—

(1) M.R.Ry. S. G. Daniel Avargal, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Saidapet range, and acting Assistant Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly district, to be Assistant Inspector of Schools, Anantapur district, without prejudice to his present officiating appointment.

(2) M.R.Ry. G. Anantarama Ayyar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Srivaikuntam range, and acting Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tinnevelly district, to be Assistant Inspector of Schools, Kurnool district, without prejudice to his present officiating appointment.

(3) M.R.Ry. M. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bellary district, acting in the Chittoor district (temporary), to be Assistant Inspector of Schools, Guntur district, without prejudice to his present temporary appointment.

(4) M.R.Ry. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bellary district, to be Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bellary district, *vice* No. (3).

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 24th May 1917.

PROMOTIONS.

The Director of Public Instruction is pleased to sanction the following promotions of officers in the cadre of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools :—

(1) M.R.Ry. G. S. Raghunatha Acharya Avargal, from class II to class I permanent from 1st August 1916 without prejudice to his sub. *pro tem.* appointment in the ninth grade of the Provincial Educational Service.

(2) M.R.Ry. S. Venkataramma Ayyar Avargal, from class II permanent and class I sub. *pro tem.* to class I permanent from 1st April 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. C. M. Srinivasa Acharya Avargal retired.

(3) M.R.Ry. S. G. Daniel, from class II to class I sub. *pro tem.*, from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (1).

(4) M.R.Ry. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar, from class III to class II permanent from 1st November 1916, *vice* No. (1).

(5) M.R.Ry. M. Subrahmanyam Guru, from class III to class II permanent from 1st March 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. T. A. Swaminatha Ayyar retired and without prejudice to his acting appointment in the ninth grade of the Provincial Educational Service.

(6) M.R.Ry. V. Narasimharayudu Guru, from class III to class II acting from the 1st to 31st March 1917, *vice* No. (5) acting in the Provincial Educational Service and permanent from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (2) and without prejudice to his acting appointment in the ninth grade of the Provincial Educational Service.

(7) M.R.Ry. K. Gopalan Nayar, from class III to class II acting from 1st October 1916, *vice* M.R.Ry. V. R. Duraiswami Sastri Avargal acting in the Provincial Educational Service.

(8) M.R.Ry. K. S. Appaswami Ayyar, from class III to class II sub. *pro tem.*, from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (3).

(9) M.R.Ry. V. S. Vasudeva Sastri, from class III to class II acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (5) acting in the Provincial Educational Service.

(10) M.R.Ry. M. Parvatesam, from class III to class II acting from 1st to 10th April 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. S. N. Venkataramma Ayyar on leave and from 11th April 1917, *vice* No. (9) acting in the Provincial Educational Service.

(11) M.R.Ry. V. C. Srinivasa Acharya, from class III to class II acting from 11th April 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. S. N. Venkataramma Ayyar on leave or until further orders.

(12) M.R.Ry. A. R. Gopala Ayyar, from class IV permanent and class III sub. *pro tem.* to class III permanent from 1st November 1916, *vice* No. (4).

(13) M.R.Ry. S. Rameswara Rao, from class IV permanent and class III sub. *pro tem.* to class III permanent from 1st January 1917.

(14) M.R.Ry. M. R. Sesha Ayyar, from class IV permanent and class III sub. *pro tem.* to class III permanent from 1st January 1917.

(15) M.R.Ry. C. S. Sundaram Ayyar, from class IV permanent and class III sub. *pro tem.* to class III permanent from 1st January 1917.

(16) M.R.Ry. N. Swaminatha Ayyar, from class IV permanent and class III acting to class III permanent from 13th January 1917, *vice* Babu Raghunatha Das retired.

(17) M.R.Ry. P. V. Kuruvila, from class IV to class III acting from 1st to 28th February 1917 *vice* No. (7) and to class II sub. *pro tem.*, from 1st March 1917, *vice* No. (4).

(18) M.R.Ry. I. Mameeda Rao, from class IV to class III acting from 1st March 1917 to 31st March 1917, *vice* No. (7) and to class III sub *pro tem.* from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (6).

(19) M.R.Ry. T. Venkatesa Ayyar, from class IV to class III acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (7).

(20) M.R.Ry. T. Achyuta Rao, from class IV to class III acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. V. S. Narayana Rao on leave.

(21) M.R.Ry. K. Venkataramanayya, from class IV to class III sub. *pro tem.* from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (8).

(22) M.R.Ry. V. Narayanamurti, from class IV to class III acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (9).

(23) M.R.Ry. S. Swetaranya Sastri, from class IV to class III acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (10).

(24) M.R.Ry. G. V. Subba Rao, from class IV to class III sub. *pro tem.* from 5th April 1917, *vice* Abdur Rahim Sahib on foreign service.

(25) M.R.Ry. J. R. Sarguner, from class IV to class III acting from 11th April 1917, *vice* No. (11).

(26) M.R.Ry. A. L. Narayanamurti, from class V permanent and class IV acting to class IV permanent from 13th January 1917, *vice* No. (15).

(27) M.R.Ry. V. A. Venkatasubbayya, from the Probationary class permanent and class V sub. *pro tem.* to class V permanent from 1st April 1917 and to class IV sub. *pro tem.* from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (17).

(28) M.R.Ry. S. Seshagiri Sastri, from the Probationary class permanent and class V sub. *pro tem.* to class V permanent from 1st April 1917 and to class IV sub. *pro tem.* from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (18).

(29) M.R.Ry. K. V. Rama Rao, from class V to class IV acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (20).

(30) M.R.Ry. M. Hanumanta Rao, from class V to class IV sub. *pro tem.* from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (21).

(31) M.R.Ry. J. C. Chinnappa, from class V to class IV acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (22).

(32) M.R.Ry. K. Narasimhom, from class V to class IV acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (23).

(33) M.R.Ry. G. Somanna, from class V to class IV sub. *pro tem.* from 5th April 1917, *vice* No. (24).

(34) M.R.Ry. V. K. Narayanaswami Ayyar, from class V to class IV acting from 11th April 1917, *vice* No. (25).

NOTE.—M.R.Ry. P. Subrahmanya Ayyar will be considered to continue to act in class IV from 5th April 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. V. P. Subrahmanya Ayyar on other duty in a girls' range.

(35) M.R.Ry. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar, from class V to class IV acting from 11th May 1917, *vice* Muhammad Abdus Salaam Sahib on privilege leave for six weeks from that date.

(36) M.R.Ry. R. Narayana Rao, from the Probationary class permanent and class V acting to class V permanent from 13th January 1917, *vice* No. (28).

(37) M.R.Ry. R. Venkataramana Sastri, from the Probationary class permanent and class V sub. *pro tem.* to class V permanent from 1st April 1917.

(38) M.R.Ry. J. Krishna Rao, from the Probationary class permanent and class V sub. *pro tem.* to class V permanent from 1st April 1917.

(39) M.R.Ry. K. Alwar Chetti, from the Probationary class to class V permanent from 1st April 1917.

(40) M.R.Ry. N. Sambayya, from the Probationary class to class V sub. *pro tem.* from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (27).

(41) M.R.Ry. R. Sundaram Ayyar, from the Probationary class to class V acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (29).

(42) M.R.Ry. Sitaramayya Utla, from the Probationary class to class V acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (31).

(43) M.R.Ry. P. Mahanty, from the Probationary class to class V acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* No. (32).

(44) M. Ahmedulla Sahib, from the Probationary class to class V acting from 1st April 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. R. Sitarama Rao on other duty as acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Girls' Schools, Ceded Districts' Girls' range.

(45) Ghulam Rasul Sahib, from the Probationary class to class V (temporary) from 16th April 1917.

(46) Sayyid Abdul Gaffoor Shah Sahib, from the Probationary class to class V (temporary) from 16th April 1917.

(47) Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, from the Probationary class to class V (temporary) with effect from the date of his joining his appointment in the Government Muhammadan Higher Elementary Training School, Madras, to which he has been transferred.

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 24th May 1917.

CONFIRMATION.

The confirmation of Sayyid Abdul Gaffoor Shah Sahib as First Assistant, Training section of the Government Muhammadan Training School, Madras, in the Probationary class of the cadre of Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, which was notified in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st May 1917, will take effect from 1st March 1917, instead of from 1st April 1917.

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 23rd May 1917.

SECOND LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS INSPECTION CODE.

Add the following as paragraph 19-A of the Madras Inspection Code, page 8 :—

19-A. Assistant and Sub-Assistant Inspectresses of Girls' Schools can grant leave of all kinds to the menial establishment employed in their own offices and in the Government Elementary Girls' Schools under their control and can make acting appointments in their stead during the period of absence.

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 11th May 1917.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATION.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION—NOVEMBER 1917.

MUSIC—INTERMEDIATE GRADE.

It is hereby notified that the following form is prescribed for the ensuing examination in Music—Intermediate Grade, with reference to paragraph (1) 5 of the syllabus for that grade :—

Concerto.

(By order)

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras. 11th May 1917.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1918.

English.

The following text-books in English are prescribed for the Matriculation Examination of 1918 :—

(1) Text-books of which a detailed knowledge *will not be required* :

(i) A Health Reader for Madras with notes—1917 (Percival C. Wren)—Macmillan & Co., Limited.

(ii) A Tale of Two Cities (Charles Dickens) in the Series of Stories Retold for Indian Students (abridged and simplified by Egerton Smith)—Oxford University Press.

(iii) Tales of the Panjab (Flora Annie Steele)—Macmillan's English Texts for Indian Schools.

(iv) Italy in the Series of Peeps at Many Lands—Adam and Charles Black, Limited, London.

(v) Experiences of the War with Introduction and Notes (Mrs. A. Moffat)—The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.

(2) Text books of which a detailed knowledge *will be required* :

(i) Tales of Troy (Andrew Lang)—Longmans' Class-books of English Literature

(ii) Selections in Poetry and Prose. The selections will be published by the University.

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

Senate House, 15th May 1917.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, for the information of graduates under the Old By-Laws desirous of appearing for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination under Transitory Regulation 417, paragraph 7, that, as far as can be ascertained from the Affiliated Colleges, the following will be the Branches and Options in which the examination will be held in the year 1918 :—

Branch I (Mathematics):
Options—
(*c*) 2. Theory of Functions of Complex Variables
3 Elementary Elliptic Functions.
4. Differential Equations.
11 Theory of Heat Conduction.

Branch II-A (Physical Science).
Options—
Kinetic Theory of Gases and its applications.
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.
Radio-activity.

Branch II B (Physical Science).
Options—
(*b*) Mineralogy and Elementary Crystallography.

Branch III (Natural Science).
A. (Botany), main and subsidiary, B. (Zoology) (main only), and C. (Geology) (subsidiary only).

Branch IV (Mental and Moral Science).
Options—
7 (*c*) Advaita Vedánta, to be studied historically and critically.
7 (*d*) Political Philosophy.

Branch V (History and Economics).
Options—
(A) General—
1. Indian History.
2. European History, A.D. 476 to A.D. 1878
3. Constitutional History of Great Britain and Ireland.
5. Economics.
6. Politics.
(B) Special—
1. Indian History—India under Warren Hastings.
2. History—History of Rome, 82—44 B.C.
3. History—The Reign of Louis XI of France.
4. History—The Age of Louis XIV.
5 Politics—Modern Federalism.
6. Economics—The Co-operative Movement in Recent Times.
7. Economic History—The Rise and Development of the Factory System in Great Britain.

8. Elements of Historic Method in relation to the period of the History of India, 1556 to 1605.

Branch vii (English Language and Literature):

Options—

Division (b)—

Shakespeare—Group B, set books.

Poetry and Prose of the 15th to the 18th Centuries—Group A, set books.

Division (c)—

Special Period or Subject—

(3) The Age of Pope and Johnson.

(6) Indo-Germanic Philology with special reference to Sanskrit.

Branch viii (Sanskrit Language and Literature).

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., F.L.S.,
Registrar.

Senate House, 23th May 1917.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR THE STUDY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERING AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING AT THE COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, MADRAS—JULY 1917.

Government have sanctioned the award of three scholarships of the value of Rs 30 each per mensem, tenable by natives at this Presidency at the College of Engineering, Madras, for a period of four years commencing on the 9th July 1917 for the study of Mechanical Engineering and Electrical Engineering. Candidates desirous of applying for these scholarships should submit their applications to the Principal so as to reach him not later than the 15th June 1917. Each application should be in the candidate's own handwriting and in the form appended. The selections will rest with the Principal.

2. Candidates should be either Graduates in Arts or have passed the Intermediate examinations of the Madras University with group I as the optional branch. They will be required to produce satisfactory evidence of good character and of physical fitness to undergo the course of study that will have to be followed. The applications should show clearly age, nationality and general educational attainments.

3. The holders of the scholarships will not be bound by any engagement to serve Government on the completion of their course, nor will the Government be bound to employ them. Each holder will, however, be required to find two sureties to execute an agreement, providing for the refund to the Government of the amount of the scholarship, should he fail to obtain the diploma granted at the end of the course.

4. The scholarships will be disbursed by the Principal of the College of Engineering. In case the Principal is not satisfied with the progress or conduct of any scholarship holder, the scholarship will be stopped.

5. Particulars of the course of study and a copy of the College rules may be obtained on application to the Principal.

NOTE.—*There is no restriction in regard to age and holders of these scholarships are qualify for the College Diploma, but they are ineligible for the guaranteed appointment, medals and prizes. The fees and deposit money specified in the rules must be paid by scholarship holders. Applicants must conform generally to the ordinary regulations regarding the submission of applications.*

Form of application for scholarship.

(To be in the candidate's handwriting.)

To the Principal,
College of Engineering, Madras.

Sir,

I request that I may be considered a candidate for a scholarship to enable me to pursue the course of study in Mechanical and Electrical Engineering at the College of Engineering, Madras. The required particulars and a certificate that I am physically fit to undergo the course from a qualified medical practitioner are forwarded herewith.

I am,
Sir,
Yours
(Signed)

Date . 191 .

Particulars.

(1) Name; father's name; (2) age; (3) religion; (4) place of birth, (5) school or college last attended; (6) highest standard studied; (7) languages known; (8) present occupation; (9) name and address of father or guardian; name to fall; address to fall.

I solemnly affirm that I possess the pecuniary ability to go through the full course which I desire to take and that I am not likely to leave the College on account of pecuniary difficulties.

(*Signature*)

College of Engineering, Madras,
18th May 1917.

W. H. JAMES,
Principal.

PROSPECTUS OF THE MINOR SANITARY ENGINEERING CLASS.

In G Os No 3131 L., dated 11th September 1903, and No 278 L., dated 8th March 1906, the following rules are laid down regarding the qualifications required for the appointment of Sanitary and Assistant Sanitary Inspectors:—

1. From and after 1st January 1906, no person shall be appointed to the post of Assistant Sanitary Inspector unless he possesses the following qualifications, namely:—

(1) A certificate from the Principal of the Medical College that he has undergone the prescribed course in Physiology, Hygiene and Bacteriological demonstrations.

(2) A certificate from the Commissioner for Government Examinations that he has passed the Intermediate Technical Examination in Physiology and Hygiene, or a similar special examination in the same subjects.

Note.—The course required by clause (1) must precede the examination prescribed by clause (2).

2. No person shall be appointed to the post of Sanitary Inspector unless he possesses the qualifications necessary for the post of Assistant Sanitary Inspector, and the following additional qualifications, namely:—

(1) Either a certificate of having successfully passed the Engineer Subordinate class at the College of Engineering;

(2) or (*a*) a certificate from the Sanitary Engineer or the Personal Assistant to the Sanitary Engineer that he has undergone the prescribed course in Minor Sanitary Engineering;

(*b*) a certificate from the Commissioner for Government Examinations that he has passed a special examination in Minor Sanitary Engineering.

Note.—The course required by clause (2) (*a*) must precede the examination prescribed by clause (2) (*b*).

3. The class affords theoretical and practical instruction in Minor Sanitary Engineering and is held from about the beginning of July to end of November every year at the office of Sanitary Engineer to Government, Chepauk, Madras.

4. The course of training is as set forth in the syllabus and the standard corresponds to the Intermediate Technical Examination in Minor Sanitary Engineering under the Government Technical Examination scheme. Copies of the syllabus can be had from the Government Press at one anna a copy.

5. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation prior to 1910 or any higher examinations are eligible for admission. Those who have obtained the best completed Secondary School Leaving Certificate issued under the authority of Government showing that the candidate possesses sufficient knowledge in the ordinary subjects and in two optional subjects other than Shorthand and Typewriting are also eligible. (Forty per cent of marks in English and 35 per cent in each of the other subjects or 50 per cent of the total number of marks in the other subjects will be required.) *Applications received from those who do not possess these qualifications will be returned.* In the selection of candidates preference will be given to those who belong to this Presidency and have passed the higher educational tests. The Sanitary Engineer to Government may require any applicant to appear before his admission is decided on.

No exemption of any kind can be granted. Other qualifications being equal, preference will be given to candidates who rank admission to the Physiology and Hygiene class.

6. The fee prescribed for the course is Rs. 20 (twenty). This sum must be paid into a Government treasury and the treasury receipt sent to the Sanitary Engineer to Government, Chepauk, Madras, before any candidate is allowed to attend the class.

7. Applications for admission should be made in printed forms, which can be obtained from the office of the undersigned and should be sent to the Sanitary Engineer to Government, Chepauk, Madras, not later than the 15th June. Each application should be accompanied by a treasury receipt for Rs. 5 as a registration fee which sum will be credited to the tuition fee in the case of those candidates selected for admission and refunded in the case of those who are refused admission for want of accommodation or other reason.

8. Any selected candidate who may fail to join the class within three days after work commences will be refused admission and his registration fee of Rs. 5 will not be returned.

9. The number of students admitted annually will ordinarily be limited to 50.

10. A deposit of Rs. 5 shall be made by each student as "caution money" on the day of his joining the class. This is intended to serve as a fund out of which to pay fines, cost of repair or replacement of instruments, etc., supplied to him. Should any balance ultimately remain at a student's credit, it shall be paid to him on his leaving the class.

11. In column 5 of the application form, the applicant should state full particulars as to his eligibility for admission to the Minor Sanitary Engineering class as specified in paragraph 5 above.

In the case of a candidate holding completed Secondary School Leaving Certificate, he should forward with his application true copy of certificate in foolscap paper.

In other cases, the date and page of *Fort St. George Gazette* notifying his success at the examination should invariably be quoted by the applicant.

In column 5 the applicant should specifically state whether he has also applied to the Principal, Medical College, for admission into the Sanitary Inspector's class of July to December 1917.

12. True copies of two latest certificates of character in foolscap paper should accompany each application.

W. HUTTON,
Superintending Engineer,
Sanitary Engineer to Government.

Madras, 10th May 1917.

RULES FOR ADMISSION INTO THE JUNIOR INTERMEDIATE CLASS OF THE KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE—JULY 1917.

A very high standard of proficiency in English will invariably be required.

Students proposing to take Vernacular Composition under Part II of the course of the Intermediate Examination should have shown proficiency in Vernacular Composition under Group A of the School-Leaving Certificate Course.

Students proposing to study the subjects of Group (i) should have taken in the Public Examination at least two of the three following subjects under Group C, viz., (i) Algebra and Geometry, (ii) Physics, and (iii) Chemistry, and the certificate should show aptitude in Elementary Mathematics and in Elementary Science.

Every student proposing to take Group (iii) should have shown proficiency in at least two subjects in Group C. If he proposes to take a History subject his certificate should show aptitude in the History of India and Geography.

1. Applications containing to the following particulars should be sent to the Principal so as to reach him not later than the 15th June 1917 :—

(a) Name in full (with his correct address) and date of birth.
(b) School or College in which the applicant studied with year
(c) The number of his Secondary School-Leaving Certificate
(d) Subjects in Group (iii) which the applicant wishes to take.
(e) Whether he proposes to select Tamil Composition or Sanskrit Translation.

2. The following combinations of the subjects in Group (iii) will be provided :—

(1) Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.
(2) Ancient History, Modern History and Sanskrit.
(3) Ancient History, Modern History and Tamil.
(4) Ancient History, Logic and Sanskrit
(5) Ancient History, Logic and Tamil.
(6) Modern History, Logic and Sanskrit
(7) Modern History, Logic and Tamil.

3. Candidates wishing to know whether their applications have been registered should send an addressed stamped post card No other form of reply will be sent.

4. Applicants' Secondary School-Leaving Certificates should be sent in original by registered post as soon as they are received from the Commissioner's office. The last day fixed for selection will be 30th June.

5. Each student selected for admission, if he does not appear in person on the 30th June, will receive intimation of his selection by post, and if he does not come and join the College before the 5th July, no seat will be guaranteed for him after the latter date.

6. The School-Leaving Certificate of a rejected candidate will be returned to him immediately after the 30th June to the address given in his application

7. In no case whatsoever will a student be Admitted who has not a male guardian resident in Kumbakonam, or is not a resident of the Victoria Jubilee Hostel attached to the College. In the case of students who are not themselves natives of, or residents in, Kumbakonam, preference will be given to students who join the hostel.

8. Each student thus selected will be required to give an undertaking in writing to take part in some form of sport or else produce medical certificate.

Kumbakonam College,
21st May 1917.

R. M. STATHAM,
Principal.

STATE SCHOLARSHIP FOR EUROPEANS AND EURASIANS—1917.

Applications will be received by the undersigned from European and Eurasian students of the male sex domiciled in the Madras Presidency who desire to be nominated for the State Scholarship of £200 per annum tenable at a University in the United Kingdom. The scholarship will be raised from £200 to 250 per annum if the scholar is admitted to a college at Oxford or Cambridge.

2. Candidates should have completed eighteen years of age and should not have completed twenty-one years of age on 31st March 1917; they should have attended a recognized school or college in India during the years 1915 and 1916 and should have passed the High School Examination under the Code of Regulations for European Schools in India or the degree examination of an Indian University.

3. Applications should be made immediately in the subjoined form in the candidate's own handwriting In the case of a candidate who is out of India, his parent or guardian may submit the application.

4. Each application should be accompanied by a birth certificate, a certificate of health from a Civil Surgeon, and by testimonials of character and ability.

(If original testimonials are not sent in, certified copies should be submitted.)

5. The application should be accompanied by a full statement of the candidate's parentage and family circumstances.

6. Before a male State scholar leaves India to take up his scholarship, his parent or guardian should show that he has sent to the Secretary for Indian Students in London a sum of £25 for initial expenses.

7. Further particulars may be obtained on application to the undersigned.

Application for the State Scholarship for Europeans and Eurasians to be awarded in 1917.

(1) Name of applicant (in full).
(2) Date and place of birth of applicant (in full).
(3) Whether European or Eurasian
(4) Name of father or guardian.
(5) Place of residence of father or guardian.
(6) Occupation of father or guardian
(7) Monthly salary of father or guardian.
(8) Whether the application is accompanied by—
  (a) a birth certificate,
  (b) a health certificate.
(9) List of testimonials of character and capacity submitted
(10) High school course of candidate (names of institutions attended, classes to which studied, and years, optional subjects taken up).

(11) College course of candidate (names of institutions attended, classes in which studied and years, optional subjects taken up.)
(12) Public examination passed with class and year.
(13) Particulars of any distinction obtained (scholarship, prizes, etc.)
(14) British University which candidate proposes to enter.
(15) Course of study proposed to be followed.

(Signature)
Candidate.

Postal address
Date

I certify that was a pupil in during the school years 1916-18

(Signature)
Principal (Headmaster).

Station
Date

H. A. HART,
Acting Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Madras, 2nd May 1917.

MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

TRAINING OF SANITARY INSPECTORS.

The class for the training of Sanitary Inspectors in this College will be held for six months (from July to December 1917).

2. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation prior to 1913 or any higher examination are eligible for admission. Those who have obtained the best completed Secondary School leaving Certificate issued under the authority of Government showing that the candidate possesses sufficient knowledge in the ordinary subjects and in two optional subjects other than shorthand and typewriting are also eligible. (Forty per cent of marks in English and 35 per cent in each of the other subjects or 50 per cent of the total number of marks in the other subjects will be required). *Applications received from those who do not possess these qualifications* will be returned. In the selection of candidates preference will be given to those who belong to this Presidency and have passed the higher educational tests. The Principal may require any applicant to appear before him before his admission is decided on.

No exemption of any kind can be granted.

Note.—Applicant should state in his application whether he has also applied to the Sanitary Engineer to Government for admission into the Minor Sanitary Engineering class of July to November 1917. Other qualifications being equal, preference will be given to candidates who seek admission to the Minor Sanitary Engineering class.

3. The fees prescribed for the course is Rs. 30 (thirty).

4. Applications from candidates *eligible under paragraph 2 above* must be made to the Principal on printed forms which can be had from the Senior Assistant, Medical College, on sending a half-anna postage stamp. Such applications will not be registered unless accompanied by the treasury receipt for the registration fee of five rupees; this sum will be allowed to count towards the tuition fee in the case of candidates who are selected who will be required to pay the balance of Rs. 25 only to complete the payment. No refund of the registration fee will be allowed under any circumstances to selected candidates.

The registration fee as well as the balance must be paid into a Government treasury to the credit of the "Madras Medical College Fees" and the treasury receipt sent to the Principal.

5. The course of training under the revised scheme comprises physiology, hygiene and bacteriological demonstrations, and is a standard corresponds to the Intermediate Technical examination in physiology and hygiene under the Government Technical Examination scheme.

6. Applications will be received by the Principal till the 10th June next. Intimation will be sent to selected candidates who should remit the balance of the fee and send the treasury receipt to the Principal before the 1st July.

7. The following documents (in original) should be submitted with the application:—

Qualification certificate; conduct certificate; transfer (or leaving certificate; vaccination certificate; treasury receipt for Rs. 5, the registration fee; and permission from the superior officer (if in public service).

Applications from ineligible candidates or those not supported by prescribed documents or those which have not been received on the 10th June will be rejected.

8. Any selected candidate who may fail to join within three days after work commences will be refused admission and no claim for refund of the fee will be entertained.

9. The application and other documents of candidates not selected will be returned.

10. Students will not be granted leave during working days of the session.

11. Students who have not made satisfactory progress in classes will not be permitted to appear for the Government Technical examination and no certificate of attendance will be granted to them.

12. Before obtaining their certificates as Sanitary Inspectors, candidates are required to satisfy the Sanitary Commissioner of their ability to ride and cycle. No one will be promoted to the post of a Deputy Inspector of Vaccination unless he has a speaking and reading knowledge of both Tamil and Telugu.

Medical College, Madras,
10th May 1917.

G. G. GIFFARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Principal.

APPLICATION FOR CARNATIC SCHOLARSHIPS IN THE GOVERNMENT MADRASA-I-AZAM, MADRAS.

Under G O No. 530, dated 8th August 1905 of the Carnatic Scholarship notification, the following scholarships tenable for one year will be vacant on the 1st July 1917 :—

	Number of scholarship vacant.	Annual value of scholarship.
		Rs.
Upper Secondary Department	1	36
Lower Secondary Department	12	18
Primary Department	9	9

2. These scholarships are open to poor and deserving Muhammadan boys. Preference, however, is given to the children of Carnatic stipendiaries.

3. All applications should reach the undersigned by the 21st June 1917, and should be in the following form. Printed forms can be had on application.

Form of application for Carnatic Scholarship

(1) Name of pupil, (2) Name of school from which the pupil applies for scholarship, (3) Age according to the admission register, (4) Class or form in which the pupil is reading, (5) Occupation of father or guardian with monthly income, (6) Residence of father or guardian (7) * A certificate from the Headmaster as to the conduct, progress and pecuniary circumstances of the pupil, (8) Whether the candidate holds any scholarship, and if so, from what date and the name of the scholarship, (9) Whether the candidate is the son of a political pensioner or in any way related to one, and if so, quote the authority.

Station
Date

Signature of father or guardian.

* This certificate should be attached if the pupil is not reading in the Government Madrasa-i-Azam.

C. W. MOSS,
Headmaster.

Govt. Madrasa-i-Azam, Mount Road, Madras,
22nd May 1917.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for the information of the candidates who have applied for the Indian military pupil grade that there will be no competitive examination for this grade this year. A selection will be made from applications received of the most suitable candidates and the result will be communicated to them in due course.

(By order)

C. A. F. HINGSTON, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 22nd May 1917.

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from B.A., L.Ts. (new Regulations) for the two posts, on Rs. 50 each per mensem, of temporary Demonstrators of this college. Applications should reach the Principal before the 17th June 1917. The posts are temporary for nine months from 3rd July 1917, the date of reopening of the college after summer vacation.

D. J. COULDREY,
Principal.

Government College, Rajahmundry,
7th May 1917.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE BOTANICAL BULLETIN.

A limited number of sets (Nos. 1 to 50) of the Presidency College Botanical Bulletin at Rs. 2 per set is available for sale. Each number gives a drawing and description of a common flowering plant.

Applications for copies accompanied by a money order for Rs. 2 should be made to Mr. P. F. Fyson, Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 2-8-0 a copy.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES—
BULLETIN No. 18.—Power supply for small towns. Anna 1. (6 *p.*)
BULLETIN No. 24.—Glass furnaces. Anna 1. (4 *p.*)
PRESIDENCY COLLEGE, MADRAS, CALENDAR FOR 1916-17. Demy 8vo, paper cover. As. 12 (2 *as.*)
TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SAIDAPET, CALENDAR FOR 1916-17. Royal 8vo, board. As. 12. (2 *as.*)

MADRAS INSPECTION CODE. (Reprinted 1916.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3-6. (1 s.)
RAJAHMUNDRY COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1916-17. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12. (1 s.)
TEACHERS' COLLEGE BULLETIN No. 5. ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS. Royal 8vo. 1916. Paper cover. As. 2-6. (6 p.)
ABSTRACT OF THE RULES RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVICE EXAMINATIONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY Corrected up to 31st March 1916. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 4. (2 s.)
KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1916-17. Demy 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (1 s.)
MADRAS LAW COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1916-17. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (1 s. 6 p.)
RULES FOR THE EDUCATION AND DISCIPLINE OF SANITARY INSPECTORS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Corrected up to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo, stitched. As. 3-6. (5 as.)
TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL, BY MR. M. SRINIVASA RAO. Demy 8vo, cloth. Rs. 3-4-0 (5 as. 6 p.)
COMMISSION FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS Calendar for 1916-17. Royal 8vo, board. Rs. 1-4-0 (2 as.)
SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATION NOTIFICATION. Revised up to 31st March 1916. Royal 8vo. Price 6. (6 p.)
PUBLIC SERVICE NOTIFICATION. Revised up to 31st March 1916. Royal 8vo. Price 6. (6 p.)
GOVERNMENT PROMOTION EXAMINATION NOTIFICATION FOR 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Price 6. (6 p.)
NOTIFICATION AND EXAMINATION RULES, SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES FOR 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Annas 1-6. (3 p.)
SYLLABUS IN DOMESTIC ECONOMY FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, 1916. Royal 8vo. Price 6. (6 p.)
SYLLABUS IN FRENCH FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, 1916. Royal 8vo. Price 6. (6 p.)
HAND-BOOK OF COMMERCIAL INFORMATION, MADRAS, BY M. E. COUCHMAN, I.C.S. 1916. Royal 8vo, board. As. 12. (2 as.)
MADRAS EDUCATIONAL HELPS, 8TH EDITION Thirteenth list of corrections. Price 6. (6 p.)
TEACHERS' COLLEGE BULLETIN No. 7. SYLLABUS IN GEOGRAPHY, 1916. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 2, (3 p.)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS IN SANSKRIT BY PANDIT R. V. KRISHNAMACHARIAR, 1916. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 7-6. (1 s.)
REPORT ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY for 1915-16. Foolscap folio, paper cover. Vol. I, As. 7. (1 s.); Vol. II, Rs. 2-4. (4 as. 6 p.)

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [PRICE, 11 as.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JANUARY, FEBRUARY and MARCH (or the First Quarter of) 1917.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with the year of the era—when other than the Christian era—size of book (from the press or of guillotined), edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (653).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Abraham Panditar, M.** A refutation to the second letter written by Mr Clements, I.C.S., about the "All India Music Conference" held at Baroda. pp. 30. Published by the author: Tanjore. January 1917. [29th January 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Abraham Panditar, Tawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore	500
2	—— —— A few remarks on Messrs. K. B. Deval's 22 srutis and E. Clements' 24 and 26 Srutis pp. 10. March 1917 [27th March 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	100
3	**Arŭvamuda Ayyangâr, T.** A Book on black-board drawing and Chalk Drill, Part 1. pp. 16. Published by the author: Tiruvadamarudur. 1917. [February 1917.] 12° 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	P. Sundarêśa Ayyar, Sŭrada Vilâsam Press, Kumbakonam.	400
4	—— —— Part 2, pp. 20. 1917 [February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do	400
5	—— —— Part 3. pp. 24. 1917. [February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	400
6	**Jouveau-Dubreuil, G.** Dravidian Architecture. Edited with preface and notes by S. Krishnaswâmi Ayyangâr pp. 47. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [7th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1-8.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras	1,000
7	**Śarma, M. S.** Śarma's Portfolio of drawings. Rămâyaṇa—The Great War pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. [January 1913.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Muhammad Karimuddin Sahib, Nâmi Press, Madras.	1,000
8	—— —— Mahâbhârata. pp. 10. [January 1914.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000
9	—— —— Avathars of Vishnu and Preservation of the world. pp. 10. [January 1915.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including first part of the book where the name is otherwise, number of copies, publisher and place of publication, date granted on the title page with the name of the press—price either than the Chronological term,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—ART—*contd.*

10	Śarma, M. S. Śarma's Portfolio of Drawings. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [January 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Muhammad Karīmuddīn Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	1,000
11	Sundarēśa Ayyar, R. The Beginner's Drawing Book, Part 1. For the use of Primary and Elementary Schools. pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [30th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, Lōkamandāri Press, Madras.	500

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1	H. H. The Aga Khan. A sketch of his life and career. pp. 40. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [13th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	2,000
2	Michael Madhusudan Datta. A sketch of his life and career. pp. 44. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [30th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,500
3	Nagasubrahmanya Rao, T. Lokamanya Bal Gangadhar Tilak. A short sketch of his life and career. pp. 32 and 1 plate. Published by T. Nāgasubrahmaṇya Rao Bros.: Madras. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. C. Narasimhāchāri, Brahmavādin Press, Madras.	1,000
4	Sir Rabindranath Tagore. A study. Edited by K. S. Rāmaswāmi Śāstri. pp. 92. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. [29th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

1	Śarma, J. S. R. Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇa, Part 1. Bālakāṇḍa. A popular drama in five acts. pp. 172. Published by the author: Point Pedro, Ceylon. 1916. [8th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	T. Jānakirāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
2	(The) Svapnavasavadatta of Bhasa. Translated by S. Subba Rau. pp. 73. Published by T. R. Kṛishṇaśāstri: Madras. 1917. [31th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 10 annas.	T. S. Kṛishṇaswāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	400

ENGLISH—FICTION.

1	Reynolds, G. W. M. Mary Price or the Memoirs of a Maidservant. Vol. 3. pp. 168. Published by the Superior Watch & Co.: Madras. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
	[Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 27, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]		
2	——— Vol. 4. pp. 187. [16th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
3	——— Vol. 5. pp. 196. [13th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
4	——— The Mysteries of the Court of London. New edition. Vol. 1. pp. 232. Published by the Coronation Book Depot: Madras. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
5	——— Vol. 3. pp. 256. [6th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
6	——— The Seamstress. Vol. 2. pp. 112. Published by R. K. Śarma & Co.: Madras. [23rd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,750

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date thereon or (if it is the case with the name of the press—when other than it is Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, plan, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION—*contd.*		
7	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Soldier's Wife. pp. 200. Published by T. S. Jesu: Madras. 1916. [7th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,050
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**Vaidyanātha Ayyar, G.** A Bird's Eye View of English History. pp. 16. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [26th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Rajiēra Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	250
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Anantanārāyana Ayyar, P. K.** "Three Young Poets," A comparative study. pp. 12. Published by the author: Palghat. [3rd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	50
2	——— Literature and Culture. The inaugural address of the Victoria College Literary Society, Palghat, delivered by the author. pp. 8. Published by the author: Palghat. [23rd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	250
3	**Rāmayya, T. A.** English sounds and spellings. pp. 6. Published by the author: Mangalore. [12th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	12
4	**Subrāmayyah, G. R.** Some mile stones in Telugu Literature. The age of Krishnadēvarāya. pp. 114. Published by the author: Madras. 1915. [30th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Read & Co., Kitchener Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**(The) Current Index of Indian Cases. 1916. No. 10.** Compiled at Lawyer's Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 62. Published by T. A. Venkatarama Rao and T. S. Krishnaswami Rao: Madras. October 1916. [16th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
	[No 9 noticed in entry No 84, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
2	——— No. 11. pp. 45. November 1916. [18th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000
3	——— No. 12. pp. 65. December 1916. [22nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000
4	**Eggar, (Arthur).** Evidence. A pocket book of the case law relating to Evidence in British India. pp. 272. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1916. [20th January 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2-4	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	1,000
5	**(The) Indian Decisions (New Series). High Court Reports, Madras. Vol. 2** Compiled by the Lawyers Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 1,254. Published by T. A. Venkatasami Rao and T. S. Krishnaswami Rao: Madras. 1916. [2nd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7.	T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
	[Vol 1 noticed in entry No. 65, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1	3	4	5
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is obscure, as also part with the name of the cra—where other wise on the title page, published and place of publication, date of publication, name, address and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
6	(The) Lawyer's Companion (Law of Arbitration). Part 3. Compiled by A. K. Nannaiya. pp. 50. Published by T. A. Venkatasami Rao and T. S. Krishnaswami Rao: Madras. 1916. [10th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
	[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 67, at page 258, of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
7	——(Law of Costs). Part 2. Compiled by C. S. Sivanandha Sastri and P. Ramanadha Ayyar. pp. 136. [27th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	2,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 68, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
8	—— (Law of Receivers). Part 6. pp. 92. 1916. [3rd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	2,000
	[Part 5 noticed in entry No. 69, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
9	(The) Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881. pp. 48. Published by K. Vijeendra: Madras. [29th December 1916.] 8°. Reprint. Price, 6 annas.	C. M. Singara Siva, Waverley Press, Madras.	1,000
10	(The) Punjab Ready Reference, 1866-1915. Part 8. Compiled by Diwan Chand Dhiman. pp. 173. Published by the compiler, Peshawar. 1917. [6th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. K. Srinivasadri, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
	[Part 4 noticed in entry No. 4', at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]		
11	(The) Quinquennial Digest of Indian Case-Law, 1911-1915. Vol. I—Criminal. Compiled by M. B. Duraiswami Ayyangar. pp. 426. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [1st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	Do.	3,500
12	Schoni's Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure; being Act V of 1898, amended: together with an appendix containing several other Acts of importance. Revised and enlarged and brought up to September 1916 by T. Sivarama. pp. 1,950. Published by the Deccan Book Agency: Poona City. 1916. [1st January 1917.] 8°. 9th edition. Price, Rs. 20.	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,500
	[8th edition noticed in entry No. 99, at page 334 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]		
13	Supplement to Criminal Rules of Practice, 1910-1916. Compiled by S. Kuppuswami. pp. 26. Published by S. Vas & Co: Madras. [11th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. Vas & Co. Sri Partha Press, Madras.	500
14	(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases reported in all the important legal journals during the year 1916. Edited by R. Narayanaswami Ayyar. pp. 870. Published by the editor: Madras. [22nd February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	G. Ramasami Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	(The) Twelve Schuessler Tissue Remedies. Compiled from the best and latest sources by the Homœopathic Poor Dispensary, Mangalore. pp. 206. Published by J. M. Soares: Mangalore. 1916. [3rd February 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the person on whose behalf published if any, and price if any. Dates of Christian era to be taken from the year of publication in the case of books bearing dates of other eras.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(An) Address to Rev. Father Peter Aloysius, Asst. Vicar of the Church of our Lady of the Snow, Tuticorin. pp. 4. Published by Joseph Fernandez: Tuticorin. [17th January 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Gratis.	V. R. Mūthu & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	250
2	(An) Address to the Right Reverend Father in God Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, Lord Bishop in Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad. 1 sheet. Published by Supramukha Nādar: Tuticorin. 7th February 1917. [9th February 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Gratis.	Do	10
3	——— 1 sheet. Published by J. N. Sorgunar: Tuticorin. 12th February 1917. [14th March 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Gratis.	Do.	25
4	Ambravāṇēśvar, S. Progress and Problems of Industrial India. pp. 30. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	B. Nārāyana Rao. Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	350
5	Ananta Rao, V. The Hindu Female Education. pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [7th October 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	25
6	Andrews, C. F. and Pearson, W. W. Indentured Labour in Fiji, No. 1, An independent enquiry. pp. 74. Published by the Anti-Indenture League: Madras. 1917. [9th February 1917.] 8°. Reprint. Price, 2 annas.	A. K. Śitārāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
7	Āramudu Ayyangār, R. The Economic Outlook in Mysore. pp. 89. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1917. [5th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	400
8	Arundale, G. S. National Education: Being a lecture delivered at the Third Anniversary of the Vaishya Students' Literary Union, Madras. December 10th, 1916. pp. 35. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [19th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	5,000
9	Besant (Mrs. Annie). National Colleges. pp. 5. Published by A. K. Śitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	500
10	Clayton, A. C. Brave Deeds done in the Great War. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [22nd February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
11	Horsfall (Herbert). Design and Construction of Girder Bridges Comprising facts and formulas, principles and practice in all branches of Bridge Engineering for the use of engineers, draughtsmen and students. pp. 198. Published by A. Padmanābhan: Madras. 1914 [February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
12	(The) Housewife's Handy Book for 1917. Compiled by J. W. Wilson & Co. pp. 155. Published by the compilers: Madras. [2nd January 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	J. W. Wilson & Co., Wilson's Artistic Press, Madras.	500
13	Kōmāksi Rao, G. Notes on Topes and Avenues. pp. 92. Published by P. S. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
14	Kamensky (Anna). The Harmonious Development of a Child. pp. 17. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. January 1917. [24th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets*: No. 73.]	A. K. Śitārāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, broad subject including the use of the book as well as the name in classics, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page and in the verso of it as well as the date of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
15	**Kṛṣṇa Śāstri, G.** All about Vedic Academy. An indigenous Educational Institution intended to promote the study of Comparative Religion and Sociology. pp. 56 Published by the Vedic Mission House, Madras. 1916. [22nd December 1916] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Thompson & Co. Minerva Press Madras.	500
16	**[Kulkarni.]** League of Parents and Teachers. pp. 8. Published by S. V. Khandekar: Adyar. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
17	**Kuppuswāmi Ayyar, V. K.** Engineer Subordinates Association, Madras. Punjapatti Reservoir Parts 1 and 2. pp. 27 and 3 charts. Published by the author: Madras. December 1916 [28th December 1916] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyaṇa & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	250
18	**Mallikārjuna Rao, U.** Hints to Legal Practitioners An address delivered before the Bar Association Gudivada, September 1916 pp. 31. Published by the author. Gudivada. [1st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	250
19	**Narāyana Ayyangār, K.** Elements of Earth Boring for Water. pp. 47. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [24th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyaṇa & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
20	**Peushkine, B.** Prison Work on Theosophical Lines. pp. 17 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. February 1917. [16th February 1917.] 8° 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
21	**Prince and Press. (Aristocrat Branch). Vol. 8.** Edited by R. Gellamuthu. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Madras. December 1916. [5th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Karuppanna Menon, Indian Patriot Press, Madras	800
	[Vol. 7 noticed in entry No. 111, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
22	——— Vol. 9. pp. 78. January 1917. [31st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	300
23	**Prince and Press.** Vol 17 pp 112. December 1916. [5th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2.	Do	300
	[Vol 16 noticed in entry No. 214, at page 280 of the catalogue for quarter ending December 1916.]		
24	——— Vol. 18, pp 92. January 1917. [31st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re 2.	Do.	250
25	**Quotations from the works of some Eminent Authors.** Compiled by J. A. C. Blennes pp. 5 Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. [8th January 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	100
26	**Ramasāmi, K. T.** A Correspondence Course of Lessons in Will-Culture and Personal Magnetism pp. 43. Published by the author: Kizhanattam. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 8°. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 5.	K. T. Rāmasāmi Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300
27	——— Health-Culture. pp. 45. Published by the author: Kizhanattam. February 1917. [26th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether the same is singular, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—viz., whether Vikrama era, Saka era, date of receipt from the press or of publication, new edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
28	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, N. K.** My Rejected Letters. pp. 8. Published by the author: Tanjore. [5th September 1916] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. S. Magiyā & Co., Kalyāna-sundarasa Power Press, Tanjore.	250
29	——— Thoughts for all! On the rationale of the Hindu Varnashrama Dharma. pp. 4. [8th September 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Do.	1,000
30	——— A pamphlet on the Hindu Varnashrama Dharma. pp. 4. [13th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Do.	700
31	——— Varnashrama Dharma — the Synthesis of Science, Philosophy, Religion, Sociology and Politics. pp 16 [25th September 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
32	**Report of the Eleventh Indian Industrial Conference held at Bombay on the 25th and 25th December 1915,** pp 591 Published by the General Secretary, the Indian Industrial Conference: Amraoti 1916, [5th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
33	**Report of the First Malabar District Conference held on the 8th and 9th of May 1916 at Palghat.** pp. 147 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [13th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A. K. Srīdhara Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
34	**Ratnam (Mrs.)** A letter to Girls. pp. 18 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [30th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Joseph Pasmore C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
35	**Subbarāma Ayyar, S.** Cochin Industrial Organization pp 78 Published by the author: Madras. [26th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	P. Velu Cetti Kapali Press, Madras.	90
36	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. A.** Female education in India A paper read by the author before the Madras Teachers' Guild pp 10 Published by the author: Madras. [13th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras	5
37	——— Primary Education in the City of Madras. pp. 8 Published by the author. Madras [13th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	5
38	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, S.** Young India. Present work for future days. pp. 16. Published by Mrs. Annie Besant: Madras. 1916 [23rd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna.	Mrs. Annie Besant, Besant Press, Madras.	3,000
39	**Tirumalacār, A.** Sloyd. An introductory address to the teachers under training at Sikkar Training School, Trichur. pp. 4. Published by the author: Trichur. [19th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	110
40	**Vāsudeva Rao, G.** Welcome Address to the Third Kurnool District Conference held at Cumbum, 1916. pp. 21 Published by the author: Markapur. [2nd December 1916.] 8° 1st edition. Price, nil.	Śrī Mahānandīśvara & Co Vāgvilāsāmrita Press, Nandyal.	300
41	**Vegetarian Menus.** Contains 178 recipes, one for each day in a month. Compiled by Clara Louise Bannister. pp. 67. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar 1917. [27th February 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1. (1st edition noticed in entry No. 83, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.)	A. K. Srīdhara Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject heading (in case the use of the book whose the exact subject is not apparent), publisher's place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

42 **Venkayya, P.** A National Flag for India. pp. 6½. Published by the author: Masulipatam 1916. [15th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — T. Jnanakiram Setti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 1,000

43 **Vepa, K.** Our Educational System. A plea for University Reform. pp. 10. Published by the Indian Literature Society: Vizagapatam and Coconada: 1916. [15th January 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — B. Rámayya, Sarada Mukata Press, Vizagapatam. — 1,000

44 **Whyte (Ethel M.).** Talks with Golden Chain Links. pp. 66. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1916. [4th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — A. K. Sitárama Sástri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 5,000

ENGLISH—POETRY.

1 **Hensman, G. R.** Verses. pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. [29th January 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — G. Rámasámi Chetti & Co., G. R. C. Press, Madras. — 625

2 **[Jackson, G. H. B.]** Madras Occasional Verse. Privately printed on behalf of the "Madras Hospital Ship." pp. 124. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [25th January 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5. — Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras. — 250

3 **Krisna Dás, L.** Hail, Hail, Mother India! p. 1. Published by L. Rangildás, Madras. 29th December 1916. 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — L. Rangildás, Gurjar Press, Madras. — 500

4 **Kṛṣṇasvāmi, T. B.** The Singing Seasons. pp. 56. Published by T. Nágesabrahmayya Sons Bros.: Madras. [1st January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — V. Rámasvámi Sástrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 1,000

5 **Rámanáthan, T. N.** Lakshman. pp. 7. Published by the author: Mayavaram. [7th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — M. Mírumuttu Nádar, Kumuli Press, Mayavaram. — 75

ENGLISH—POLITICS

1 **Abdur Rahim.** The Minute of dissent in the report of the Public Services Commission published in January 1917. pp. 153. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1917. [10th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. — A. K. Sitárama Sástri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 1,000

2 **[Ananta Rao, V.]** Public Service Commission. pp. 21. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [23rd March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — E. Venkatésvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. — 50

3 ——— The Proposed Andhra Province. pp. 13. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [30th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — Do. — 100

4 **Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Home Rule and the Empire. A lecture delivered by the author at Nagapatam on September 23rd, 1916. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [12th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Mrs. Annie Besant, Besant Press, Madras. — 3,000

[*New Indian Political Pamphlets: No.* 13.]

5 ——— The Indian Government. pp. 23. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. [28th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — A. K. Sitárama Sástri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 3,000

[*Home Rule Series: No.* 20.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obtained, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (given both in the Christian era and in the current year of the era—when other than the Christian era), edition of work, name of press and of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*		
6	**Dadabhai Naoroji.** The Indian Civil Service. pp. 8. Published by Mrs. Annie Besant; Madras. 1917. [12th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Mrs. Annie Besant, Besant Press, Madras.	2,000
7	**Mr. Tilak's Case.** Containing his three speeches which led to the demanding of security, the Poona District Magistrate's Judgment, etc. pp. 133. Published by Nagasubrahmanya Rao Bros., Madras. 1916. [14th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. C. Narasimhachari, Brahmavidya Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Rāmeswāmi Ayyar, C. P.** The Madras Parliament Transactions, No. 6. Supplementary Act to the Commonwealth of India Act, Act IV of 1916. pp. 6. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [9th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**[Ananta Rao, V.]** An Appeal for Intercession. pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [16th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Venkatāvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	25
2	**Annual Pilgrimage to the Lourdes of Burma.** Edited by F. A. Paul. pp. 16. Published by Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [10th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	200
3	**Arundale, G. S.** Truths for the Young. pp. 21. Published by the Star Office: Adyar. 1916. [19th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Indian Star Pamphlets: No. 7.*]	A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
4	**Besant (Mrs Annie).** A World Religion. pp. 19. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. December 1916. [28th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 72.*]	Do.	2,000
5	**Catholic Directory of India, Burma and Ceylon. 67th Annual Issue.** Compiled by Rev. J. Baker. pp. 575 and 3 charts. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd., Madras. 1917. [1st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 8.**	Rev. Fr. A. S. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	350
6	**Codd (Clara M.).** Theosophy for Very Little Children. pp. 49. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1916. [23rd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
7	**Haupert, J. C.** Catholic Indian Mission Catechism. pp. 39. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [20th February 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
8	**Menzies (J. A. C.).** Religious Contributions to the Press in prose and poetry. pp. 23. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [6th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
9	**1001 Gems of Hindu Religious Thought.** Gleaned from the written works and spoken words and teachings of ancient and modern Hindu saints, sages and preceptors. Compiled by Parary Kunhi Chandu. pp. 167. Published by V. Srinivasa Kāmath: Mangalore. 1916. [18th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Srinivasa Kāmath, Sārada Press, Mangalore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the letter-press with the name of the city—when older than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

10 **Quaten, M.** The Church of Christ. Apologetic Lectures delivered at St. Mary's High School Hall, Madras. pp. 25. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Gratis. — Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. — 1,000

11 **(Philip, P. O.)** The First Ten years of the N.M.S. 1906–1916 pp. 135 and 9 plates. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Salem. [16th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — K. T. Paul, T. A. C. Press, Salem — 1,000

12 **Popley.** Handbook for Workers in Evangelistic Campaigns in India. pp. 68. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [14th March 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 2-6. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 3,000

13 **Prayer Circular, No. 171.** Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward. pp 1u. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras January 1917. [2nd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras. — 600

[No. 170 noticed in entry No. 82, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

14 —— No. 172. pp. 8. February 1917. [29th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Do — 900

15 **Samiel, Fr.** A Conclusive Proof of the St. Thomas Christians' Adherence to the True Faith. pp. 39. Published by Mampilli Itoop: Cochin. 1917. [14th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — Mampilli Itoop, Union Press, Cochin. — 400

16 **Stephen (Miss D. J.)** Zarathushtra and the Buddha. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [29th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 2,000

17 **Ward, R. J.** Taken or Left Which? pp 4. Published by the author: Coonoor. [28th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Coonoor — 1,000

18 **Yoga Deepika of Bhagavan Narayana and the commentary of Hamsa yogi.** Edited by K. T. Srinivasachari. pp. 117. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. — T. K. Krishnaswami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. — 2,000

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1 **Calculation Table.** pp. 28. Published by P. Appavu: Pollachi. [14th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. Appavu, Sadanands Press, Pollachi. — 500

2 **Hervey (C. O'Donoghue).** A Ready-Reckoner for Jails and other Institutions. pp. 31. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1st August 1916. [20th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2-8. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly — 100

3 **Sūryanārāyana, M.** Magic Squares. An address to the Reading Circle, Raja's College, Pariakimedi pp. 74. Published by the author: Pariakimedi 1917. [21st February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Hee & Co., Premier Press, Madras. — 500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indication of the nature of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, number of copies printed, selling price if any, and whether the book is given on the title page with the name of the firm—whether old or new—from the Chief Secretary—date of receipt from the press or of publishing note, and time and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Taduhngam, C.** The Madras Flora. pp. 22. Published by the author: Coimbatore. [24th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	200
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**Subba Rao, P. K.** Stories from English History. Part I. Adapted for use in the third and fourth forms. pp. 36. Published by the author: Narasapur. 1916. [14th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	500
2	**Varkey, C. J.** An Analytical History of Greece for the use of Intermediate students. pp. 179. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1917. [13th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	J. M. Saldanha, Codialbail Press, Mangalore	500
3	——— An Analytical History of Rome for the use of Intermediate Students. pp. 147. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1917. [12th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Analysis and Summary of the School Final English Prose Texts for 1916-1917.** Compiled by R. Cakrapāṇi Ayyangār. pp. 103. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1916. [20th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras	1,000
2	**Caxton's Spelling Book for the use of Elementary Schools.** Compiled by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons. pp. 57. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1917. [16th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**(A) Critical and Analytical Summary of All the non-detailed English Texts prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1918.** Compiled by N. Pañcanādham. pp. 148. Published by L. Rāma Ayyangār & Co.: Madras. 1917. [8th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	P. Velu Cetti, Kapāli Press Madras.	750
4	**English Text Examiner containing model questions and illustrative answers on all detailed and non detailed books, prescribed for the School Final and the Matriculation Examinations for 1917.** Compiled by Young. pp. 116. Published by T. Nāgasundrahmanya Rao Bros.: Madras. [29th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Jñānkirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Questions and Answers on Essays on Addison prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1918.** pp. 63. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. 1916. [8th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do	750
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**(A) Catechism of Medical Jurisprudence: containing Questions set at Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, from 1891 up to the present year, with exhaustive answers and glossary.** Compiled by S. Bāvāmanādam Pillai. pp. 192. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd., and G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. 1916. [31st October 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. K. Śrīnivāsāchāri, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, serial number (including the part of the book where the same is obtained), size of paper, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, price and other particulars. The date given on the title page will be the date of the publication and is to be given in the Christian era—Date of receipt from Director of publications, price and other particulars.	3 Printer and place of publication.	4 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
2	(A) Catechism of the Indian Penal Code: containing questions set at Criminal Judicial Test—Lower Grade, from 1891 up to the present year, with exhaustive answers. Compiled by S. Bavanandam Pillai pp. 169. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd., and G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. 1916. [17th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. E. Śrinivâsâchâri, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
3	Law of Torts: Questions for the First Examination in Law, with exhaustive answers. Compiled by M. Krishnâchâri. pp. 90. Published by P. R. Râma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [13th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. R. Râma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(A) Catechism of the Stamp, Income-tax and Excise Manuals containing questions set at Revenue Test—Lower Grade from 1902 up to the present year, with exhaustive answers. Compiled by S. Bavanandam Pillai pp. 88. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd., and G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. 1916. [3rd October 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. E. Śrinivâsâchâri, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
2	McLeod (Rebekah). Kindergarten Subjects and Methods. pp. 533. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1915. [13th July 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, Re. 1-12.	Joseph Pasamans, C.I.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
3	(The) School Final Student, No. 2. English and History. Compiled by O. Nârâyana Rao pp. 26. Published by the compiler: Chicacole. December 1916. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. L. Nârâyanamûrti, Gâyatri Press, Chicacole.	136
4	——No. 3. pp. 20. January 1917. [3rd February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	130
6	University of Madras—The Calendar for 1917, Vol. 1. The University Act of Incorporation, Act No. VIII of 1904, Regulations, Tabular Statements, subjects for Examinations in Appendices. pp. 843. Published by the Registrar of the Madras University. Madras. 1917. [13th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	700
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	Subrahmanyam, A. Logic, Inductive and Deductive. A text-book for the College classes. pp. 336. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. 1916. [9th December 1916.] 16°. 4th edition, modified and improved. Price, Rs. 2-8.	G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	D'Cruz, J. E. A. Surveying and Levelling for students. A catechism in surveying for students preparing for the Higher Examinations in science, Arts, etc. pp. 128 and 11 charts. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1916. [12th March 1917.] 8°. 6th edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	2,000
2	Questions and answers in Elementary Mahtematics from 1911 to 1916, with diagrams and graphs wherever necessary. Compiled by G. E. Rajakopachari. pp. 65. Published P. R. Râma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [26th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. R. Râma Ayyar & Co., Madras	1,506
4	S.S.L.C. Public Examination, Elementary Mathematics Papers with solutions and useful instructions, etc. Compiled by T. Dharma Rao. pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Vizagapatam. 1917. [2nd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price 10 annas.	V. Durgâ Rao, Vijaya Râma Candra Press, Vizagapatam	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the pre—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	[Nārāyana, K. H. V. S.] Analytical Study of Gases. pp. 13. Published by the author: Narsapur. [19th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	100
2	Secondary School Leaving Certificate Public Examination, Chemistry Papers (Theoretical and Practical): with solutions for the theoretical. Compiled by H. D. Thomas. pp. 90. Published by G. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. 1917. [24th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
	FRENCH—HISTORY.		
1	Martineau, (Alfred). Revue Historique De L'Inde Française, Part 2 Premier Volume 1910-1917. pp. 88 and 4 plates. Published by the author: Trichinopoly 1917. [28th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No 2, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, e.s., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	250
	LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	Prieres En Usage Dans La Congregation des Chanoinesses Missionnaires De St. Augustin, Edited by Rev. Mattear Bhagadeiva. pp. 112 Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, e.s.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [25th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	100
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	Abrahām Panditar, M. கிளெமெண்டியில் தமிழ் சதுரில் வந்த முன் மறுப்பு. [Clements durai Eludiya Kadidamum Marappum. A controversial work dealing with certain theories relating to Hindu music brought at the All-India Music Conference, Baroda, and in refutation of certain arguments advanced by Mr. E Clements, I.C.S.] pp. 80 Published by the author: Tanjore. [27th December 1919.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Abraham Panditar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	500
2	——— சதுரில் வாதம். [Sruti gal in Vividam A controversial pamphlet in regard to the scale of Hindu music] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tanjore. [16th March 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	300
3	Śrinivāsa Ayyangār. சங்கீத முறைப்பாடம். [Sangitamurai-puttakam. Gives rules and directions relating to the practice of harmonium.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1916 [2th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Sadāsiva Chetti, Sivaraahasyam Press, Madras	3,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	அம்பிகையம்மை சரித்திரம். [Ambikaiyammaicarittiram. Gives an account of the life of the well-known Tamil poetess Auvai: from the Buddhistic standpoint.] pp. 21. Published by the Sākya Book Depôt: Madras 1918 [11th December 1916] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
2	Kuppusāmi Varma, K. N. வேளாளகுலோத்தாரண சரித்திரம். [Pallavakulāddharan Carittiram. Gives an account of the career of one Belabhadra Nāyakar of the Vellaiya community.] pp. 186. Published by R. Lōkanāthan: Madras. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Calleppa Sāstri & Sons, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	3,100
3	Vaidyalinga Pillai, G. தியாகராஜ ஐயர் அவர்கள் சரித்திரம். [Tyāgarāja Ayyar Avargal Carittiram. A biographic sketch of the career of Tyāgarāja Ayyar, a great singer and saint of South India.] pp. 32. Published by the Kunjumpādam & Co.: Tanjore. 1917 [17th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Abraham Panditar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the age of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era)—date of issue from the point of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
1	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, K.** *துரைசுவாமி ஐயங்கார், கே.* [Irājendra Mōhanā. A dramatic composition interspersed with songs.] pp. 202. Published by the author: Saidapet. [28th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. E. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
2	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T.** *கிருஷ்ணசாமி பாவலர், டி.* [Vijayavilōcanai. A drama in three acts, depicting the triumph of the soldiess devotion of a faithful wife.] pp. 63. Published by C. A. Cengalrāya Nāyudu: Madras. 1916. [20th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. A. Cengalrāya Nāyudu, Carson Press, Madras.	500
3	*பைசாசரன்.* [Paiśācaran. An adaptation of Sheridan's 'Pizarro'.] Translated by K. Rāmānujam pp 134. Published by K. S. Bros.: Madras. 1917. [20th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
4	**Rāghavaṉār, T. G.** *ராகவனார், டி. ஜி.* [Kantimati. A drama, in five acts, depicting the devotion and sacrifices of a faithful wife and the success that her efforts were crowned with.] pp. 108. Published by Rickman & Co.: Madras. 1916 [24th December 1915.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapali Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Rājavadivēl Dās.** *ராஜவடிவேல் தாஸ்.* [Dēśingarājan Carittiram. A dramatic composition embodying the story of Carittiram. A dramatic composition embodying the story of Carittiram, a tributary chief who ruled at Gingee in the 18th Rāja Tēj, a tributary century.] pp. 50. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyudu: Madras. 1917. [15th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyudu, Cakravarti Press, Madras.	2,000
6	——— *கோவிலன் சரித்திரம்.* [Kōvilan Carittiram, Part I. A dramatic composition embodying the story of Kōvalan and Kannaki.] pp. 39, 1917 [28th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
7	——— Part 2. pp. 43. 1917. [28th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
8	**Śivasanmugam Pillai, E.** *சிவசண்முகம் இராமலிங்கம்.* [Samaphora Irāmanātakam. A drama of the popular kind, embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, mostly in the form of songs.] pp. 348. Published by V. G. Pārthasārathi Nāyudu: Madras. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2-8.	V. G. Pārthasārathi Nāyudu, Adi Lakṣmi Nārāyaṇa Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Tiruvēngada Mudali, C. R.** *வேங்கட முதலி, சி. ஆர்.* [Dhruvan Carittiram. A drama embodying the puranic story of Dhruva. A drama embodying the puranic story of Dhruva, a devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 36 Published by the Saraswati Sangam: Madras. 1917. [1st March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Māṇikkavēlu Mudali, Vidyāśrōmapi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	*அரியும் அகுத்தன் கதை.* [Ariyum Anguttan Kadai. A fictitious story in support of mercy.] pp. 31. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [27th January 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 1-6.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
2	*கப்பலேறிய முத்தம்.* [Kappaiyin Muttam. Part 4. Forms the concluding part of the story written in adaptation of Reynold's 'Bronze Statue.'] pp. 240. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [23rd January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do	2,000
	[Part 3 noticed in entry No. 91, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

3 **Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** *குப்புசாமி முதலியார், ஏ.* [Jnttigaparilragasyam, Part 2. A novel based apparently on an English original.] pp. 728. Published by N Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [22nd January 1917.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 2,000

[Part 1 noticed in entry No 33, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]

4 ——— *கமலாம்பாள்.* [Kamalanādan. A detective novel relating to a case of murder.] pp. 362. Published by Cakravarti & Co. Madras. 1916. [23rd November 1916.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — Do. — 1,000

5 **Mānikkavācakam Pillai, M** *மாணிக்கவாசகம் பிள்ளை, எம்.* [Nilakkodi: A short moral tale.] pp. 61. Published by N. Manisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [8th March 1917.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 1,000

6 **Nārayanasāmi Ayyangār, P. K** *நாராயணசாமி ஐயங்கார், பி. கே.* [Arvindalōchani. A novel depicting the type of womanly charity.] pp. 129. Published by the author: Olakkur 1917. [1st February 1917. 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 1,000

7 *நாவல்.* [Nāval, Vol. 1, No. 6. A periodical publication containing works of fiction issued in parts.] Edited by M. K. N. Sāmi. pp 36. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1917. [25th January 1917.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — S. T. Rāmanāthan, Vanīyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi. — 500

8 [Vol. 1, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 81, at page 236 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

——— (Vol. 1. No. 3. pp. 46. 1917. [27th February 1917.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — Do. — 500

9 *பரமார்த்த குரு கதை.* [Paramārtta Guru Kadai. The story of a wordly-foolish priest and his five simple disciples: re-written with notes.] Edited by S Bavānandam Pillai. pp. 44. Published by Longmans Green & Co. Madras 1916. [2nd February 1917.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas. — P. Vale Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras. — 2,000

10 **Rājagōpāla Ayyangār, V.** *ராஜகோபால ஐயங்கார், வி.* [Poa Ada. An amusing little fictitious story.] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [29th January 1917.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. — 2,000

11 ——— *தெனாலிராமன் கதை.* [Tenāliirāmaṉ Kadai. A collection of funny tales connected with that great court-jester, *Tenāli Rāman.*] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [14th March 1917.] 18mo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 3,000

12 **Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, S. V.** *ராமஸ்வாமி ஐயங்கார், எஸ். வி.* [Sākasa Jāk. An adaptation of "Jack the Giant-Killer."] pp. 29. Published by the author: Kumbakonam 1916 [1st February 1917.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — S. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, India Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is not usual, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication and price. Also give the name of the printer and place of printing, if it is in a press other than the Government Press—date of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*		
13	Śatakōpācāri, M. A. *Strīmati.* [Strīmati. A short novel urging the importance of liberal education for women.] pp. 92. Published by the author. Kumbakonam 1917. [22nd March 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	M. A. Śatakōpāchāri, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
14	Śrinivāsācāri, N. *Kathāsaritsāgara.* [Kathāsaritsāgara. A series of old tales rendered into Tamil from the Sanskrit original, the *Kathāsaritsāgara.*] pp. 244. Published by T. R. Kṛṣṇā-chārya: Madras. 1917. [7th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
15	Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, V. K. *Dharmāmbāl.* [Dharmāmbāl. A moral and religious novel.] pp. 164. Published by Śrī Vidyā Book Depôt: Madras. 1916. [1st January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Madhu-karavāṇi Press, Madras.	1,000
16	——— Part 2. pp. 192. 1916. [13th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	1,000
17	Vaidyanātha Ayyar, G. *Tempest Nāṭakam.* [Tempest Nāṭakam. A version in easy prose, of the Shakespearean story of '*Tempest*'.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Rājarām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	*Āttisūdi.* [Āttisūdi. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] Edited by P. K. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1916. [5th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	A. D. Rajagōpāla Pillai, Vidyā Ratnākaram Press, Vellore.	2,000
2	——— [A well known collection of moral sayings: with notes and illustrative stories.] Edited by V. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 80. Published by R. Ganapati & Co.: Perambur. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— [The same as the above: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by M. Adi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [16th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Adi & Co. Candrā Press, Madras.	1,000
4	——— Edited by R. Veṅkaṭachalam Ceṭṭi. pp. 38. Published by R. Veṅkaṭachalam & Co. Madras. 1917. [2nd March 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	A. Cirramhala Mudali, Kalvi Prakāśam Press, Madras.	2,000
5	Bavānandam Pillai, S. *Hāmlet.* [Hāmlet. A prose rendering of the tale of '*Hamlet*'.] pp. 40. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [2nd February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Vāla Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	2,000
6	Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. *Kamba Nāḍar.* [Kamba Nāḍar. Of Kamban, the great Tamil poet.] pp. 160. Published by the author: Perambur. 1917. [8th March 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 16, at page 219 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication or date of publication, Rate for sale. In the case of translations, the title of the original and the language from which the translation is made, and date of publication, name of publisher, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

7	**Kalyāṇasundaram Ayyar, N.** *கலியாணசுந்தரம்.* [Vayōdi Carittiram. An easy prose account of Shakespeare's *'Twelfth-Night'*.] pp. 40. Published by T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. [24th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
8	*Gaṇēsapuṟāṇam.* [Kaṇgaiyīndaṉ. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes and illustrative stories.] Edited by V Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 68. Published by R. Gaṇapati & Co.: Perambur. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Kumārasāmi Pulavar, A.** *குமாரசாமி புலவர்.* [Kaṇṇaki Kadai. The *Silappadikaram* story of Kovalan and Kannaki: told in easy prose.] pp. 16. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [9th March 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons, Canton Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** *நமசிவாய.* [Aricandiran. The purānic story of Harischandra told in easy prose.] pp. 40. Published by C. Kandasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [21st March 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
11	**Śrinivāsāchāri, P. K.** *சுறுக்கண்ணம்மை சரிதம்.* [Kārukkaiammai Carita. An easy prose sketch of the *Periyapuṟāṇa* story of Kārukkaiammaiyār, one of the well-known 63 Śaiva saints in South India.] pp. 26. Published by the Janōpakāri Office: Vellore. 1917. [22nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. N. Jambulingam, Record Press, Vellore.	1,000
12	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** *சுருவன்.* [Duruvan. The purānic story of Dhruva, a devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 43. Published by A. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1917. [22nd February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	G. Rāmaśāmi Nayaḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	**Aṇṇāmalai Pillai, T. V.** *திருவண்ணாமலை.* [Tiruvaṇṇāmalai Pāṭṭugal, Part 1. Songs narrating the legendary story of a thief.] pp. 10. Published by K. Collappa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [18th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Collappa Mudali, Jīvakārunya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
2	——— *விபரீதசிந்து.* [Viparītasindu, Part 1. Ballad songs describing the havoc caused by a cyclone.] pp. 8. Published by K. Collappa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [24th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
3	**Antōni Muttu Pillai, K.** *வரவேற்புப்பாடல்.* [Gavarnaravargal Varavērpuppāṭṭu. Ballad songs welcoming His Excellency the Governor of Madras to the Madura district on tour.] pp. 22. Published by A. Śubban Ceṭṭi: Bodiyanayakanur. 1916. [9th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. C. Pir Muhammad Sāhib, Hakim Press, Bodiyanayakanur.	500
4	**Arōgyam, C. M.** *மங்களப்பாசுரம்.* [Mangalappāsuram, Benedictory songs relating to a Christian marriage at Ootacamund.] p. 1 sheet. Published by M. Anthoney: Ootacamund. 1917. [7th February 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100
5	**Arunāchalam Pillai, C. V.** *ஊஞ்சல், மங்களம்.* [Ūñjal, Mangalam. Lullaby stanzas of the popular kind, eulogising and Tirugnāna Sambandam Pillai of Neḍiyakāḍu.] pp. 8. Published by P. Muttusāmi Gounder: Vāḷappāḍi. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn., Rāmanandha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	250

Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the nature of the book where the name is not given, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, and if published otherwise than for Private circulation, the name of the author or editor given on the title page with the name of the firm—where either is absent from the book or if published otherwise than for sale, price, and number of copies.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
6	**Ciṉṉappa Mudali.** *சின்ன முதலியார்.* [Mōḍi Mudali Vēḍikkaiyondu. Ballad songs pointing out the tricks of certain classes of traders.] pp. 7. Published by V. Subbā Nāyuḍu: Dindugal. 1917. [5th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. M. Tāṇgamuttu Pillai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
7	**Etirājulu Nāyaker, T.** *ஏகராஜுலு நாயகர், டி.எ.* [Piḷḷai Kāṭṭaiyondu. Ballad songs descriptive of the devastation caused by the recent cyclone in South India.] pp. 9. Published by K. Veṅkaṭrāma Ayyar: Mayaveram. 1916 [26th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Veṅkaṭrāma Ayyar, Sarasvati Vilāsam Press, Mayaveram.	2,000
8	**Fernandez (Joseph).** *ஃபெர்னாண்டஸ் ஜோசப்.* [Pirivupachirappatṭaṇam. A farewell address to one Peter Aloysius.] pp. 2 Published by the author: Tuticorin. [17th January 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōṭha & Son, Arumōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	250
9	**Ganapati Piḷḷai, T. S.** *கணபதிப்பிள்ளை டீ.எஸ்.* [Tirumaṇimuṭṭāṟṟin Veḷḷapperukku. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Tirumaṇimuttāṟu river in the Salem district.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Salem 1916 [7th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
10	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Piḷḷai, M.** *கோபாலகிருஷ்ண பிள்ளை, எம்.* [Maḷaiccindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused in the South Arcot district especially by the recent cyclone.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Viḻuppuṟam. 1916. [2nd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Piḷḷai, Rukmini Vilāsam Press, Viḻuppuṟam.	850
11	**Gōvinda Muṭṭāṟ, S.** *கோவிந்த முட்டார், எஸ்.* [Tiruccirāppaḷḷi Rayilcindu. Ballad songs describing a railway accident near Trichinopoly.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palghat. 1917. [27th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	P. S. Kuliyogam Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	1,000
12	**Gōvindam Piḷḷai, M. S.** *கோவிந்தம் பிள்ளை, எம்.எஸ்.* [Śēlam Nadippiravāgacindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Salem district.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1916 [6th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
13	**Gregory, A. C.** *கிரகரி, ஏ.சி.* [Maṅgala Śōbhanam Benedictory songs relating to a Christian marriage in Ootacamund.] p. 1 sheet Published by C. M. Arogyam: Ootacamund, 1917. [28th January 1917.] Folio 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund	100
14	**Jñānāḍikam, A. C. A.** *ஞானாடிகம், ஏ.சி.ஏ.* [Maṅgalamana Saṅgīta Hāram. Benedictory stanzas relating to a Christian marriage in Ootacamund.] p. 1 sheet. Published by E. F. N. Ārōgyasāmi: Ootacamund. 1917. [14th January 1917.] Folio. 1st edition Free.	Do.	100
15	**Kāmēśa Rao Nimbalkar, G.** *காமேச ராவ் நிம்பல்கர், ஜி.* [Iṉṉa Indiyā Vivasāya nūl. A guide to South Indian Agriculture.] pp. 210. Published by G. Kāmōji Rao: Madras 1916. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
16	**Kandasāmi, A** *கந்தசாமி, ஏ* [Ānandavaḷḷa Anandam. Songs intended for producing amusement.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Virudupatti. [2nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Rāmalinga Gurukkaḷ, Seeddīnendam Press, Virudupatti.	1,000
17	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma.** *கிருஷ்ணஸ்வாமி சர்மா.* [Indiyāvin Kalvi. A pamphlet advocating the extension of education to India.] pp. 8. Published by Deo & Co.: Madras [6th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief passport to enabling the user of the book where the copy is to be found, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the city—when other than the Chronicle era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
18	Krishnasvāmi Śarma. *இந்தியன் தன்னரசு நியமம்.* [Indiyan Tannāsu Niyamai. A pamphlet of the Home Rule League, Conjeeveram, describing the India of to-day and urging Indians to work for its material advancement.] pp. 11. Published by Deo & Co.: Madras. [4th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
19	Kumārasvāmi Pillai, C. V. *ஜார்ஜரசர் மங்களம்.* [Irājamangalam Vālttu. Loyal songs in praise of the British Raj.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1916. [1st December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Śaravanam Pillai, Alagar Vilāsam Press, Tiruvadi.	1,000
20	——— pp. 32. 1916. [28th February 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	B. Nārāyana Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	500
21	Mukkōlkkarvāliya, S. *கோயமுர் திருவிழாவு பொறாமை யாரை?* [Vāmbār Tiruvilāvu Poravāi Yār? On the faction prevailing among the Roman Catholics at Vāmbār near Tuticorin.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Vāmbār. [25th January 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arulōdaiyam Press, Tuticorin.	150
22	Muhammad Jeyinul Ghouse, S. *இராமாயணத்தில்.* [Tirumaṇa Vāltal. Benedictory songs relating to a Muhammadan marriage.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Chiddalore. 1916. [13th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Varadayya Nāyudu, Varalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Nellikkuppam.	500
23	Munisāmi Nāyudu, T. M. *மன்மதன் எரிந்த கதை.* [Manmadan Erinda Kathai. Songs narrating the story of the Hindu god of Love and how he was burnt to ashes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupattur. 1917. [4th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. A. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, National Press, Tirupattur.	1,000
24	——— *மன்மதன் எரியாத கதை.* [Manmadan Eriyāda Kathai. Ballad songs explaining that Manmatha, the Hindu god of Love, was not really burnt to ashes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupattur. 1917. [7th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
25	Muttupalam Āśāri. *இரங்கற்பா.* [Irangarpāttai. An elegy on the death of one Palaniyāndi Āśāri of Kadaladi. pp. 16. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1916. [2nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rāmalinga Gurukal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	2,500
26	Pattunattusvāmi. *மங்களப்பா சங்கம்.* [Mangalappā Sangam. A garland of benedictory stanzas and songs relating to a marriage in Gotacamund.] p. 1 sheet. Published by M. Muttusvāmi: Muttupalayam. [1st February 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100
27	Peeriz, M. A. *வாழ்த்துப்பா.* [Vāltuppā. Benedictory songs on parting with one Peter Alagaram.] pp. 3. Published by J. Fernandez: Tuticorin. 1917. [17th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arulōdaiyam Press, Tuticorin.	300
28	Ponnusāmi Pillai, R. *மோன மாதாகோயில்வாழ்த்து.* [Mōnamā Vāltuppāmanāram. Benedictory songs relating to a Christian marriage.] p. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1917. [6th February 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject including the name of the book where the title is obscure, number of pages, etc. Month and place of publication, and if given in the book, name of the press—publisher of the series to which the book belongs, and the Christian era—edition of the series from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
28	புன்னாகவாயல் பாலிய ஐக்கிய சங்கம். [Puṉṉākkāyal Bālyar Aikkiya Saṅgam. Gives an account of a Young Men's Union Club.] Edited by J. M. P. Machado. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Poonakkayal. [18th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mātha & Son, Arṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	100
30	**Rājagōpālan, T. K.** நமதுகடமை. [Namadukaḍamai. Sets forth 'Our Duties' in general and gives an account of the constitution of the British Government in India and the benefits derived from it and contrasts with it the atrocities of Germany.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1916. [24th February 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
31	**Ratnavēlu Ceṭṭi, M. T.** வைசியகலாசந்தானம். [Vaiśiyakalā Cantāṉam. Advocates the educational improvement of the Vaisya community.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [27th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Svāmi Vēdācalam, Treadle Printing Machine Press, Pallavaram.	500
32	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** விபரீதஞ்செய்து. [Viparītacceytu. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Salem district.] pp. 8. Published by T. K. Muttusami Ceṭṭi: Madura. 1916. [29th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Sultān Miyān Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura.	2,000
33	——— [Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Salem district and in certain other places in Northern India.] pp. 8. Published by M. C. Cinnakannu Marakkāyar Tuticorin. 1916. [14th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Śivasūryanārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Tuticorin.	500
34	**Sītārāma Upādhyāyar.** கோமாளிப்பாட்டு. [Kōmāḷippāṭṭu. A collection of funny songs intended for popular amusement.] pp. 28. Published by Gurusāmi Mudali: Madura. 1916. [19th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	1,000
35	**Śrīnivāsāchāri, K.** மனோவசிய இரகசிய சாஸ்திரம். [Maṉōvaśiya Iragasiya Śāstiram. Deals with hypnotism, mesmerism and personal magnetism, etc.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [20th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
36	——— மனோவசிய இரகசிய சாஸ்திரம். [Maṉōvaśiya Iragasiya Śāstiram.] Treats of the healing and other effects of hypnotism, mesmerism, etc.] pp. 16, 1916. [29th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,000
37	**Subrahmaṇya Dīkṣitar, R. S.** சுப்பிரமணியதீக்ஷிதர். [Kolaimaruttal. Advocates the prevention of cruelty to animals on humanitarian and religious grounds.] pp. 8. Published by P. Vijayaratna Piḷḷai: Madras. 1916. [3rd December 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.	U. N. Kuppusāmi, R. Vīrūḷāṇḍe Press, Madras.	2,000
38	**Sundara Reḍḍi, S. P.** இரங்கற்பா. [Iraṅgaṟpā. Elegy written on the death of one Śāradāmbāḷ.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Alampadi. 1917. [18th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuḍiaṭcaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	300
39	**Svāmi Vēdācalam.** சமரச சன்மார்க்க நிலையத்து அருளுரைத்திரட்டு. [Samarasasanmārgga nilayattiṉ Aruḷuraittiraṭṭu. A collection of aphorisms sayings taken from the '*Tirukkural*'.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Pallavaram. [18th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Svāmi Vēdācalam, Treadle Printing Machine Press, Pallavaram.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the size of the book, where the name of the publisher appears, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page (if in the name of the year in other than the Christian era),—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

40	**Tirumalaisāmi Pillai.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Vellasandu Ballad songs descriptive of the damage and loss of lives caused by the floods in the Tiru nanimutta river in the Salem district.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Salem. 1915. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Sanmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
41	**Udaiyār Pillai, K. V.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Kōvilan Caritram, Part 1. Popular dramatic songs embodying the well-known *Silappadikāram* story of Kovalan and Kannaki.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrsna Kōn: Madura. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakrsna Kōn, Evesbier Press, Madura.	5,000
42	——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	3,000
43	**Vaidyanātha Ayyar, G.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Tiṅgik kiḻamai person Kappal Mulagina Dakkharamdina Sambavam on the *Trente* disaster.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [14th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Rājarām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500
44	——— *Tamil title illegible.* [Taṭṭāda Kayakkara Yuddakkaraviga]. Describes certain modern destructive war-weapons.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [23rd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	250
45	**Vēlasubrahmanya Pillai, S.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Vēlanju Uraiyavargaḷiṭkōri Pāḍal. A stanza in praise of one Mr. Roland, an Assistant Commissioner of the Salt Department: with notes.] p. 1. Published by V. R. Mōha & Son: Tuticorin. [4th January 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. R. Mōha & Son, Arapōdaiyam Press, Tuticorin.	5
46	**Varāhamihira.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Nīrilai kaṇḍa pāḍikkum Sāstram. Is the special Bulletin No. 1 of the Academy of Aryan Science Sutras and treats of under-currents for purposes of well-digging.] Translated by V. Sundarēsa Sāstri. pp. 31. Published by the translator: Madras. 1917. [16th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Saddāsiva Cetti, Sivarahasyam Press, Madras.	2,000
47	**Vēdanāyakam Pillai, S.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Penmaiyilkai, Pen Kalvi, Penmāṇam. Contains an advice to girls and an argument for female education.] pp. 130. Published by K. Cellappa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [22nd January 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Cellappa Mudali, Jīvakārunya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	250
48	**Vēnkatarāma Cetti, T. A.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Pilāgundum Alakkolacindam. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by plague and the recent floods at Edappādi in the Salem district.] pp. 7. Published by K. Matta Gaundar and the author: Salem. 1917. [20th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. Jaya Rao, Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Salem.	2,000
49	**Venkataramana Ayyar.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Kulamagaḷir Oḻikkam. Deals with the daily religious and social duties of a Hindu house wife.] pp. 44. Published by the author. Madras. 1916. [5th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Vadyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇi Bhūsanam Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—POETRY.

1	**Ambalavāna Kavirāyar.** *Tamil title illegible.* [Arappaḷiccira Śatakam. A well-known century of didactic stanzas.] pp. 12. Published by T. Srīmānātha Sāstri: Madras. 1916. [16th December 1916.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Srīmānātha Sāstri, Sāstra Sangrahal Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book when the same is merely a number or name, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (in the case will the name of the year—only a other than the Christian era,—date of publication from the printed or of publication) size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*contd.*		
2	**Arunāchala Kavirāyar.** அருணாசல கவிராயர். [Irāmanāṭakakkīrttanai, Part 2. Dramatic songs embodying the story of the *Rāmāyana*.] pp. 272. Published by Laymans Gr-ss & Co.: Madras. 1916. [24th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 33, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
3	**Karuṇappirakāsaswāmi.** கருணைப்பிரகாசர். [Pirabandattirattu. A collection of the religious works of Śivaprakāśaswāmi, a Śaiva saint.] pp. 238. Published by Vāmanāchārya Pandithar: Madras. 1916. [15th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Seāminātha Pandithar, Śaiva Vidyānupālana Press, Madras.	500
4	**Ouvaiyār.** ஔவையார். [Veṇṇivēṛkai. An old standard work of moral aphorisms.] pp. 16. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [24th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Abbāyi Nāyudu, M.** அப்பாய நாயுடு. [Śrīranga Mahātmyam. Treats of the sanctity of Śrīrangam.] pp. 104. Published by K. Callappa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [15th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. Callappa Mudali, Jñānāmṛtapa Vidyāsālai Press, Madras.	500
2	**Abilōndanāyaki Ammāl.** அபிலாண்டநாயகி அம்மாள். [Pañjaṇipalavar Pāmālai. A garland of songs in praise of Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 12. Published by K. Callappa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [3rd November 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,500
3	**Anantu (Rev. Fr. I.S.G.)** அனந்து குரு இராயப்பனார் இ.ச.சே. [Dēsa Ōṛu Jñāpiyaṅgal Tondu, No. 4. A Roman Catholic pamphlet: issued in parts.] pp. 8. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [29th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
4	——— No. 5. pp. 8. 1917. [29th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	2,000
5	**Āndiyappan, M.** ஆண்டியப்பன். [Paṅcharatnappan. A poetical composition addressed to the goddess Rukmiṇī.] p. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Rāmēśvaram. [2 th February 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	200
6	**Aṅgamuttu Mudali, V. K.** அங்கமுத்து முதலி வி.கே. [Tondu anbilla Nāyaṉār arittiram. Gives a short account of the life and greatness of Sundaramūrti Swāmi, a well-known Tamil saint.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [5th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	200
7	**Annāmalai Reḍḍi** அண்ணாமலை. [Kīratticcindu. Pilgrim songs in praise of Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 24. Published by Rāmalingam Pillai: Madura. 1916. [27th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Sultān Mīyān Sāhib, Muhammadan Press: Madura.	2,000
8	**Ārōgya Dās, J. N. S.** Happy New Year. 1917. [A garland of songs commemorative of the New Year's Day (1917).] p. 1 sheet. Published by S. Sāmi Dās: Tuticorin. [30th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arapōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	200

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (such clue the name of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with that given at the end—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
9	**Ārōgyasāmi, J. N. S.** ஆரோக்கியசாமி. [Stōttirappāṭṭikaḷ A garland of songs on the nativity of Jesus Christ.] p. 1 sheet. Published by A. S. Ārōgyasāmi: Tuticorin. [23rd December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	600
10	**Aruḷprakāsavāmi,** அருட்பிரகாசவாமி. [Vaḷḷivināyakamāṉa Stōtiyam Gurustutiyum. A god and of devotional stanzas addressed to goddess Vaḷḷivināyambikai. with a collection of stanzas in praise of the author's own *Guru*.] pp. 8 Published by Amūjavarmā]: Madras. 1916. [31st December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Śiṅgāra Śiva, Wesley Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Bālakṛiṣṇasvāmi.** பாலகிருஷ்ணன். [Jīvan Pillai A garland of popular devotional songs.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [30th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kappusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
12	**Besant (Annie.)** பெசண்ட் அம்மை. [Bakthyin Magimai. On the value of devotion. Translated by K. P. K. Sundararāja Ayyar. pp. 20. Published by A. Ramasabhāpati Mudali: Tirumiyachur. [23th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	A. Vīrabhadra Pillai, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	1,216
13	**Brahmānandasvāmi.** சற்குணாநந்தசுவாமி. [Tattvārādhana Vilakkam. How to attain a knowledge of the Supreme Truth.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [30th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 6 annas.	S. Rāma Rau, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	503
14	**Candrasāmi Śavari, J.** சகாயர் பாதர். [Bhaktiyāga Paṇṇiṉi, Part I. Roman Catholic devotional songs.] pp. 24 Published by the author: Karaikal. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
15	**Candraśēkhara Nāyakar, N.** சந்திரசேகர நாயகர். [Iruvīṭṭārāṭ Aṇṇāmalaikkōvai. A poetical composition in praise of Vēṅkaṭēśa.] pp. 25. Published by A. V. Gōpāladēśi Pōṭṭaiyāci Chidambaram. 1917. [10th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Vidyāvilāsa Press, Chidambaram.	503
16	**Candraśēkharan Paṭṭaṅkaṭṭi, V.** சந்திரசேகரன் பட்டங்கட்டி. [Sriman Lāzar Arulāḷa Thēva Samagattukku Ēṉadu Vaṇakkam. A Christian (Roman Catholic) devotional stanza addressed to one Lāzar Arulāḷa.] p. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1917. [24th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	100
17	**Chidambara Ceṭṭi, V. A. T.** சிதம்பர செட்டி. [Illaikkappaga Vināyakar Vaṇakkamāṉa Verses in praise of Vināyaka.] pp. 41. Published by the author: Devakottah. [10th March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Śvāminātha Pandyar, Śiva Vidyānupālana Press, Madras.	2,000
18	**Ennappa Rāvuttar.** சின்ன பாவு ராவுத்தர். [Śiriya Pacalo Mālai Stanzas in the form of easy songs, certain Islamic rules and precepts.] pp. 6 Published by M. A. Sāhul Hamid Lebbai: Madras. 1916. [10th October 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	M. A. Shahul Hamid Lebbai Shahul Hamidiya Press, Madras.	1,000
19	**Danushāmi (Rev. Fr. P.)** தனுஷ்கோடி சுவாமி. [Ēṭṭuvaccaṅgīṅgaḷ] A collection of songs taken for the Book of Psalms of the *Old Testament*.] pp. 18 Published by the author: Tuticorin. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether CHRIST then the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication—and, if known, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

20 **David, S. M.** *Cmo2ooir Cmo2ooiCmpjmo Gmoirpj pmomL@.* [Jegadēsa Jeṅgaḷ-ava Sōṅgīrttaṉaiṭṭu. Songs on the nativity of Jesus Christ.] p. 1 absent. Published the author: Ootacamund. [24th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** — C. F. D'Costa Commercial Press, Ootacamund. — 155

21 **Durassāmi Tambirān, K.** *uiQpm uiQpm.* [Pattoṉ Padiṉam-Ten devotional songs in praise of Vināyaka.] pp. 8. Published by K. Durassāmi Tambirān: Velveri village (Walaja). 1917. [12th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** — P. Muniratnam Nāyaḍu, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore. — 1,000

22 *mr@Qmo Rirkpgiiiomoir mrRpirir @pjmo.* [Ebirēya Dirggadarisigaḷiṉ Canṭṭharaccurukkam. Gives an account of the Hebrew prophets of the *Old Testament.*] Edited by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 72. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [23rd January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — Joseph Pasmoore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 1,000

23 **Egbert, V. R.** *@Qmo@o pmgp uiQpmr* [Iyēsuvē Nāmadu Perumāri. Speaks of "Jesus, Our Healer"] pp. 41. Published by Charles S. Vēdānṭiśāri: Madras. 1917. [2nd January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — C. S. Vēdānṭiśāri Hogarth Press, Madras. — 500

24 **Fernandez, X. C.** *Rmoir pjmo@mo@mo@m

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject-index giving the name of the book where the name is wanting, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the colophon (also year when other than the current year—date of issue of the work if known or of publication, in case of periodicals, and price.	3 Printer and place of Printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
31	**Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V.** ஜகதீச ஐயர், பி. வி. [Indu Punya Kadaiga], Part 2. Gives an account of the origin and details of various Hindu fasts, festivals, religious observances and ritualistic worship.] pp. 158. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1916. [31th December 1916.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, [Library edition, 12 annas. Ordinary edition, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 22, at page 23 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
32	**Jayarāman, N. P.** ஜயராமன், என். பி. [Muttālammaṉ Kummi: Kummi songs in praise of the goddess Muttālamman.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1916. [27th November 1916.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie.	M. Venkaṭāchalam Pillai, Abirāmi Vilāsam Press, Dindigul.	200
33	**Jinarājadāsa.** ஜினராஜதாஸ. [Āvaṉ peyarāl. A Tamil rendering of a Theosophical work in English entitled "In His Name".] Translated by S. Swāminātha Ayyar. pp. 27. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Tirumaiyachour. 1916. [14th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Virabhadra Pillai, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250
34	**Jñānaprakāsam, V. A.** சத்திய கத்தோலிக்கு மதமும் சாதி வித்தியாசமும். [Satthya Kattōlikku Matamum Jāti Vittiyāsamum. A pamphlet declaiming against the existence of the system of caste among Indian Roman Catholics.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kodaikanal. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Dawson, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
35	——— An exhortation to Roman Catholics not to observe caste distinctions.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [15th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	500
36	**Kadirvēl Pillai, K. V.** கந்தர் சரித்திர கீர்த்தனைகள். [Nandanār carittirattirupugaḷsoṇḍu. Songs relating to Nandanār, the great devotee of Siva.] pp. 24. Published by P. Arumuga Mudali: Madras. 1917. [24th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Oṟṟaiveṭṭiyō Nāyaṉ, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
37	**Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, M. R.** மாலைமாற்று, நவமணிமாலை, மஹிமைமாலை. [Mālaimāṟṟu, Navamaṇimālai, Mahimaimālai. A garland of devotional stanzas in praise of saint Sanmukhānandaswāmi.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madura. 1916. [11th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Jagam & Co., Bodeen Press, Trichinopoly.	500
38	**Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, A.** அருணாசலசுவாமி அம்மானை. [Arunāchalaswāmi Ammānai. Popular songs descriptive of the saintly career of one Arunāchalaswāmi of Erul.] pp. 26. Published by K. C. Paramiya Nāḍār: Erul. 1917. [25th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Himaliṅga Guruhaḷ, Sachchidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	100
39	காசிமலையும் இமாம் காசிம் பாடிப்பறையும். [Kāsimmalaiyum Imām Kāsim Padaippōrum. A poem in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām; with another poem describing the holy expeditions of a Musalmān King named Khāsim.] Edited by Kaṉagammāḷ Muhaḍu Muhammad. pp. 32. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai: Madras. 1916. [25th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamidiyah Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	3	4	5
	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book wherein the same is entered, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Fasli or Christian era,—title of work from which a portion or all publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
40	இக்தகலை முகாந்திரக் கருத்தம். [Kiristavanāṉ Muhāndiraccurukkam. Wherein A. S. Appāsāmi Pillai gives his reasons for embracing Christianity.] pp. 24 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [26th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Joseph Pasamore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
41	கிறிஸ்தவர் ஜய உற்சவக்கும் [Kiristuvin Jayana Urcava Gītam. A garland of songs in commemoration of the New Year's day (1916).] p. 1 sheet. Published by D. P. Samuel: Kandal, Ootacamund [20th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	150
42	Krishnāmi Kōn, V. ஸ்ரீராமபாண பாதுகாபட்டாபிஷேக திருப்புகழ்ச்சு. [Śri Rāmāyaṇa Pādukāpaṭṭābiṣēka Tirappugaḷ anādu. Songs embodying the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the enthronement of Rāmā's sandals during his exile.] pp 40 Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1917. [20th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Ongalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Merchari Press, Madras.	2,000
43	Kuppuṟāma Pillai, K. அருணகுண்டிக்கு. [Aruṇa Kuṇḍi Sindu. *Kuṇḍi* songs in praise of Vināyaka.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vellore. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. N. Jambulingam, Record Press, Vellore.	1,000
44	Lazarus (Rev. E. C. M.) நவரத்தினம். [Navaratnaggītam. Songs in commemoration of the New Year's day (1917).] p 1 sheet. Published by C. J. Vēdanāyakam: Ootacamund. [24th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	220
45	——— உலகாதிஷ்டாங்கரி ஜகதீசுரம். [Ulagavishṭaṅgari Jagadīśvaram. Songs in commemoration of the New Year's day (1917).] 1 sheet. [24th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	180
46	Madār Sāhib Pulavar. மிஃராஜ் நாமா. [Miṟrāj Nāmā. Describes the Ascension to Heaven of Muhammad, the prophet of Islam.] pp. 32. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai. Madras. 1915. [30th December 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai, Shāhul Hamidiyah Press, Madras.	1,000
47	Mārimuttu Grāmaṇi, S. K. மகாபாரத திரௌபதி அம்மன் பேரில் வண்ணம். [Draupadi Amman pēril Vaṇṇaṅgaḷ.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirukoilur. 1917. [20th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. R. Kuṇḍasāmi Pillai, Pāpāḷayāmbā Vilāsam Press, Tirukoilur.	500
48	Mariyasūsai Pillai, B. V. J. தோத்திரகீதம். [Tōttiragītam. A stanza and a song in commemoration of the New Year's day (1917).] p. 1 sheet. Published by Ratnam: Ootacamund. [1st January 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	50
49	மஸ்தான் சாகிபு திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Mastān Sāhibu Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu. A collection of the devotional and ethical songs of Mastān Sāhib: with meanings and notes.] Edited by K. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp 160. Published by A. Muttuvēḷi Mudali: Madras. 1916. [10th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūṅgaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is necessary), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press where such or than the Chief Secretary,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

60 மத்தேயு எழுதின சுவிசேஷம். [Matteyu Eḻudina Śuvisēśam. A Tamil prose version of the Gospel of St. Matthew.] pp. 76. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1916. [20th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 50,000

61 Muddurāmaiyā, N. P. N. M. அகத்திய சமாராதனை விதானம். [Agastyasamārādhanai Vidhānam. Describes the consecration ceremony of a Śiva temple.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Sakkottai, 1917. [11th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetti, Vaidyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi. — 500

62 Muddurāmalingaswāmi. சத்திய சமாச்சார பிரகாசம். [Satiyasanmārggappirakāśikai, Part 2. Explains the means to attain salvation according to the Śaiva Vēdānta school.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Vellore. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — G. Tirthāṅgaḍasāmi Nāyakar, Pancayappa Printing Press, Vellore. — 250

63 Muhammad Ibrahim. மரண விளக்கம் மனதத்துவக்கம். [Maraṇa Viḷakkam Manadattuvakkam. Popular songs, from the Islamic standpoint, pointing out the uncertainty of human existence and the inevitableness of death.] pp. 36. Published by I. Madār Sāhib and T. A. Ekāmbaram Pillai: Trichinopoly. 1916. [28th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — T. M. Tāṇgamuttu Pillai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,000

64 Muhammad Saiṇ Pulavar, Khādar Mohiuddin, Uḍumanaiyppēr Pulavar. ஒருசேத் மாலையும், சாராகமுமாம் புராதி, சமாதிமேல் பத்தும். [Dauhidamālaiyum, Kāraṇakkumminyum Padamum, Salavāttuppāṭṭum Padamum. A collection of popular Muhammadan religious songs.] pp. 20. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai: Madras. 1916. [26th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai, Shāhul Hamidiyah Press, Madras. — 1,000

65 Muttaiya, K. S. நமது புனித தேசம் செல்லும் வழி. [Namadu Puṇṇiya Sāmi sellude Vāḻi. A guide to "Our Holy Land or Kāśi".] pp. 96. Published by K. S. Muttaiya & Co.: Benares. 1917. [2nd February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas. — Pearose & Co., Nūrjahān Press, Madras. — 1,000

66 Muṭṭusāmi Uḍaiyār, K. ஸ்ரீசெல்வவிநாயகக்கடவுள் படிகம், etc. Verses in praise of Vināyaka and three other deities.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Padanga, 1917. [15th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kaṇṇaiyacaranam Press, Chidambaram. — 300

67 Nāgarattiṇammāḷ, B. பஞ்சாக்ஷர பூஜாவிதி விளக்க விசார உரை. [Pāñcākṣara Bhūjā Vidhi Viḷakkam. A Vēdāntic treatise.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [10th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — C. S. Muraggēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. — 1,000

68 Narāyaṇa Rao, R. கோலாட்டப்பாட்டு. [Kōlāṭṭeppāṭṭu. Dance songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and His divine sports.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Alvartirunagari. 1917. [24th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Perungulam. — 1,000

69 ——— நம்மாழ்வாரிசை. [Nammāḻvārisai. Devotional songs addressed to the well-known Śrīvaiṣṇava saint Nammāḻvār.] pp. 20. 1916. [25th September 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — Hee & Co., Premier Press, Madras. — 1,000

70 ——— பாலர் இசை. [Bālar Isai, No. 3. A book of songs, in two parts—one in praise of Viṣṇu, and the other referring to the life and career of the late Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 28. 1917. [11th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Perungulam. — 750

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether it is stamp or otherwise, number of pages, price in cash if not sold gratis and published, date of publication, name and address of the person from whom copies can be had, and whether printed or lithographed.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

61 Nārāyaṇasāmi Pandıtar, M. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [Tiruvarutpadikam, Kummi, Supdu. A collection of devotional stanzas and songs in praise of the goddess Māriyamman.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1916. [22nd December 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anne. — S. Ratnam Pillai, Nilalōcani Press, Negapatam. — 1,000

62 Nārāyaṇ Ammāl, A. [illegible]. [Gauriyammaiyar Carittiram. Gives the story of *Gauri*, the consort of Śiva.] pp. 12. Published by K. Chellappa Mudali: Madras. 1917. [10th January 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Free. — K. Cellappa Mudali, Jñānāṅkuṟaiya Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 500

63 Naṭarāja Kavirāyar. [illegible]. [Pañcaratnatiruppugaḻ. Devotional songs addressed to god Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 7. Published by K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar: Mayavaram. 1916. [28th December 1916.] 1st edition. Free. — K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Sarasvati Vilāsam Press, Mayavaram. — 200

64 Naṭēśa Paṭṭar, T. [illegible]. [Śrī Māriyamman Tōṭṭiram. Verses in praise of the goddess Māriyamman.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Arnolo, Durban. Natal. 1917. [15th February 1917]. 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — S. Ratnam Pillai, Nilalocani Press, Negapatam. — 700

65 ——— [illegible]. [Tōṭṭirakkōṭṭu. Verses in praise of god Rāja Sivasubrahmanya.] pp. 16. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 700

66 [illegible], [illegible]. [Navaggiragattōṭṭiram, Sani Bagavān Tottiram. A garland of nine stanzas in praise of the nine astrological planets; together with a decad of devotional stanzas addressed to the planet—god Saturn.] pp. 8. Published by P. Manikkam Nāyaṇ: Vellore. 1916. [31st December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price 3 pies. — P. Manikkam Nāyaṇ, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore. — 200

67 Nāvalar, P. M. [illegible]. [Muppiḷai Murai. Songs in praise of Subrahmanya.] pp. 8. Published by P. Appa Piḷḷai: Tiruppōrur. 1917. [26th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — P. M. Nāvalar, Rāmōdayvilāsa Press, Madras. — 500

68 [illegible]. [Navavaruda Uṟcava Gitam. A garland of songs in commemoration of the New year's day (1917).] p. 1 sheet. Published by D. P. Samuel: Kandal, Ootacamund. [24th December 1916.] Folio, 1st edition. Free. — C. F. D'Costa Commercial Press, Ootacamund. — 100

69 Padmāsani Ammāl, [illegible], [illegible]. [Anasūyai Caritirakkummiyam, Kārakkambār Caritirakkummiyam. Summi songs descriptive of the greatness of Aṇaḷvār and of another female devotee.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1916. [25th December 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — M. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Ramnad. — 200

70 [illegible]. [Paṭṭinattuppiḷḷaiyār Tiruppāḍārraṭṭa. Selections from the devotional and ethical songs of Paṭṭinattu Piḷḷai.] pp. 43. Published by S. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri: Madras. 1917. [17th February 1917.] 12°. New edition. Price, 2 annas. — T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri, Śāstra Saṅjīvini Press, Madras. — 500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era,—price of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
71	Peeris, M. A. திவ்யபலகிறிஸ்து பதிகம். [Divyapalagiṟṟi Padigam. Popular songs in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 4. Published by J Fernandes: Tuticorin. 1917. [17th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. E. Mūtha & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	300
72	விநாயகர் வழிபாடு மகிமை, [Piḷḷaiyar vaṇaṅgu Magimaiyum, Relates to the worship of Vināyaka.] Edited by T. K. Śaṅkaramūrti Mudali pp. 8 Published by the editor: Devakottah. [25th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Minākṣisundara Ayyar, Laksmi Press, Devakota.	2,000
73	பிறமுடுகு சந்தக்கொம்மிப்பாடல். [Piṟa Muḍugu Śandakkommippāḍal. Ballad songs descriptive of a car festival.] pp. 6. Published by Saṇmukham Piḷḷai: Mayavaram. 1916. [7th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	1,000
74	Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, V. M. தாலாட்டு. [Tālāṭṭu. Songs on the nativity of Jesus Christ.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Anthonay, Ootacamund. [28th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. P. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	200
75	Raghunandanan, S. ஸ்ரீராமதியானம். [Śrī Rāma Dyāṇam. Hymns in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 15. Published by V. Sundaram Piḷḷai: Vellore. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	G. Tiruvēṅgadasāmi Nāyakar, Pascaiyappa Printing Press, Vellore.	100
76	Rāma Ayyar, ஆருத்திரா ஸ்தோத்திரமாலை. [Ārudhirā Stōtiramālai. Songs celebrating a festival at Chidambaram.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1917. [5th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuḷḷaṭacaṭṭam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
77	Rāmalingam Piḷḷai, எகன் ஸ்கந்த ஷஷ்டி மஹோத்சவம். [Eṅkan Skanda Ṣaṣṭi Mahōtsavam. Songs describing a festival in honour of Subrahmanya at a place called Enkan.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Enkan. 1917. [3rd February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. B. Rāgavēndra Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur.	2,000
78	Ramana Maharsi. அருணாசல அக்ஷரமணமாலை பஞ்சரத்ன பதிக அஷ்டகம். [Arunāchala Akṣaramaṇamālai Pañcharatnam Padikam Aṣṭakam. Devotional songs addressed to Śiva.] pp. 20. Published by S. Nārāyana Reḍḍi: Tiruvaṇṇāmalai. 1916. [2nd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	5,000
79	ஸ்ரீராமர் பதிகம். [Śrī-Rāmar Padikam. A decad of devotional stanzas in praise of Śrī-Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by P. Munirattnam Nāyudu: Vellore. 1916. [31st December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Munirattnam Nāyudu, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	200
80	Rāmasāmi Āsāri, தோத்திரபந்தங்கள். [Tōtirapa-bandaṅgaḷ. A collection of devotional verses in praise of the deities worshipped in a certain (Śaiva) temple.] pp. 16. Published by Varada & Co: Madras. 1917. [30th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	250
81	Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, K. பஞ்சரத்ன கீர்த்தன சங்கீர்த்தனம். [Pañcharatna Gītamṛita Saṅkīrtanangaḷ. A collection of devotional stanzas and songs in praise of Subrahmanya.] pp. 76. Published by M. Kṛṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1916. [16th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, the title page with the name of the city—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

82	Rāmasāmi Pillai, K. குருஜா விஜ்ஞாபனப்பத்திரிகை. [Gurupūjā Vijñāpanappattirikai. A pamphlet notifying the celebration of the anniversary of two departed Saivo saints.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [6th December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Sons, Arumūdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
83	ஸ்ரீமத்ராமாயண கீர்த்தனம். [(Śrīmad)-Rāmāyana Kīrttanam. Popular songs embodying a running sketch of the story of the *Rāmayana*.] pp. 8. Published by P. Muniratnam Nāyaḍu: Vellore. 1916. [31st December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Muniratnam Nāyaḍu, Krijna Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	200
84	Rangasāmi Upādhyāyar, S. தயாகீர்த்தனம். [Dyāga Kīrttanam Devotional songs addressed to Subrahmanya.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tiruppōrur. 1917. [25th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. M. Nūralar, Bhūlōkavyāsam Press, Madras.	200
85	Ratnasabhāpati Caṭṭi, J. ஸ்ரீ சிவசுப்பிரமண்ய சுவாமிகள் துதிமாலை. [Śrī Sivasubbirahmaṇiyasvāmigal Āśiriyappā. In praise of god Sivasubrahmanya.] pp. 8. Published by T. Gōvindasāmi Caṭṭi: Madras. 1917. [10th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kappusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
86	Roche, S. J. (Rev. Fr. T.). கல்யாண விக்கினங்கள். [Kalliyāṇa Vikkunangal. A pamphlet pointing out certain marriage impediments and the way of avoiding them, among the Roman Catholics.] pp. 8. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. [16th December 1916.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
87	Saint Cyr. ஸ்ரீ ஞானப்பிரகாசியார் ஜெபமாலைத் தியானம். [Arc. Ñāṇaiyappar Vaṇakkamudam. Roman Catholic prayers and meditations for use especially in the month of March.] pp. 359. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [4th March 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 9 annas.	Do.	1,000
88	Sāmbaśivan, T. அருட்ஜோதி. [Aruṭjōti. A poetical composition relating to the attainment of spiritual bliss.] pp. 14. Published by R. A. Dawson: Madras. 1917. [1st March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. A. Dawson, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
89	ஷம்ஸுன் ரலியல்லீஹு அன்ஹு உதய கிஸ்ஸா. [Samsun Raliyallāhu Anhu Udaiya Kissā. Describes the career and adventures of a holy Musalman named Raliyallāhu Anhu.] pp. 48. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai: Madras. 1916. [2nd October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai, Shāhul Hamidiyah Press, Madras.	1,000
90	Śanmukha Dās. மாயவரம் சண்முகானந்த போதினி ஸ்ரீமத் சண்முக ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Māyavaram Śaṇmukhānandha Bōdhinī Śrīmat Śaṇmuka Stōttiram. Popular songs relating to the sacredness of Mayavaram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
91	Śaravaṇamuttu Pillai, V. பெரிய ஞானக்கோவை. [Periya Ñāṇakkōvai, Part 1. A collection of devotional and ethical poetry by different saints in South India.] pp. 812. Published by K. P. Śaṅgaravēlu Mudali: Madras. 1917. [31st December 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. B. Rājāram, Son of India Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the matter is also met, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

92 சித்தாந்த பேரரத்நாகரம். [Siddhānta Bodaratnākaram, No. 1. The first part of publication of two well-known works of Tamil religious (Saivaite) literature with commentaries.] Edited by C. A. Ārāsaundaram Pillai. pp 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — C. S. Murugēsa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. — 200

93 ——— No. 2. pp. 13. 1917. [1st March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 5 annas. — Do. — 1,000 & 500

94 Śingāravelu Reddi, K. P. வள்ளிமலை வஞ்சிகாப்பு. [Vallimalai Vañjikāppadam Ballad songs in praise of god Śivasubrahmanya.] pp. 16. Published by A. P. Narasimhulu Reddi: Madras. 1917. [9th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna. — S. E. Rājārām, Son of India Press, Madras. — 1,000

95 Sitārāma Pās. வருமைநிற்க படிகம். [Varumainikka Padikam. Devotional stanzas addressed to Veṅkaṭēśa.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1917. [1st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — S. P. Śelvagaṇapati Mudali, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidamburam. — 1,000

96 Śivapādasundaram, S. சைவபோதம். [Śaivabōdam. A treatise giving a brief exposition of the principles of the *Saiva Siddhānta* philosophy and religion.] pp. 116 Published by the author: Yalpanam. 1913 [30th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 6 annas. — T. Jāṇakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. — 1,000

97 Śivaprakaśa Dēśikasvāmi. சதகமாலை. [Śatakamālai. A garland of songs in praise of Subrahmanya.] pp. 8. Published by S. P. Candrahāsam Pillai: Tiruppōrur. 1917 [24th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free — P. Gaṅgādara Mūvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. — 200

98 Śivasubrahmanya Ayyar, M. V. ஞானதீபிகை. [Jñāna Dipikai. A treatise on the 'Light of Wisdom' dealing with the rules of living and how to attain god-head.] pp. 135. Published by A. Śōṇādri Śarma: Madras. 1917. [22nd February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — T. Jāṇakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. — 1,000

99 (ஸ்ரீ) சிவசுப்ரஹ்மண்ய வள்ளிமலை சிந்து. [(Śrī) Śivasubrahmanyar Valaiyar Ciṇḍu, Popular songs in praise of god Śivasubrahmanya.] Edited by S. Karuppanna Pillai. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1913 [3rd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — T. M. Tāṇgamaṭṭu Pillai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,000

100 Śōṇāchala Bhārati. அபயாம்பிகைமாலை. [Abhayāmbikaimālai. Devotional songs addressed to Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1916. [2nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — A. Duraisāmi Ceṭṭi, Perundēvi Vilāsam Press, Conjeeveram. — 500

101 Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R. சுவர்ணமுகலிங்கசரித்திரம். [Cyavarōpākhyānam. Gives the puranic story of Cyavana, an ancient sage of India.] pp. 134. Published by T. R. Kṛiṣṇāchāri: Madras. 1917. [8th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 1,250

102 ஸ்ரீரங்க மஹாத்மியத்தூற்றிருத்தாண்டு. [Śrīraṅga Mahātmiyattūṭṭiruttāṇṭu. A collection of songs in praise of Śrī Raṅganātha.] pp 144. Published by K. Gellappa Mudali. Madras 1916. [23rd November 1916.] 12° 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — K. Gellappa Mudali, Jivakāruṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 800

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

103 **Sabhoraya Pillai, T. M.** சபராய பிள்ளை. [Arpudacintāmaṇīcēndu. Part 1. Ballad songs in praise of Vināyaka.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1916 [30th December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 pies. — A. Muruzappa Cetti, Dhana Lakṣmī Nartana Press, Madras. — 1,000

104 ———. Part 2. pp. 8. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 2,000

105 ———. ஒளவைதிரிபதிகவிருத்தம். [Tōttirappadikkiruttantōṭṭiniṭṭu. In praise of Vināyaka.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [6th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — C. V. Duraisami Mudali, Periyanāyakiyamman Press, Madras. — 1,000

106 **Subrahmanya Cetti, L. S.** சுப்ரமண்ய செட்டியார். [Sagguru Mummanimālai. A garland of devotional stanzas addressed to a Śaiva guru.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Salem. 1917. [2nd January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — M. V. Varada Ayyar, Sanmārga Press, Salem. — 500

107 ———. ஸ்ரீ சௌடேசுவரி அம்மன் பேரில் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Cauḍēśvari Amman Bēṣagai Kīrtanai. Devotional songs addressed to the goddess Cauḍēśvari.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Salem. 1916. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Saumukha Vilāsam Press, Salem. — 1,000

108 **Sundara Pillai, V.** சுந்தரபிள்ளை. [Perkōḍīśvari Pāṭṭiram. In praise of the goddess Perkōḍīśvari.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Vellore. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — G. Tiruvēṅgaḍasāmi Nāyakar, Paccaiyappa Printing Press, Vellore. — 150

109 **Tāṅgavēla Ayyar, K.** டங்கவேல ஐயர். [Puduppaṭṭi Māriyammaṉ Śindu. Pilgrim songs in praise of Māriyamman, the goddess of small-pox.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Tirukoilur. 1917. [25th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai, Puṣpālayāmbā Vilāsam Press, Tirukoilur. — 1,000

110 **Veidyalingam Pillai, K.** வைத்தியலிங்கம் பிள்ளை. [Kandapurāṇa Vacaṉam. A brief sketch in prose of 'Kandapurāṇa.'] pp. 13. Published by Kuñjitapādam & Co.: Tanjore. 1916. [8th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — T. Nārāyaṇasāmi Rao, Tārā Press, Tanjore. — 3,000

111 **Vēdammāl.** வேதம்மாள் பாடல்கள். [Āṇḍāḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. Pilgrim songs in praise of a Śrīvaiṣṇava lady saint.] Edited by P. K. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 15. Published by the editor. Vellore. 1917. [26th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — V. D. Nataraja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore. — 1,000

112 **Vēdanāyakasvāmi, M.** வேதநாயகஸ்வாமி. [Nāṉmaṇimālai Tōttirappāmālai. In praise of a devotee named Apparāṇandasvāmi of Nattar.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Sundupandurai. 1917. [13th March 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — R. Piramanāyakam Pillai, Pentland Press, Tinnevelly. — 300

113 **Vellaiyāṇḍi Pillai.** வெள்ளையாண்டி. [Perāṇgirippaṟṟigam. A decad of devotional stanzas addressed to Subrahmanya.] pp. 14. Published by H. S. Rahamadullah Sahib: Bodiyanayakanur. 1916. [November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — O. C. Pir Muhammad Sāhib, Hakim Press, Bodiyanayakanur. — 500

114 **Virāsāmi Pillai, K. and Veṅkaṭācalam Pillai, P. M.** ஸ்ரீ அபிராமி அம்மன் பதிகம். [Śrī Abirāmi Ammaṉ Padigam. Devotional stanzas addressed to the goddess Abirāmi Amman (Pārvati).] pp. 10. Published by K. Virāsāmi Pillai: Dindigul 1916. [14th December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies. — M. Veṅkaṭācalam Pillai, Abirāmi Vilāsam Press, Dindigul. — 200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, (with subject indexed), and the age of the book where the same is obtainable; number of pages (in Arabic numerals); and publication data given on the title page with the name of the town where edited (thus the information required must be taken from the print of publication, and not from the cover).	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ART.

1	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, A.** மாதிரிகணக்கம். [Vasta Citra Lékanam. 'Model and Object Drawing' with instructions on Paper Modelling.'] pp. 176. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [26th January 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— காகிதமடிக்கும் முறைகள் [Kāgida Maḍiṅgal Seydal. "On Paper-Modelling."] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [8th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do	1,000

TAMIL—HISTORY.

1	**Marsden, E.** இந்திய சரித்திர உபபாடங்கள். [Indiya Carittira Sulabangaḷ Pāḍangaḷ] A collection of 'Easy lessons in Indian History', for the use of Primary schools.] pp. 102 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1	முதற்பாடப்புத்தகம். [Muḍal Pade Puttagakkurippu. 'Copious Notes on Tamil First Reader'] pp. 38. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [10th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Murugēśa Muḍali, M.** இலகுதமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Ilagu Tamiḻ Ilakkaṇa Viḷakkam. A small catechism of Tamil grammar.] pp. 46. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
3	**Nemeśvēya Muḍali, C. R.** சிறுவிளக்கம். [Śiṟuviḷakkam. Vagāvidai. A catechism of Tamil grammar.] pp. 50. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [2nd March 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	10,000
4	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgar, V.** கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaikkoṭṭu. No. 4. A collection of 50 moral stories with a moral saying from standard Tamil poems leading off every story.] pp. 104 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras, 1916. [6th January 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	3,000

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	**Collappa Śāstri, T. V.** Geography of the Madras District for III standard. pp. 42. Published by T. V. Collappa Śāstri & Sons. Madras. 1916. [15th October 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. V. Collappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras	1,000
2	——— Chinglepat District. pp. 34. 1916. [18th October 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
3	**Krishnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** போத முறை. [Pōdu Aṟivu. "Lessons on new method of teaching: for the use of pupils of the Elementary schools"] pp. 36 Published by the author. Vilattikulam, Tinnevelly District. 1917. [19th February 1917.] 12° 7th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	T. N. Ātmārām Mahadik, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Tanjore.	2,000
4	——— சேதனை வினாக்கள். [Sōdanai Viṇākkaḷ. Model Test questions with answers: for the use of students preparing for the Village Munsiff's Test.] Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 12° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject indicating the use of the book where the same is observed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

5	**Namaśivāya Mudali, O. R.** Geography of the Salem District, Third Standard. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [2nd January 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
6	**Naṭēśayyar, C. K.** [Būgōḷappāḍalgaḷ, Part I. Popular songs embodying an outline of the Geography of the Madras Presidency.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Vellore. 1917. [14th February 1918.] 18°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. N. Jambulingam, Record Press, Vellore.	1,000
7	**Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. R.** The Geography and Civics, Tirukkōvilūr taluq, Chingleput district. pp. 38. Published by the author: Tirukkōvilūr. 1916. [10th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—POETRY.

1	[Kumarēśa Śatakam. A well-known work of didactic poetry: with notes.] Edited by P. K. Śrinivāsādri. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1917. [20th February 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore.	1,500

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1	**Murugēśa Mudali, C. S.** [Ganita Vayppāḍugaḷ. 'Arithmetical Tables: for the use of Elementary Schools']. pp. 32. Published by C. S. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1917. [31st March 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1	**Raṅgāchāri, K.** [Tāvarāṇḍi. 'A Text-Book of Elementary Botany'] pp. 412. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1916. [31st January 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 2.	George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	2,500

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

1	"భూతజ్వరమందిరము" అను 'సి' మహాశయుని జీవితము (Bhūtajvaramandiram 'Si' Mahāśayuni Jīvitamu. Gives an account of the life of a Chinese converted Christian called Pastor Hsi, the "*Conqueror of Demons*" who dedicated his whole life to the spread of Christianity in China.] Translated from English by John Chowdhuri. pp. 3,236. Published by Rev. H. B. Cross, M.A.: Cocanada. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 annas.	P. Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	519
2	**Jagannātha Śāstri, R.** [Śrīyu chiritramu. The auto-biography of the late R. Jagannātha Śāstri, a pleader of the Vizagapatam district.] pp. 15,250. Published by R. Satyanārāyana Chodavaram, Vizagapatam district. 1916. [10th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. For private circulation only.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmachandra Press, Vizagapatam.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obvious), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (given in the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
3	**Purusŏttama Śarma (Maṅgipūḍi).** పురుషోత్తమశర్మమంగిపూడి. [Śrīmi Dayānanda Sarasvati Jīvitamu-Upadēśamulu. A short account of the life and teachings of the late Śrīmi Dayānanda Sarasvati, the founder of *Aryasamāj*, adapted from the work of Bābu Śivānanda Prasād.] pp. 4,241. Published by Maṅgipūḍi Vēṅkaṭaśarma: Rajahmundry. [29th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	A. Bāpanna, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
4	**Śrīnivāsa Rao, P.** శ్రీనివాసరావు, పి. [Lāla Lājpati Rāyi Jīvitamu. A short biographical account of Lāla Lājpat Rāy, the well-known politician of the Punjab.] pp. 32. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [16th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	750
5	——— పరోడ్ రావు గైక్వాడ్ జీవితము. [Sayāji Rāva Gaikvāḍu Jīvitamu. A short biographical account of His Highness Sayāji Rao Gaekwar III of Baroda.] pp. 26. 1916. [6th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	750
6	**Subrahmaṇya Śastri (Śripāda).** సుబ్రహ్మణ్యశాస్త్రి. [Bhāratarāmaṇimaṇulu. Gives an account of certain "gems of Hindu women."] pp. 5, 187. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [11th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	800
7	**Umākāntam, A.** ఉమాకాంతం, ఎ. [Mōhanadāsu Karamcand Gandhi. A brief sketch of the life and career of Mohandās Karamcand Gandhi of South African fame.] pp. 26. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [3rd November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	600
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	**Lakṣmikānta Rao (Yātagiri).** లక్ష్మీకాంతరావు. [Vikaṭavivāhamu. A farce, in six acts, describing the story of the re-marriage of a young Brahmin widow.] pp. 4, 98. Published by the Āndhrasārasvata Nikētanamu: Rajahmundry. 1916. [1st December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimham and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Mendrama Press, Rajahmundry.	250
2	**Ramakavi (Kroṭṭvidi).** [రామకవిక్రొవ్విడి.] [Prahasanatrayamu "Three farces."] pp. 1, 75. Published by the author: Ellore. 1917. [18th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mādhavāni Press, Ellore.	1,000
3	**Śēṣādri Śarma, A.** [శేషాద్రిశర్మ, ఎ.] [Sītāvayamvaramu. A short dramatic piece dealing with the marriage of Sītā with Rāma.] pp. 2, 26. Published by the author: Sanivaram. 1916. [30th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Pullayya, Kanyakā Parameśvari Press, Bapatla.	500
4	**Tavitanna Nāyuḍu, A.** తవిటన్ననాయుడు, ఎ. [Yuddhacāpakamu. Part 2. Treats of the present European War.] pp. 4, 26. Published by Krishna & Co.: Chicacole. 1916. [24th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 48 at page 316 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
5	వేణిసంహారనాటకము. [Vēṇisaṁhāranāṭakamu. A drama, in six acts, being a Telugu rendering of the Sanskrit drama of the same name by Bhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇa and dealing with the *Mahābhārata* story of the destruction of Duśśāsana by Bhīma.] Translated by Vaḍḍādi Subbārāyuḍu. pp. 10, 98 and 1 plate. Published by the translator: Rajahmundry. 1914. [25th December 1916.] 8°. 4th edition. Price Re. 1. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 121 at page 14 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1888.]	C. Lakṣminarasimham, C. Vēṅkaṭanarasimha Rao and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Mendrama Press, Rajahmundry.	1,100

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the sort of the book where the same be known, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the place where other than the Christian era,—name of work from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*

8 **Venkaṭakṛiṣṇayya (Ākella).** వెంకటకృష్ణయ్య. [Vāmanavijayamu. A drama, in five acts, dealing with the *Vāmāvatāra* story of the discomfiture of Bali by the dwarf-incarnation of Viṣṇu.] pp. 1, 98. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1916. [25th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao, and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,000

7 **Viramallayya, K.** కవిరామల్లయ్య. [Kuśalava nāṭakamu. Treats of the birth and early life of Kuśa and Lava, the two sons of Rāma.] pp. 2, 64. Published by Karṇa Veṅkaṭaratnam. Ellore. 1916. [12th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. — 1,000

6 ——— కన్యాశుల్కము. [Sīdhanōdharamu. A farce pointing out the evils of unequal and love-less marriages.] pp. 32. Published by Karṇa Veṅkaṭaratnam. Ellore. 1916. [21st December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. — K. V. Basava rāju, Rāmābhai Press, Ellore. — 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 22 at page 32 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]

TELUGU—FICTION.

1 ఆనందవల్లు. [Ānandavalalu. Vol. 1. A collection of one-anna stories.] Edited by K. L. N. Sōmayājulu & Sons: pp. 172. Published by the editors: Rajahmundry. 1916. [28th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao, and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,000

2 **Anantāchārya, K.** అయిదుగురు దొంగల కథ. [Aidugura dongala katha. The story of five thieves.] pp. 82. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 500

3 ——— నలుగురు మంత్రుల కథలు. [Nalugura mantrula kathalu. Stories told by four ministers.] pp. 80. 1916. [5th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 800

4 **Āndālamma (Vēmūru).** ఆండాలమ్మ. [Kamalini. A novel describing the separation, trials and reunion with her husband, of a heroic Rajput princess.] pp. 3, 190. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1915. [28th August 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — Vēdam & Co., Madras. — 500

5 **Bhujaṅga Rao (Rajah, M.)** భుజంగరావు. [Manāvaṇudu. A detective novel adapted from Dixon Brett's "Coal Mine Trail of Diamond Library"] pp. 72. Published by the Bhārati Warehouse: Ellore. [10th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras. — 2,000

6 **Brown, C. P.** బ్రౌన్. [Tātāchāryula Kathalu. "Tales told by Tātāchārya".] Edited by G. V. Appā Rao. pp. 6, 168. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1915. [14th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 750

7 చ్యవనోపాఖ్యానము. [Cyavanōpākhyānamu. Gives the puranic story of the great sage Cyavana: rendered from the Tamil work of the same name.] Translated by V. Narasimhom Pantulu. pp. 1, 120. Published by T. R. Krishnāchārya Triplicane, Madras. 1917. [5th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (?). Price, 8 annas. — G. Rāmaiah Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subjects regarding the age of the book where the same is known, the name of public or private press of publication, date given in the title page with the name of the era—if less other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*

8	**Kāmēśvara Rao, C.** చంద్రాంగి. [Rājahaṁsa. A novel treating of a heroic but unfortunate queen.] pp. 2, 178. Published by the Āndhrasāhityaṁ Niścayamu: Rājahmundry. 1917. [23rd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Lakshmīnarasimhaṁ, C. Veṅkaṭanarasiṁha Rao, and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry.	250
9	**Kaṇṇan Dās, V.** పంచపాండవుల వనవాస వృత్తాంతము. [Pañchapāṇḍavula vanavāsa vṛttāṁtamu. The *Mahābhārata* story, told in prose, of the forest life of the Pāṇḍavas.] pp. 158. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nayuḍu: Madras. 1917. [1st March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rāmasvāmi Cetṭi, Padmanābha Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
10	**Kaustubham, R** కౌస్తుభం వీరు. [Paramānandayya kathalu. Tales of a worldly-foolish teacher and his simple disciples.] pp. 2, 40. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. [3rd March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
11	లీల. [Līla. An adaptation of Bankim Chunder Chatterjee's social novelette, embodying the story of the marriage of a virtuous but poor girl with a young rich land lord.] Edited by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu pp. 68. Published by V Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916 [1st November 1916] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	800
12	మైరావణ చరిత్రం - వచనకావ్యము. [Mairāvaṇa caritram. Vacanakāvyamu. The story of the demon Mairāvaṇa vanquished by Hanumān and Rāma.] pp. 12. Published by West Ward & Co.: Madras. 1917. [16th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per 100 copies.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Nārāyanasvāmi (Nandi).** °కరం. [Karuṇa. An allegorical story of the marriage of Karuṇa with Vēdapuruṣa.] pp. 1, 18. Published by Somarāju Rāmānuja Rao. Dunnamgudem. 1917. [21th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Śēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	200
14	ప్రాచీనపాంథుఁబయ్యలు. [Prāchīnapāṁthuṇbayyalu. Contains a collection of stories, with a brief history of Pithapuram.] Edited by V. Pārvatīśam. pp. 210. Published by the Sāhityasamiti: Pithapuram. [27th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Virarāju, Vidvajjana Manōraṁjanī Press, Pithapuram.	300
15	**Raghunātha Rao, K.** చంద్రహాసుడు. [Candrahāsuḍu. The story of Candrahāsa told in easy prose.] pp. 13 Published by the author: Sattenapalle. [22nd February 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvarī Press, Bellary.	500
16	**Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju).** విషాదము. [Visvādhini. A novelette describing the tragic story of an indiscreet youth who fell in love with a girl whom he could not marry.] pp. 1, 45. Published by the Āndhrapracārini Granthamdeyamu: Nidadavol. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Āndhrapracārini Printing Works, Nidadavol.	500

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 33 at page 120 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is uncertain, number of pages, month when and place of publication, date to be given for the 15th page with the name of the year when of but three the Christ or era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*

17 Śōmaśēkhara Śarma (Mallampalli). [Ghōsakathalu. Describes the story of a woman kidnapped in a village festival and her final rescue.] pp. 17. Published by the Āndhrasāraswata Nikētanamu: Rajahmundry. 1916. [1st December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Vēṅkaṭanarasimha Rao, and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry. 250

18 ——. [Subhadrāmalanu? A small novelette embodying the story of a young woman saved from prostitution.] pp. 22. 1916. [1st December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

Do. 250

19 Śrī. [Śrī. A Telugu rendering of the Bengālī novel of the same name by Śrī Pañchānana Roy Candarī and forming a sequel to Bankim Chander Chatterjee's '*Sītārām*'.] Translated by Cāgaṇṭi Śēṣayya. pp. 2, 263. Published by the Āndhrapracāriṇī Granthasālayamu: Nidadavol. [16th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition (T). Price, Rs. 1-8.

B. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Āndhrapracāriṇī Printing Works, Nidadavol. 1,500

20 Śrīkaṇṭha Śāstri, K. B. [Mādhavaśaṇḍu. A detective story.] pp. 1, 140. Published by the Āndhrapracāriṇī Granthasālayamu: Nidadavol. [1st December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.

Do. 500

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 39 at page 120 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]

21 Śrīnivāsamma, V. [Sētupiḍāri. A novel relating to the times of the *Piṇḍāri* raids.] pp. 1, 231. Published by the Lalitavāṇī Samājamu: Rajahmundry. [12th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao, and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000

22 Śrīrāmulu (Geṭṭupalli). [Candana latika. Part 1. A historical novel relating to the time of the invasions of Muhammad Ghazni.] pp. 96. Published by G. Sītārāmēshwara Rao: Guntūr. [5th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.

P. Vaṅkaṭaratnam, Śāstrī Press, Cocanada. 800

23 Subbanna Dīkṣita (Madhira). [Kāśīmajilkathalu. Vol. III 'Benares' Tales' or tales told by pilgrims on their way to Benares.] pp. 463. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.

A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 127 at page 137 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1908.]

24 Subrāyulu Nāyudu, N. [Nalvaramantrula kathu. Tales told by four ministers.] pp. 64. Published by West Ward & Co., Madras. 1917. [19th March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.

V. Kuppuśāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 800

25 Veṅkaṭaramaṇa, B. [Muslimunḍa paḍuchu peṇḍlāṁ. The story of an old man who married a young wife.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1916. [28th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

K. Dhanarāju, Seape & Co., Cocanada. 2,000

26 Veṅkaṭa Rao, D. [Śiriyāḷadēvi. Part 1. A historical novel based upon the story of the conquest of the kingdom of Anumakoṇḍa in the Telugu country, by the king of Utkala in the 8th century A.D.] pp. 4, 83. Published by A.T. Kavi: Anantapur. 1917. [2nd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.

B. Maṇiaśmi Nāyuḍu, Svāmi Vilāsam Press, Anantapur. 750

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the same is to be met with, number of pages, publication, date of publication, size, price and the title page with the colophon (in extenso—when other than in a Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	Harisarvōttama Rao, G. [Prapañca caritra. No. 6. A history of the world: Greece] pp. 96. Published by the author: Madras. [13th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. Śāmbaśiva Mudali, Sadānanda Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
2	——— No. 6. pp 99. [10th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
3	Jagapati Varma, V. R. [Bobbili mutṭadi caritramu. Gives a short account of the siege of Bobbili by the French in 1757.] pp. 2, 8 Published by the Āndhrasāraswata Nikētanamu: Rajahmandry 1916 [1st December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣminarasimham, C. Venkaṭasuramma Rao, and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmandry.	250
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	Āñjanēyulu (Śiripi.) [Kāḷidāsu caritramu. Contains certain current popular stories relating to the Sanskrit poet Kāḷidāsa.] pp. 2, 76. Published by M. P. Śarma and Co.: Bellary. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvari Press, Bellary	1,000
2	Gunnayya Śāstri, M. [Vasumatīva-santa Mahatmamu. A criticism of a historical novel entitled 'Vasumati Vasantamu' prescribed as a prose text-book for the Intermediate Examination of 1917.] pp. 2, 48 Published by K. S. Raghuramasvāmi: Madras. 1917. [3rd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras	750
3	[Mahābhāratamu Vacanamu. Vol. 23. A prose rendering of the Sanskrit *Mahābhārata: Śāntiparva.*] Translated by T. Tipperumālayya. pp. 346. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar and Co.: Madras. [15th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1-6. [Vol. 22 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 219 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras	3,200
4	Rangayya. [Telugu Vyākaraṇa Saṅgrahamu. An elementary Telugu grammar] pp. 36. Published by West Ward and Co.: Madras, 1917. [9th March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition Price, Re. 3 per 100 copies.	V. Koppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
5	Sitārāma Rao, D. [Dhruva caritramu. Treats of Dhruva, the great devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 40. Published by M. Sannayyayya. Rajahmandry 1917. [12th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Lakṣminarasimham, C. Venkaṭanarasimha Rao, and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmandry.	1,000
6	Venkaṭanarasimhāchārya, U. [Bhōja Kāḷidāsa kathalu. 'Tales of Bhōja and Kāḷidāsa.' Part I.] pp. 1, 103. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [27th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	800

Serial number.	Author and title, in the order in which they appear on the title page. If the author's name does not appear on the title page, his name is to be given, if known, and if not known that fact is to be stated. The name of the publisher and place of publication, when other than the Christian era,—edition, if more than the first or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LAW.		
1	దేవస్థానముల ఆక్ట్. [Devasthānamula Act. Religious Endowments Act: contains acts, XX of 1863, VI of 1817 and VI of 1890: with an introduction by Gudlavalleti Paneriah Pantulu.] pp. 2, 88, 37. Published by Richmond and Co.: Madras. 1917. [9th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	M. Adi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	ఆంగ్లేయ వైద్యయోగ చంద్రిక. [Āṅgléya Vaidya Yoga candrika. Contains prescriptions, according to the English system of medicine.] Compiled by V. Gopalakrisna. pp. 7, 104. Published by the compiler: Cocanada. 1917. [13rd February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	1,000
2	ఆయుర్వేదప్రశస్తి. [Āyurvedaprasasti. A Telugu rendering of the address on 'Hindu Medicine' delivered by Mahāmahōpādhyāya Kaviraj Gananath Sen, at the foundation ceremony of the Hindu University, Benares.] Translated by Pandit D. Gopalacharlu. pp. 2, 53 and one plate. Published by the translator: Madras. [21st February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Gopalacharlu, Āyurvedic Printing Works, Madras.	500
3	Gopalayya, P. T. S. T. అనుభవ ఇందిర వైద్యామృతము. [Anubhava Indiri Vaidyāmritamu. Deals with the yunani system of medicine.] pp. 8, 104. Published by K. Lakshmana Mudali: Madras. [3rd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. Mānikavēlu Mudali, Vidyasirōmani Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
4	Munayya, V. నాడిలక్షణములు. [Nādilakshanamulu. Treats, in verse, of the diagnosis of disease by the examination of the pulse.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Proddatur. [19th August 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Khajah Husain Sāhib, Āndhra Candrikā Press, Proddatur.	100
5	Śyāmasundara Rao, B. ఔషధసంగ్రహము. [Gauṣadhasangrahamu. A treatise containing a list of the medicines available at the 'Āyurvēda Aupadhālayam' of Pathakandi in the Ganjam district with directions for their use and some other useful information.] pp. 10, 258. Published by the author: Cocanada. [9th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Ch. Kalikha Rao Bros., Komali Press, Cocanada.	3,000
6	వైద్యాభివృద్ధి. [Vaidyābhivriddhi. 'The progress of Medicine during the last hundred years'. A Telugu rendering of the address delivered by Lieut.-Col. K. R. Kirtikar, at the foundation ceremony of the Hindu University, Benares.] Translated by Pandit D. Gopalacharlu. pp. 2, 57 and 1 plate. Published by the translator: Madras. [21st February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Pandit D. Gopalacharlu, Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Cençalva rāju. చిన్నమ్మ కథ. [Cinnamma katha. The story, told in ballad songs, of one Cinnamma, a lady devoted to Visnu.] pp. 28. Published by West Ward & Co.: Madras. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per 100 copies.	V. Kuppuswami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
2	Cinnaguruvappa, V. రేనాటిహుండుప్రభావము. [Rēnāṭi hundu prabhāvamu. Verses describing the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Kurnool district.] pp. 1, 20. Published by the author: Hanumanipad, Kurnool district. 1917. [12th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Śrī Mahāmahēśvara & Co., Vināyakēśvara Press, Nandyal.	500
3	దక్షుని యజ్ఞము. [Dakṣuni Yajñamu. The sacrifice of Daksa married by Virabhadra, an incarnation of Śiva.] pp. 18. Published by K. Lakshmana Mudali: Madras. 1917. [17th February 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Balakrisna Nāyakar, Chidambaram Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number for the day	Author and title, brief subject indicative the age of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

4 **Gauri Ammāl.** ఆదిరాజిక పద్యములు. [Manōrañjita ādirājōpadēśa. A collection of songs intended to be sung by women on festive occasions.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1917. [12th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — R. Sundaram Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura — 1,000

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

5 **Husēn Dās (Sayyad).** అబ్దుల్ ఖాదిరుడు. [Mōkṣa-rasa Sillōply ōṭṭakamu. A dramatic composition dealing with the well-known story of the poet Bilhaṇa marrying his princess-pupil.] pp. 48. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Madras. 1916. [5th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Accountant [Press and Press, Madras. — 1,000

6 **కాంభోజమహారాజు కథ.** [Kāmbhōjamahārāju Kathe. Ballad songs describing the story of a virtuous queen, pointing out the high value of *Bhakti* or loving devotion to Śiva.] pp. 28. Published by K. Lakshmipa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — T. Pālakṛṣṇa Nāyakar, Chidambaram Press, Madras. — 1,000

7 **Kṛṣṇa Raju, R. and Śēshayya, J.** మార్కండేయవిలాసము. [Mārkaṇḍēya vilāsamu. Treats of the well known story of the great sage Mārkaṇḍēya, who was rescued by Śiva from death.] pp. 47. Published by R. Kṛṣṇa Rāju, Kuchalapuru, Narasaraopet taluk. 1914. [10th December 1914.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. Sēshayya, Rājya-rasā Press, Narasaraopet. — 500

8 **Lachā Rao (Chilkāni).** ఆంధ్రపరిషత్సమాజము. [Āndhra-parishatsamāja Mahāmaṇḍali. A pamphlet explaining the aims and objects of a literary association started in Pithapuram (Godavari district).] pp. 2, 13. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — N. Viraraju, Vidyārāma Mudrāpaṇi Press, Pithapuram. — 500

9 ——— మహాసభ. [Āndhraparishatsabhā Mahāmaṇḍali. An appeal issued by the association mentioned above for the formation of a Telugu library at Pithapuram.] pp. 2, 1916. [20th December 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — Do. — 500

10 **Nārāyaṇa Svāmi (Nandi).** శ్రీరామనవమి. [Śrī Rāmanavami. Describes the celebration of the Śri Rāmanavami festival at Bhadrāchalam on the Godavari.] pp. 1, 14. Published by the author: Dommaguḍem. 1917. [24th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — D. Kōtava Rao, Vīṇi Press, Guntur. — 500

11 రామచంద్రపురమహాదాని కుష్ఠరోగనిలయము. [Rāmachandrapuram-mahādāni Kushṭarōga Śaraṇālayamu. Gives an account of the Leper Home at Rajahmundry in the Godavari district, together with a story of kindness to the poor.] Edited by Rev. H. B. Cross. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Cocanada. [24th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sōjanya-rañjani Printing Works, Cocanada. — 250

12 **Rāmamūrti, D.** పితృవియోగము. [Pitṛiviyōgamu. An elegy on the death of the author's father.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Anakapalle. 1916. [5th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — G. Hanumanta Rao, Rāma Vilāsam Press, Anakapalle. — 150

13 **Rāmānujayya, T.** ప్రహ్లాదశతకము. [Prahlādaśatakamu. A dramatic composition dealing with the well known *Mahābhārata* story of Prahlada, a devotee of Vishṇu.] pp. 112. Published by K. Lakshmipa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [10th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — T. Śrīkṛṣṇa Nāyakar, Chidambaram Press, Madras. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book, name of the owner or publisher, and place of publication, date of publication, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

14	ಶಕುನ ಶಾ. [Śakuna Śāstramu. A small metrical treatise on omens: with notes.] pp. 72. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Madras. 1916. [11th December 1916.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	750
15	Śēsayya, B. [ಶೇಷಯ್ಯನವರ ಕೈಪುಸ್ತಕ. Śēṣayyanavarakaipustaka. Manual. The Village Munsiffs' Special Test Manual. Part 2.] pp. 1, 47. Published by the author: 1st kunda, Guntur district. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6.	B. Lakshmikāntam, Caxtrikā Press, Guntur.	500
16	Śrīnivāsaraṅgēśvara Śarma, P. [Agnihotradīkshita. Gives an account of the art known as *Agnihotradīkshita* or basis of a scientific attention, as practised by a professor of it.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1917. [16th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
17	Śrinivāsa Rao (Gōḍicerla). [Vēṅkaṭēśa prabhāva. Verses in praise of the hill of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [20th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
18	Subbārāyuḍu, P. [Saṁbhava parābhavamu. Deals with the *Mahābhārata* story of the burning of Khāṇḍava by the Pāṇḍavas.] pp. 48. Published by P. Saṁbhava by the Pāṇḍavas: Rāmamma: Bellapalli, Ongole taluk. 1915. [18th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Śēshayya, Rājarāmā Press, Narasaraopet.	500
19	Venkaṭakṛishṇa Śarma (Cadalavāḍa). [Rukmiṇī parāmarśamu, Harikatha. A collection of songs dealing with the marriage of Rukmiṇī with Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cadalavada, Guntur district. 1915. [1st December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Śrī Mahānandīśvara & Co. Vyāsākōtamam Press, Nandyal.	200
20	Venkaṭanāyaka Kavi. [Lōkāsurōdbhavamu, Yakshagānamu. A dramatic composition, mostly consisting of songs, embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 160. Published by V. Kuppusami. Madras. 1916. [15th September 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Kuppusami Mudali, Ameerian Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
21	Venkaṭa Ramakṛiṣṇa Kavulu. [Rāmakṛiṣṇa Mahābhāshaṇamu. A controversial pamphlet relating to quit in literary disputes between the authors and certain of their rivals.] pp. [10 and 1 plate. Published by the authors: Pithapuram. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Virarāju, Vidyajana Manōrōjani Press, Pithapuram.	750
22	Vīrāsvāmi. [Kammavāripaṭa, Pāsalatāloni kathe. Ballad songs narrating the story of the love of a girl of the Kamma caste and its triumph in the end.] pp. 32. Published by K. Lakshmana Mudali: Madras. [29th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Mōkshavīra Mudali, Vidyāvinōdini Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

TELUGU—POETRY.

1	Bālaji Dās, B. [Karpūrasāra dāyini. A collection of humorous verse.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Amalapalle. 1917. [2nd February 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 19 at page 227 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	D. Kōdava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500

3	4	5	6
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject heading (at top of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages (or sheets and pieces of publication), date given on the title page with the name of the printed book either from the Librarian's note,—date of issue from the power or of publication, name, address, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
2	**Indumati Dēvi, G.** ఇందుమతీదేవి. [Tarajñānatakamu. A collection of a series containing moral lessons for Hindu women.] pp. 6, 28. Published by M. Gōpāl rāo: Cocanada. 1916. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6	Ch. Kaliśa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
3	**Jānakirāmayya Śarma, B.** భద్రగుణోపేత చరిత్ర. [Sadgunopeta Caritra. A short poem, describing the story of a virtuous Hindu girl, ill treated by her husband and her mother by death and exposing certain reprehensible practices now obtaining in Hindu society.] pp. 12. Published by A. Bāpirāju: Rajahmundry. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nīlayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
4	**Joshua, G.** హిందూవివాహధర్మపరిణయము. [Hindūvivāhadharmaparinayamu. Narrates a story of love and marriage.] pp. 4, 44. Published by the author: Vinukonda. 1917. [11th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vāni Press, Guntur.	500
5	**Kōnamrāju (Veddiparti),** మహాలక్ష్మీపరిణయము. [Mahālakṣmīpariṇayamu. Treats of the marriage of Lakṣmī and Viṣṇu.] pp. 2—15. Published by Veddiparti Viradhavanvāni: Cocanada. 1917. [2nd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Cocanada.	250
6	**కృష్ణభారతము.** [(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇa Bhāratamu. A new metrical translation of the well known Sanskrit epic *Mahābhārata* with a critical introduction by Nāgamāji Kumpaswāmayya.] Translated by Kavirāja Śrīpāda Kṛṣṇamūrti Śāstri. pp. 61, 864. Published by Vāla Sūryanārāyaṇa: Mahtyala. 1916. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, { Glaze Re. 4-8. Rough „ 3-8.	S. Venkaṭāchāri Nāyaḍu, Mahāmati Press, Mahtyala.	1,000
7	**మహిషశతకము.** [Mahiṣaśatakamu. A rendering, in Telugu verse, of a Sanskrit satire wherein the author compares to a buffalo those who did injustice to him.] Translated by Carla Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 18. Published by Venkaṭa Ramakṛṣṇa Kavulu: Pithapuram. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas.	N. Vīrarāju Vidyārājam Mudraṇālayam Press, Pithapuram.	750
8	**పాండుగకేతనము. సుభద్ర.** [Pāṇḍugaketanamu. Subhadra. A metrical rendering of an English work called "The Peagal Gift" which contains a story in advocacy of love-marriages.] Translated by P. Suryanārāyaṇa Śarma. pp. 3, 63. Published by the translator: Cocanada. 1917. [19th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas.	Ch. Kaliśa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
9	**Potanāmātya (Bammera),** అంబరీషోపాఖ్యానము. [Ambarīṣōpākhyānamu. Contains the well-known episode, from the Telugu *Bhāgavatamu*, relating to Ambarīṣa, renowned for his piety and liberality: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [19th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	750
10	**Ranganātha Kavi.** రంగనాథరామాయణము. [Raṅganātha Rāmāyaṇamu. A standard Telugu version, in *Dvipada* metre, of the Sanskrit epic *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 21, 571. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [7th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8	Do.	1,250
11	**Śēṣāchārlu, D.** భావనాకరమైన పంచేంద్రియాలు. [Bhāvanākaramaina Pañchēndriyālu. 'Pleasures of the senses' or the evils of sensualism: a tale told in verse.] pp. 8, 26. Published by P. Chengalrāyaḍu Nāyaḍu: Madras. 1917. [26th March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. Chengalrāyaḍu Nāyaḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where it is more than a year old, number of pages, publication of last edition, date of sale on the title page. Will the name of the author select more than one publication, state which is the latest edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*		
12	**Śōdumkavulu (Krpparapu).** ''శోదుంకవులు. [Dīkṣitaśōdamu. Written in praise of one Nandiṇḍu Lakṣmi Nārāyaṇa Dīkṣita, a Andhra Brahmin of great learning and piety.] pp. 2. Published by the proprietor, Rājyaramā Press: Narasaraopet. [3rd December 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	1,000
13	**Śrīnātha.** శ్రీనాథుడు. [Śṛṅgāra naishadham. The well-known Telugu Kāvya version of Śrī Harṣa's *Naishadam* in Sanskrit.] pp. 184. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. [15th November 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 14 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Addison's Steam Printing Press, Madras.	750
14	**Sundararāmayya (Krottapalle).** సుందరరామయ్య. [Krotta kōḍalu. An account of a modern daughter-in-law and her ways.] pp. 25. Published by the Kavināthavilāsam Pithapuram. 1917. [27th January 1917.] 8½°. 4th edition. Price, 6 pies.	N. Venkaṭarāja, Vidyārājana Mudranālaya Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
	[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 93, at page 218 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1915.]		
15	**Sūryanārāyana Rao, A.** సూర్యనారాయణరావు. [Sudhākaravijayam. An adaptation of William Morris' "Man born to be King."] pp. 2, 92. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [5th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Vīra Reḍḍi, Kavali Press, Madras.	500
16	**Vēdamūrti Śāstrulu (Pantula).** వేదమూర్తిశాస్త్రులు. [Jōvinḍarāja śatakamu. A collection of verses in praise of one Pinapōlu Govindarāju Nāyuḍu of the Godāvari district.] pp. 8, 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1917. [4th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Dhanarāju, Seaps & Co. Cocanada.	600
17	**Venkaṭa Rao (Kavikoṇḍala).** వెంకటరావు. [Vividhakusumāvali. A collection of verses of a miscellaneous nature.] pp. 1, 108. Published by Gādicherla Umamaṛti: Rajahmundry. [26th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimham & Vīrāṭanāmōdha Rao and G. Viśvēśwara Rao, Mandramā Press, Rajahmundry.	500
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	అపొస్తలుల కార్యములు. [Apōstalula kāryamulu. 'The Acts of the Apostles'] pp. 82. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1917. [20th January 1917.] 16°. Edition not known. Price, 3 pies.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	20,000
2	**Appadāsakavi, C.** కందుల అప్పదాసకవిగారు. [Sabaddabindjyōgi saṁvādam. A dialogue between a Guru (spiritual teacher) and his Śishya (disciple), explaining some of the truths of the *Advaita Vēdānta*.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Attaluru. 1916. [16th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	320
3	ఆరాధనకు సహాయములు. [Ārādhanaku Sahāyamulu. 'A Manual for Communicants': adapted from 'Helps to Worship.'] Compiled by the Rev. Charles Boyd, M.A. and Rev. H. G. Mears, M.A. and translated by Miss S. F. Baker Wilbraham. pp. 70. Published by S. P. G. Mission: Nandyal. 1916. [13th December 1916.] 32°. 2nd edition. Price, As. 2-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 17, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1914.]		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title-page with Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, e.g., edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
4	ఆత్మలను రక్షించుటకు దేవుడు న్యాయమించిన మార్గము. [Ātmalanu rakṣiñcuṭaku dēvuḍu nyāyamiñcina mārgamu. A translation of the English work entitled "God's Plan for Soul Winning" by Thomas Hughes.] Translated by Rev. Canon D. Anantam, pp. 2, 58. Published by Christian Literature Society—Madras. 1917. [2nd February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 3 annas.	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
5	Bābu Rao, G. ఉపుమాక్షేత్రమహత్వము. [Upumāka kṣētra mahatvamu. Verses descriptive of a sacred place called Yupmāka.] pp. 1, 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1917. [3rd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Ch. Kaikua Rao Bros., Kamala Press, Cocanada.	1,000
6	Bālāji Dās, B. రుక్మాంగద మహారాజు చరిత్రము. [Rukmāṅgada mahārāju caritramu. Relates the *Mahābhāgavata* story of king Rukmāṅgada.] pp. 36. Published by the author. Anakapalle. 1917. [19th February 1917.] 8°. Revised. Price, 8 annas.	D. Kēsava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
7	Bhāskara Śāstri (Sripati). కాశీక్షేత్ర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Kāśikṣētra māhātmyamu. Describes the sacredness of Benares; adapted from the *Kāśīkhaṇḍam* of Śrīnātha.] pp. 68. Published by the proprietors, Manōramā Press: Rajahmundry. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Lakshmanarasimham, C. Venkatanarasimha Rao and C. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
8	Ettirāja Das, P. వేంకటేశ్వర స్తోత్రము. [Sadāśrīya saṅkīrtanalu. Verse in praise of certain *Śrīpuruṣa Ācāryās*.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [25th September 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
9	Hanumantu (Manukonḍa). కేదారేశ్వరవ్రతమహత్యము. [Kēdārēśvara vrata mahatyamu. Contains certain puranic stories illustrating the religious value and efficacy of performing the ceremony called *Kēdāreśvara vrata*, in propitiation of God Śiva.] pp. 2, 48. Published by the author. Maredumaka. 1916. [7th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	G. Hanumantu Rao, Mārutī Press, Bezwada.	500
10	Ismail (Shaik). ఆంజనేయదండకము. [Āñjanēyadaṇḍakamu. In praise of Āñjanēya.] pp. 8. Published by Gōpāl Dās, Cocanada. 1916. [8th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Ch. Kaikua Rao Bros., Kamala Press, Cocanada.	500
11	కేదారఖండము. [Kēdārakhaṇḍamu. A Telugu rendering of the Sanskrit *Kēdārakhaṇḍa* which treats of the greatness of Śiva.] Translated by Ellēśvarapu Subrahmanya Śāstri. pp. 8, 190. Published by G. Sītāmādhava Rao, Cocanada. [6th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1.	Do	1,000
	TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
12	Minamma. భజనకీర్తనలు. [Bhajana kirttanaigal. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Washermanpet, Madras. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	250
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
13	Munusāmi Nāyudu, P. భద్రాద్రి రామకీర్తనలు. [Bhadrādri Rāmakīrtanalu. In praise of Śrī Rāma of Bhadrādri.] pp. 12. Published by G. Pārthasārathi Svāmiji: Ellore. [22nd March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu, Marakatam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the matter is obscure, number of pages, publisher and price of publication, date of publication given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of publication, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

14	**Nāgadās, S.** నాగదాసు శ్రీమాన్ శఠగోపాచార్యులు. [Bōhidāsa kabhruddāsa samvādamu. A discussion between two Vaiṣṇava devotees as to the relative superiority of Śrī Kṛṣṇa and Rāma.] pp. 1, 47. Published by S. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu. Madras. [16th September 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Gīrvāṇabhāshāratnākaram Press, Madras.	800
15	**Narasa Kavi, M.** ప్రసన్న రాఘవ కథలు. [Prasanna Rāghava-kathalu. Given, in verse, a brief account of the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 38. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [16th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	750
16	**Narasimha Dās, K.** రామస్తకము. [Rāmastakamu. Verses addressed to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1917. [25th January 1917.] 12° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Mukuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	250
17	**Narasimha Yōgi, M.** నారసింహ మహాయోగి. [Nārasimha kavalyabōdhini. An exposition, in verse, of the truths of *Advaita Vēdānta*.] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti. Madras. [2nd February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti Rājarājēśvari Nilaṭanam Press, Madras.	300
18	**Nārāyana Dās.** నారాయణ కృతులు. [Vēdānta tattvamulu. Devotional songs bearing on the truths of *Vēdānta*.] pp. 1, 51. Published by Nārāyana Dās: Santapalli, Chittoor. 1916. [28th January 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	A. Venkatasiddā Reddi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	100
19	పరమపురుషాన్వేషణము. [Paramapuruṣānvesaṇama, "The Supreme Person and the Supreme Quest" A pamphlet on the greatness of Christ and his teachings: rendered from the English work of Rev. R. A. Hume, D.D.] Translated by Rajah M. Bhojaga Rao. pp. 2, 27. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [21st February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, As. 1-6.	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
20	**Rāmadāsu, Y.** యడ్లపాటూరు రామదాసు అను శ్రుతకవిరచిత. [Yaḍla Rāmadāsu cantrama anu Śrutakavirachita. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 68. Published by West Wood & Co.: Madras. 1917. [10th March 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	V. Koppanāni Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
21	**Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi.** గజేంద్రమోక్ష కథాకల్పము. [Gajēndramōkṣa kathākalpamu. The story of the liberation, by Viṣṇu, of Gajēndra, the king of elephants.] pp. 3. Published by M. Mangikka Mudali: Madras. [13th September 1916.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
22	**Rāmayya Nāyudu, M.** దృష్టాంతకర్ణ దర్శకుడు. [Dṛiṣṭānta karṇikimpa dṛiṣyamātma. Verses relating to *Advaita-Vēdānta*.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1917. [26th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
23	**Satyagōdāvari Śarma, G.** సరస్వతీప్రశస్తి. [Sarasvatīprasasti. Benedictory verses on behalf of Rāja Akkiṭam Venkaṭa Jaggā Rao Bahadur.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [24th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Venkatasubba Rao, Observatory Press, Vizagapatam.	150

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the area where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

24	**Śrīnātha.** శ్రీనాథుడు. [Kāśikhaṇḍamu. A well-known classical poem being a rendering of the Sanskrit work of the same name forming a part of the *Skāndapurāṇa*.] pp. 6, 379. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [14th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	750
25	**Subbamma, M.** సుబ్బమ్మ ఎమ్. [Ānjanēya janma caritramu. Contains verses and songs describing the birth and deeds of Śrī Āñjanēya.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kavali. 1919. [31st December 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu, Edward Printing Press, Kavali.	500
26	**Subhayya (Sarella Samuel).** సుబ్బయ్య సర్ల సమూయేలు. [Suvārtāvākuni sūtipustakamu 'Evangelist's Hand Book': compiled from various sources.] pp. 4, 80. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1917. [March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
27	**Telugu Picture Leaflet.** Contains stories inculcating purity of life and belief in Jesus Christ. pp. 4. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. [18th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Free.	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	2,000
28	**Veṅkaṭa Dāsu (Gattu).** వేంకటదాసు (గట్టు). [Bhagavad-guṇānubhavamu. Devotional songs.] pp. 32. Published by Mēdāti Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1917. [18th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao and C. Vīrēśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ART.

1	**Narasimham Nāyuḍu, N.** నరసింహం నాయుడు. [Citralēkhanam. A drawing-book.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Bezwada. [12th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	50

TELUGU—FICTION.

1	**Anantācārya (Kōmanḍūru).** అనంతాచార్యులు (కోమండూరు). [Satyasīla-vijayamu. A story describing the adventures of a prince.] pp. 80. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [24th January 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	500

TELUGU—HISTORY.

1	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** సెల్లప్ప శాస్త్రి, టి. వి. [Hindūdēśa-caritramu. History of India, on the concentric system. Book 1: for Standard IV.] pp. 8, 64. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Co.: Madras. 1916. [25th July 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Book 2: for Form I. pp. 8, 72. 1916. [9th July 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1	**[Bālabōdha Kathā Mañjari.** Moral tales for the young; rendered from English.] Translated by M. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 80. Published by C. R. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. Chittoor. 1917. [25th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas.	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with illustrations of the year—when other than the Christian era, table of notes from the prose or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printed.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
2	Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. [Ārya saṁvrudda. Śrī Rāmacaritramu, Part I Contains the story of Rāma up to his exile and parting from Bharata.] pp. 1, 102. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1916 [28th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T V C. Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— [Saṁbandhārthavāchaka pāṭhamu. Telugu Correlation Reader No. 1.] pp. 6, 76. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Co.: Madras. 1915. [28th August 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	——— No. 2. pp. 6, 88. 1916. [29th August 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	1,000
5	——— No. 3. pp. 6, 103. 1916. [12th August 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
6	——— No. 4. pp. 7, 111. 1916. [4th August 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
7	**Copious Annotations on the Matriculation Telugu Text for 1917**: with some select questions and answers. Compiled by Purāṇam Sūryanārāyaṇa Tiṭhula and Gorti Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 10. Published by the compilers: Vizianagaram. 1916. [2nd November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	500
8	Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, W. [Longmans' Telugu Vāchakapustakamu. Longmans' Telugu Reading Book for the Fourth Standard.] pp. 8, 126 Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [2nd November 1916.] 8°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jñānakirīṭi Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	20,000
9	[Ēḍava pāṭha pustakamu. Seventh Reader.] pp. 1, 119. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
10	Marsden, E. [Raṇḍava vāchaka pustakamu. Telugu Second Reader.] pp. 2, 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	George Konneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	25,000
11	[Mūḍava pāṭha pustakamu. 'Third Reader'.] pp. 5, 104. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nayuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [21st March 1917.] 8° Revised edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
12	Narasimham, K. and Lakṣmingrasamma Rao, P. [Ānandavāchaka pustakamu. Āryatarangati. Ananda Sixth Reader.] pp. 7, 158. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [9th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Telugu Text Examiner for School Final and Matriculation Examinations, 1917.** Compiled by Gorti Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 22. Published by the compiler: Vizianagaram. 1917. [13th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages published and place of publication, title given on the title page with the name of the Press when other than the Gazette Press,—date of issue from the press and of publication, year, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Arnold, A. M. C.** ప్రాథమిక పాఠశాల ఉపాధ్యాయులకు ఉపదేశము. [Elementary Pathala Upadhyayulaku Upadesamu. 'Talks to Teachers in Elementary Schools.'] pp. 2, 108. Published by Longmans Green & Co: Madras. 1916. [8th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Jnanakiriam Catty, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Collappa Śāstri, T. V.** కర్నూలు జిల్లా. [Karnūlu Jillā. Geography of the Kurnool district for Standard III.] pp. 1, 40. Published by T. V. Collappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1916. [26th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	T. V. Collappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— కడప జిల్లా. [Kadappa Jillā. Geography of the Cuddapah district for Standard III.] pp. 1, 32. 1916. [4th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	——— బళ్ళారి జిల్లా. [Ballāri Jillā. Geography of the Bellary district for Standard III.] pp. 1, 40. 1916. [1st November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 3 annas.**	Do	1,000
5	——— అనంతపురము జిల్లా. [Anantapuramu Jillā. Geography of the Anantapur district for Standard III.] pp. 1, 41. 1916. [9th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
6	——— భూగోళశాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōlaśāstramu. Geography Book I General principles and Asia.] pp. 5, 105. 1916 [28th August 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
7	——— భూగోళశాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōlaśāstramu. 'A Telugu Text Book of Geography. Book II for Forms II and III'; on the Concentric system.] pp. 4, 267. 1916. [12th August 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
8	**Marsden, E.** భూగోళవిషయము, కర్నూలు జిల్లా. [Bhūgōlaviṣayamu, Karnūlu Jillā. 'Geography Reader'. Kurnool district.] pp. 4, 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [24th January 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
9	——— చిత్తూరు జిల్లా. [Chittūru Jillā. Chittoor district.] pp. 4, 108. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 8° Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	5,000
10	——— నెల్లూరు జిల్లా. [Nellūru Jillā. Nellore district.] pp. 4, 108. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	5,000
11	——— బళ్ళారి జిల్లా. [Ballāri Jillā. Bellary district.] pp. 4, 104. 1917. [13th February 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price As. 4-6.**	Do	5,000

Serial number	Author, full title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, and the name of the paper where either the title page and the name of the paper where either the title page and the name of the publication, date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printers and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
12	Marsden, E. [Bhūgōlaviṣēshamu' Kaḍapa Jilla. Elementary Geography Reader: Cuddapah District.] pp. 4, 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [17th February 1917.] 8°. Revised edition *Illustrated.* Price, As. 4-6.	George Kunneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
13	Nemasiváya Mudali, C. R. [Cengalpaṭṭujilla bhūgōlapuṣtakamu. Geography of the Chingleput District for III standard.] pp. 2, 54. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [20th January 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	[Āndhrapadya muktāvali. 'Telegu Anthology.' Part I.] Compiled by D. Jagannātha Śāstri. pp. 2, 127. Published by the compiler: Narasapur. [19th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, not known.	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
2	Molla (Ātukūri). [Mollarāmāyaṇamu. An edition containing the first three cantos of the classical work, *Molla Rāmāyaṇamu.*] pp. 96. Published by T. V. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1916. [29th December 1916.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	A. Bāgirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE NATURAL.		
1	Satyanārāyaṇa, K. H. V. [Śāstra-saṅgrahavaṣṭa pāṭhamulu. Part I. 'Object Lessons in Elementary Science.'] pp. 3, 155. Published by P. Akkirāju Bros.: Narsapur. [2nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	Kalyāni Amma, B [Vyākyaṭṭa smaraṇaṅgaḷ. A biographic account of one K. Rāmakṛishṇa Pillai of Travancore.] pp. 147. Published by R. V. Pillai: Cannanore. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	P. Kunhi Kannan Edward Press, Cannanore.	650
2	Kunjan Menon, M. [Muhammada Nabiyuḍa Jīvacaritam. Gives an account of the life of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 156. Published by Simon Colaco: Tellicherry. 1917. [20th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Colaço, Victor Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
3	Kēśava Menon, K. P. [Gōkhalekṛiṣṇa Gōkhalē. The life and achievements of the late Hon'ble G. K. Gokhale.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Calicut. 1917. [10th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. David, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,250
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
1	Kunhi Chandu, P. [Apavāda Maṭham. A Malayalam rendering of Sheridan's 'School for Scandal'.] pp. 172. Published by the author: Cannanore 1916. [8th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Kunhi Kannan Edward Press, Cannanore.	1,200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the matter is obtainable, number of pages published and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than A.D. Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication also cost and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	മദിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തിലുള്ള നാട്ടുക്കാരെ. [Madirāsansthānattilulla Nāṭṭukkāre. Points out the evils of the Indian Indentured Labour system.] Edited by P. Kēsavanni Menon. pp. 14. Published by the editor. Palghat. [6th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	P. S. Kṛiṣṇaswami Pillai, Meyyāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat.	3,000
2	Unnar Kutti, A. P. [Kāyiccaritam. Gives an account of the community of people called *Kāyi* of the *Kōṭa* country.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1916. [24th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Kunhi Kannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	500

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1	Brahmānandasvāmi Śivayōgi. [Mōkṣapradīpam. A treatise in the form of a dialogue dealing with *yōga*.] pp. 313. Published by the author: Alattur. 1916. [4th February 1917.] 8°. 5th Edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1-2.	C. V. Śēsayya, Courant Press, Palghat.	1,000
2	(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇacaritam. Contains the 12th chapter of a larger work of the same name and treats of Kuchela's meeting with Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited with notes by K. Kōṭjan Nambiyār. pp. 67. Published by Joseph Nicholas: Calicut. 1916. [20th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	3,000
3	Parungōḍan Nair, P. [Paramārtha Bōdham. On the control of the passions and the uplifting of the spiritual self.] pp. 133. Published by the author: Palghat. 1917. [27th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. K. Cidambaram Pillai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat.	1,000

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1	Sītārāmayya, K. [Śarīra Śāstram. A primer of Physiology.] pp. 157. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [12th December 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 11 annas.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	500

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

1	Vāsudeva Rao, M. [Bālabhārata. Gives, in easy prose, a brief account of the story of the *Mahābhārata*: as taken from the sanskrit original of the same name by the author.] Translated by M. Mūrti Rao. pp. 85. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co., Bellary. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvari Press, Bellary.	1,000

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	Cinna Virappa, A. [Varṣaphala. Gives a forecast of rainfall in the year *Prāṇula*.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Bellary. [10th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	N. Cennappa, Śankara Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	500
2	Nīgahbūsana Śiva Yōgi. [Kṛiṣiḷīnaprādīpika. A treatise dealing with the principles and practice of the science of Agriculture.] pp. 220. Published by P. M. Dānayya: Chenguṇṭi. [12th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher as well as place of publication, dates given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	ಶ್ರೀಮದ್ಭಾಗವತವು. (Śrimad) Bhāgavatavu. Vol. 4. A prose rendering of the well-known *Śrī Bhāgavata*.] Edited by D. Aṭṭihgarāoṛi. pp. 336. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Madras, 1916. [17th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 19, at page 735 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,100
2	ದೇವತಾ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Dēvatā Caritra. Gives an account of the temple at Mūranakaṭṭe.] Edited by Subrāya Aḍiga. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Kollur. 1917. [6th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
3	ಜಲಕ್ರೀಡೆ ಹಾಡು. [Jalakrīḍehāḍu. Songs embodying the puranic story of the water-sports of Lord Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1916. [2nd November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Śrīpurāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
4	Timmappa Hegde, N. ಫಲ ಚಿಂತಾಮಣಿ. [Phala Cintāmaṇi. Verses pointing out the true path of human conduct.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Nīra Village, Karkal taluk. 1917. [18th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	75
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	Nimbalkar, L. P. Kanarese King Primer. pp. 37. Published by N. H. Deddamani, Gadag, Dharwar district. 1916. [19th January 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Laksmanna Rao, V. The Standard Geography; Part 2: South Kanara. pp. 89. Published by the author: Udipi. 1916. [28th December 1916.] 8°. 7th edition, revised. Price, As. 3-3	U. Narasimha Mallya, Sadānanda Press, Udipi.	2,000
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	Savūra, R. M. ಗಣಿತ ಪಾಠ. [Gaṇita pāṭha. Hints on the method of teaching Arithmetic in Elementary Schools.] pp. 19. Published by V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath: Mangalore. 1916. [1st January 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	TULU (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	Śankaya Bhāgavat, P. ಶಂಕಯ ಭಾಗವತ ಪಿ. [Vālisugriva Kālago. Describes the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the fight between Vāli and Sugrīva: as taken from the *Tuḷuvarāja Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 60. Published by E. Annappa Nāyar: Vittal. 1917. [8th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page. With the name of the era—whether that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication also, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Śri Śrinvās Rājmani Rājdēv.** ଶ୍ରୀଶ୍ରୀନିବାସ ରାଜମଣି ରାଜଦେବ। [Utkala Sammilanā. The text of the presidential address delivered at the 12th sitting of the *Utkal* conference in the Ganjam district.] pp. 17. Published by S. B. Rath, Berhampore. 1916. [27th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore	1,000
	URIYA—RELIGION.		
1	**Banamali Ratnamistri.** ବନମାଳୀ ରତ୍ନମିସ୍ତ୍ରୀ। [Mokṣajanyāya. A collection of devotional stanzas.] pp. 6. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampore 1917. [9th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil	Do.	250
2	**Gopa Bāndu Dās (Hon'ble Bābu) and Nilakaṇṭha Dās.** ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ ଦାସ। [Upāsanā. A collection of devotional stanzas.] pp. 22. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampore 1916 [4th February 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition. Price, nil. [1st edition printed outside Madras Presidency.]	Do.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—FICTION.		
1	**Abdul Azīm Sāhib (Saiyid).** * دلربا کا خط [Dilbā-kā-ḳat-ak. Part I. A love story.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [17th December 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Muhammad Kaṭmuddīn Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	3,000
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Ismāīl Sāhib (Muhammad).** * جنگ کے بعد [Jang-ka-baad Inculcates that salvation is only through Islām.] pp 8. Published by the author: Madras 1335 Hijri or 1916 and 1917 A.D. [3rd February 1917.] 16°. Litho 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. A Shāhul Hamid Lahbai, Shāhul Hamidiyah Press, Madras.	500
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
1	**Ismāīl (Moulvi).** * [Khalīfatul-Ahyā. Common sins and how they may be avoided] pp. 11 Published by A. Ammu Ponnani 1916 [15th January 1917] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Ammu, Muhakkiyal Ghazāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
2	**Muhammad bin Mūhiuhamdūni.** * [Al-manjū-ātul-Hamdāniyah States the ways in which *Nakshbandiyah* mendicants should conduct themselves in daily life] pp. 16. Published by the author. Madras [10th December 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Abdul Azīz Abdul Kuddūs, Karimi Press, Madras.	500
3	——— * [Aṣṭohfatul—Mahmūdiyah. Treats of the methods of meditation to be adopted by a sect of mendicants known as *Nakshbandiyah*.] pp 11. Published by the author: Madras. [10th December 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
4	**Muhammad Sāhib (Khajah).** * [Mouludul-Ghousiyah. Contains Arabic passages, in prose and verse, in praise of Shaik Abdul Kādir Jilāni, a great Muhammadan saint.] pp. 24 Published by the author: Conjeeveram. [31st December 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	Muhammad Abdullah Sāhib, Firdūsi Press, Madras.	500
5	**Muhuddin Sāhib (S. M. Muhammad).** * [Majmūah-i-muna-mouloud. Contains Arabic passages, in prose and verse, in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet and of Shaik Abdul Kādir Jilāni, a great Mohammadan Saint.] pp. 152. Published by the author: Madras. [27th January 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	500

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject index, date of issue of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, name given on the title page with the name or names of the persons other than the Christian one, month of issue from the period or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—LANGUAGE.

1 Muhammad (Moulvi.) [Mirkātun—Nabo. A treatise on the Arabic Syntax.] pp. 7. Published by A. Ammo: Pooneo. 1917. [22nd January 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies. — A. Ammo, Muhakkiyal Ghoshyib Press, Poonaei. — 1,500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

1 [Laghukaumudi. An abridgment of Bhaṭṭōji Dikṣita's 'Siddhānta Kaumudī': with short notes by Utpala Kaṇṭha Veṅkaṭanarasiṁhāchārya.] pp. 224. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras 1916. [16th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 750

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.

2 Veṅkaṭarāma Daivajñar. [Alaṅkāraratnavali.] Verses in praise of Pārvati, each illustrating a figure of speech.] pp. 186. Published by the author: Pudukotah 1916. [7th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — K. Veṅkaṭa Cetti, Sacchidānandam Press, Madras. — 500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

1 Advaitānandatirtha Svāmi. [Vēdāntapādadāsī vimarśanam. A criticism of *Vēdāntapādadāsī* of the *Advaita* school of philosophy.] pp. 34. Published by B. K. Svāmi: Bezwada. [24th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.

2 Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya. [Sāmānya nirukti.] Forms a portion of the well-known work on *Nyāya*, the *Tattvacintāmaṇidīdhitiprakāśikā* of the author.] Edited by P. B. Anantāchāri. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Conjeveram. 1916. [10th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — P. B. Anantāchāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeveram. — 500

3 [Nyāyavivaraṇam. A treatise in the form of a gloss on *Anuvyākhya*, a commentary in verse on the *Pādānta Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa, by Ānanda Tīrtha.] Edited by U Dasa Upādhya. pp. 323. Published by the editor: Udipi. [7th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2. — P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. — 1,500

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.

1 [Bhārata Sāvitri. Forms an episode of the *Mahābhārat*.] Edited by P. V. Veṅkaṭāchāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor. Kumbakonam. 1916. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — R. Gururājāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 500

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.

2 [Sundarakāṇḍaḥ. The fifth book of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki: with a number of verses added for devotional recitation.] pp. 428. Published by M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. [8th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. — M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. — 500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and prices.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.		
3	[Śrī] Yādavābhyudayam, Part 1. Contains the text of the 13th to 18th cantos of this standard work relating to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited by A. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 184. Published by the editor: Madras [16th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Vadivēlu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras	250
4	——— Part 2. 17th to 20th cantos pp. 156 [19th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	252
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
5	[Ācāryadaṇḍakaḥ, Kamalādaṇḍakaḥ, Śrī Hayagrīvadaṇḍakaśca.] A collection of three devotional poems, one addressed to the religious teacher Vēdānta Dēśika and the other two to the goddess Ranganāyaki and god Hayagrīva respectively. Edited by V. Vēdāntarāmānujēdri. pp. 8. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras 1919 [12th December 1916.] 16°. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.		
6	[Āryasāmānya dinacaryam. Sets forth the daily religious duties of school-going youths: according to the ancient Hindu rules of conduct.] Edited by V. V. Paramēśvara Ayyar. pp 38. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1917. [16th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. K. Cidambaram Pillai, Vidyā Santōsam Press, Palghat.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
8	[Brahmayajñamu. The formulas and other details of daily worship, known as *Brahmayajña*.] pp. 6, 26. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
9	[Dēvi Māhātmyam. Describes certain rituals in the worship of *Dēvi*.] pp. 208. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1916. [1st January 1917.] 32° 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Sāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam	275
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
5	गोपीगीता. [Gopigītā. Contains the songs of the *Gōpīs* in praise of Kṛiṣṇa: with a collection of verses inculcating devotion to him. taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavata*.] Edited by R. Gururājācārya. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1916. [13th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	R. Gururājācārya, Gōpālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
6	[Kalyāṇa Pañjādi. Vēdic hymns chanted during marriage and other auspicious ceremonies.] pp. 43. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras 1917. [15th February 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, 2 annas	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
7	Nilakantha Dikṣita. [Śānti Vilāsa]. Treats of renunciation as the only means to salvation.] pp. 9. Published by A. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1917. [10th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Hess & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the title is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—if not either that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication in full, size, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

8 **Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, C.** శ్రీ-[illegible] శాస్త్రులు. [Śaḥasranāmamayī Viṣṇumūrtiḥ. A picture of Viṣṇu with his 1008 names lithographed on it.] p. one sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [1st February 1917.] Oblong 3rd edition. *Litho.* Price, Re. 1-4. — C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lākṣmaṇāmṛtā Press, Madras — 500

9 శ్రీ-[illegible]-(శ్రీ). [Sītāsahasranāma stōtram. In praise of Sītā as a form of *Śakti*.] pp. 32. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [15th December 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 800

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

10 [illegible]. [Śivakavacam. In praise of Śiva and Indrāṇi (Pārvati).] pp. 32. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [20th January 1917.] 32° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

12 **Sundararāja Bhaṭṭācāri** [illegible]. [Uttamabalamu Vidyāsāraḥ. Traces the origin of the *Vaikhānasāgama* and treats of the consecration and worship of idols according to that school of worship.] pp. 129. Published by N. B. D. Śēṣācārlu: Nagavāripalayam. 1916. [4th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2. — Vēdam & Co., Madras. — 500

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

13 [illegible]. [Taittiriyāranyakē prathamaḥ Prāṇaḥ. A collection of *Vēda* hymns: with the accents marked.] pp. 56. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1916. [25th January 1917.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. — R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

14 [illegible]. [Tapyanga. Generally recited by *Vadagalai Srivaishnavas* in their daily worship.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1916. [9th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — R. Gururājāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 250

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.

14 योगमीनाक्षीस्तोत्रम्. [Yōgamīnākṣistōtram. In praise of Mīnākṣi, an incarnation of Pārvati.] pp. 4. Published by M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [8th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 [illegible]. [Jyōtiṣaphalaratnākaraḥ. A work on astrology.] Compiled by S. Rāja Yārlagadda Mallikārjuna Prasāda Nāyaṇa. pp. 161. [29th September 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — S. Rāja Yarlagadda Mallikārjuna Prasāda Nāyudu, Śrīmanta Press, Challapalli. — 400

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publication or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue being the present or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
1	चन्द्रापीडानरितम्. [Candrāpīdā caritam. 'The story of *Kādambari* written concisely in Bāṇa's own words'] Edited by Pandit V. Anantacharya. pp. 2, 40. Published by the editor: Chetput, Madras. 1917. [16th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.		
2	[illegible]. [Samskṛta Bālapāṭhah. A primer of Sanskrit.] Edited by S. Sundaresa Ayyar. pp. 82. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam 1917. [3rd March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. Sundaresa Ayyar. Sāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
3	Śatakōpācari, M. C. शब्दरत्नमाला. [Śabdaratnamālā. A hand-book of Sanskrit declensions.] pp. 108. Published by M. K. Śrinivasācāri: Madras. 1917. [17th January 1917.] 16° 6th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	M. K. Śrinivasācāri. Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	[Martins, S. J. (Rev. Fr. J.)] "Cor Jesu". Supplement pp. 17. Published by the author: Belgaum [10th January 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.	J. M. Santos, Codaibail Press, Mangalore	300
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Shunker, C. P. V. Four Simple Talks upon the Laws of Health. Pure Air, Pure Food and Pure Water. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras 1916. [9th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Joseph Pasamonty, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	Junior School Dictionary. Compiled by P. N. Śankara-nārāyana Pillai. pp. 285. Published by the compiler: Paramakudi. 1916. [21st December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	D. M. Cellayya Pillai, Muthu-kaia Press, Paramakudi.	1,000
2	(The) School Dictionary. Compiled by T. A. Sabhapathy Ayyar pp. 742. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [29th March 1917.] 8° Revised and enlarged edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000
3	Venkaṭasvāmi Ayyar, M. A collection of Five Hundred Instructive Tamil Proverbs with their English Equivalents: Instructive Tamil Proverbs with their English Equivalents: for use in Secondary Schools'. pp. 48. Published by R. Venkatachalam & Co: Madras. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-8.	P. Velu Chetti, Kapalir Press, Madras.	3,000

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, price (if any) and place of publication, date given on the title page with the years of the era—whether the Christian era—date of issue from the press as of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
8	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, C.** శ్రీసహస్రనామస్తోత్రము. [Sahasranāmamayī Viṣṇumūrtih. A picture of Viṣṇu with his 1000 names lithographed on it.] p. one sheet. Published by the author Madras [1st February 1917.] Oblong. 3rd edition *Litho.* Price, Re. 1-4.	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandinī Press, Madras	500
9	శ్రీసీతాసహస్రనామస్తోత్రము. [Sītāsahasranāma stōtram. In praise of Sītā as a form of *Śakti.*] pp. 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916 [15th December 1916.] 32° 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras	300
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
10	శివకవచము. [Śivakavacam. In praise of Śiva and Indrākṣi (Pārvatī).] pp. 32. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Kumbakonam 1917. [20th January 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
11	**Sundararāja Bhaṭṭācāri** శ్రీసుందరరాజభట్టాచార్యులు. [Uttamabrahma Vidyāsārah. Traces the origin of the *Pañcharātrāgama* and treats of the consecration and worship of idols according to that school of worship.] pp. 128. Published by N. R. D. Śēṣāchārlu. Rāgavārupalayam. 1916. [4th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2	Vēdam & Co., Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
12	తైత్తిరీయారణ్యకే ప్రథమః ప్రశ్నః. [Taittiriyāraṇyakē prathamaḥ Praśnaḥ. A collection of *Vaidic* hymns: with the accents marked.] pp. 56. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1916. [29th January 1917.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
13	తనియంగము. [Taniyaṅga] Generally recited by *Vaiṣṇavas* (*Śrīvaiṣṇavas* in their daily worship.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇa śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1916. [6th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	R. Gōpālāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	250
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
14	योगमीनाक्षीस्तोत्रम्. [Yōgamīnākṣistōtram. In praise of Mīnākṣi, an incarnation of Pārvatī.] pp. 4. Published by M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [8th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	జ్యోతిఃఫలరత్నాకరః. [Jyōtiḥphalaratnākaraḥ. A work on astrology] Compiled by S. Rāja Yāchagadda Mallikārjuna Prasāda Nāyudu. pp. 181. [29th September 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	S Rāja Yachagadda Mallikārjuna Prasāda Nāyudu, Śrīmanōta Press, Chellapalli.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including on the back of the book whose the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—also edition (when the Christian era), date of issue from the press or of publication, size, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.

1 चन्द्रापीडचरितम्. [Candrapīḍa caritam. 'The story of *Kādambari* written concisely in Bāṇa's own words'] Edited by Pandit V. Anantāchārya. pp. 2, 40. Published by the editor. Chetput, Madras. 1917. [18th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. — 2,000

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.

2 [Samskṛta Bālapāṭhah. A primer of Sanskrit.] Edited by S. Sundaraja Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1917. [3rd March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies. — S. Sundaraja Ayyar, Śārada Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 2,000

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.

3 Śaṭakopācari, M. C. [Śabdaratnamālā. A hand-book of Sanskrit declensions.] pp. 108. Published by M. E. Śrīnivāsāchāri: Madras. 1917. [17th January 1917.] 16°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas. — M. E. Śrīnivāsāchāri, Modern Printing Works, Madras. — 2,000

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

1 [Martins, S. J. (Rev. Fr. J.)] "Cor Jesu". Supplement pp. 17. Published by the author: Belgaum. [10th January 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Free. — J. M. Saans, Cadiabail Press, Mangalore. — 300

ENGLISH—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 Shunker, C. P. V. Four Simple Talks upon the Laws of Health. Pure Air, Pure Food and Pure Water. pp. 54. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [9th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras. — 3,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1 Junior School Dictionary. Compiled by P. N. Śankara-nārāyana Pillai. pp. 285. Published by the compiler: Paramakudi. 1916. [21st December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. — D. M. Celliyya Pillai, Māmakkam Press, Paramakudi. — 1,000

2 (The) School Dictionary. Compiled by T. A. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 742. Published by C. Kumāresāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [29th March 1917.] 16° Revised and enlarged edition. Price, Re. 1-8. — C. Kumāresāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Carlton Press, Madras. — 4,000

3 Venkaṭasvāmi Ayyar, M. A collection of 'Five Hundred Instructive Tamil Proverbs with their English Equivalents; for use in Secondary Schools' pp. 48. Published by R. Venkaṭāchalam & Co: Madras. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6. — V. Vīra Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras. — 3,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the list of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of figures,—subject other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, sold price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Lingual—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Cheruman Chathan.** [Pulappāṭṭu. A collection of songs sung by the *Cherumas* of Palghat.] pp. 7. Published by P. S. Kṛiṣṇaṅkmi Pillai: Palghat. 1917. [16th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	P. S. Kṛiṣṇaṅkmi Pillai, Mayilōṛe Vilakkum Press, Palghat.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Self Guide to Macmillan's New English Readers, Primer No. II.** Compiled by V. J. Pārvatīkar. pp. 56. Published by S. S. Karar: Bagalkot. 1916. [7th July 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—ART.		
1	**Gōpinātha Rao, T. A.** Elements of Hindu Iconography. Vol. I, Part 1. pp. 358 Published by T. S. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Rao: Madras. 1916. [3rd November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 7-8.	T. S. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2 noticed in entry Nos. 8 and 9, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]		
2	——— Vol. 2, Part 2. pp. 356. 1916. [3rd November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 7-8.	Do.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—HISTORY.		
1	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S.** The Age of Śaṅkara, Part 1. A pp. 120. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [31st December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Śadāśiva Ceṭṭi, Śivarahasyam Press, Madras, P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH-SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Rangacārya, M.** The Cloud-Messenger. A critical appreciation of Kālidāsa's *Mēghasandēśa*. pp. 102. Published by G. Śrīnivāsāchāri: Madras. 1917. [3rd February 1917.] 16° 2nd edition. Price, 10 annas.	M. O. Parthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, Vanivyavāsi Press, Madras.	500
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 1, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1911.]		
	ENGLISH-SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S.** Successors of Śaṅkarāchārya in the *Kāmakōṭi Pīṭha* at Kāñchipuram in the *Śāradā Maṭha* of Śṛiṅgēri: with a critical review of all the available authorities relating to the birth and death of Śrīmad Ādi Śaṅkarāchārya. pp. 69 Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Śadāśiva Ceṭṭi, Śivarahasyam Press, Madras.	200
2	**Subba Rao, S.** Yaska's Nirukta. An English version of the second chapter of *Yāska's Nirukta* containing an exposition of the *Vedic* vocabulary. pp. 32. Published by the author: Triplicane, Madras. 1917. [11th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	T. S. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	75

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the same is to be seen, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the case of Tevara—when taken other than the Christian era,—date of receipt from the person of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

TAMIL-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **Chinnayya Mudali, V. A.** *சுப்பிரமணியர்.* [Vāttukavi Mālai. Benedictory verses on Professor Rāmanāth, an Indian athlete.] pp. 7. Published by the author. Madras. [3rd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free

A. Dāmōdara Mudali, Presidency Press, Madras. 50

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

2 **Kṛishnamāchāri G.** *திருமலைராய பிள்ளைவாள் சரித்திரம்.* [Tirumalaippu Vinaya Piramāṇa Charitram. A pamphlet dealing with the origin and details of the *Śrī Vaishṇava* caste-mark.] pp. 21. Published by M. V. Varadayyar: Salem 1916. [28th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

M. V. Varada Ayyar, Śankāra Press, Salem. 500

3 **(Śrī) Vaishṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series No. 202** Contains certain works of authority relating to *Śrī Vaishṇavism*, pp. 88. Published by M. Tiruvēngadamudayān: Conjeeveram, July 1916. [12th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. S. Muruggēsa Nāyaker, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram. 1,375

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29 at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]

4 ——— **No. 203.** pp. 88. August 1916. [12th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Do. 1,374

TELUGU (TAMIL)-TAMIL—ART.

1 **South Indian Music, Part 4.** Contains the compositions of the great musicians Tyāgarāja; with meanings and notes: issued in parts. Edited by C. R. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 56. Published by A. Rangasvami Ayyangār: Madras. [February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.

S. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, India Printing Works, Madras. 500

TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **Pūlayya Dēvara.** *పూలయ్యదేవర.* [Sakalajana samrakṣaṇi. Describes, in verse, the good and bad characteristics of houses, horses, precious gems, etc., and astrological matters relating to them: with notes.] pp. 1,70. Published by G. Subrahmanya Dēvara: Kakida, Nellore District. [28th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.

B. Lakṣmikāntam, Chandrika Press, Guntur. 250

TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1 **Kṛishṇabrahmamu (Buddhirāju).** *కృష్ణబ్రహ్మము.* [Punarjanma. Contains two discourses, one on the Hindu doctrine of re-incarnation and the other on image worship.] pp. 29. Published by Ākondi Venkatarattnam Pithapuram. 1917. [27th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

N. Nīrāṇjo. Vidyajana-Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 500

2 **Nāgabhūṣaṇam.** *నాగభూషణం.* [Nāgabhūṣaṇa Atirahasyam Bāṭṭabayalu. A collection of songs and verses of the popular kind, containing some of the truths of the *Advaita Vēdānta*: with quotations from Sanskrit works.] pp. 24. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. Madras. 1917. [24th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. Rājarājēśvari Śikshāṇam Press, Madras. 1,000

3 **Panditārādhyasvāmi.** *పండితారాధ్యస్వామి.* [Mahādēva mananamu. A treatise on the religion and philosophy of *Śaivism*.] pp. 2,200. Published by Chenthi Mānikyāmba. Rajahmundry. 1916. [23rd December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, nil.

S. Ganēśvara Rao Bros., Cantāmani Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 500

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 122 at page 40 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1893.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of print wherein given on the title page with the name of the work—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, sixth edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

Bi-Linguals—*contd.*

TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*

4 **Renigayya Nayuḍu, C.** [Mahantu Hatirām Bhāvāji charitramu. The life of Hatirām Bhāvāji, the first *Mahant* or trustee of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara's temple, Tirupati.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [1st March 1917.] 4° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. — 2,000

5 **Subrahmanyam (Nittal).** [Kāśīrāmēśvara yātrādarpaṇamu. A guide to pilgrims to Kāśi and Rāmēśvaram.] pp. 164. Published by Lakṣmana Mudali: Madras. 1917. [30th January 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — T. Bālakṛṣṇa Nāyakar, Chidānandam Press, Madras. — 1,000

ARABIC-TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1 **Abdul Kādir Ālim Sāhib, (Shaik).** * [Fatahul-mutu-il-fi-Hadiyatul-a'fāl. Explains the fundamental principles of Islām, together with instructions for the correct reading of the Kurān and some Arabic passages for recitation in trouble.] pp. 120. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [12th December 1915.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Abdul Azīz Abdul Kuddūs, Karimi Press, Madras. — 2,000

2 **Abdul Kādir Sāhib.** * [Kiṣaṣ-i-anbiyā. The life and career of Muhammad Hanif, the son of Ali by Zainab.] pp. 80. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai: Madras. 1333 Hijri or 1916 and 1917 A. D. [3rd November 1915.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai, Shāhul Hamidiyah Press, Madras. — 1,000

3 **Mīrān Pulavar (Saiyid).** * [Pupparatiyāramnāmā. Verses describing the heroism of Ali and his marriage with Zainab.] pp. 46. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai: Madras. [5th October 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — Do. — 1,000

4 * [Tazkiyatul khavātir-fi-tarjū matiz-zavājir. Contains explanations of some of the sayings of Muhammad the Prophet.] Translated by Mohammad Ibrāhim Sāhib. pp. 276. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbai: Madras. [10th December 1915.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. — Do. — 1,000

ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—FICTION.

1 * [Alfa laila-vo Laila. Part 2. Contains some short stories from the Arabian Nights.] Translated by M. Kutti Hasan Kutti. pp. 73. Published by the translator: Ponnani. [20th January 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 annas. — A. Ammu, Muhikiyal Gharāyib Press, Ponnani. — 750

ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **Muhammad Musaliar, V. A.** * [Karana Rasa-Vinōdam. Verses on miscellaneous subjects.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ponnani. [12th February 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 1,500

ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1 **Ahmad, K. V. alias Bāvā Musliār.** * [Majma-i-ul-Asmā-vat tilismātvo ti-Tibbul Adviyāt. Treats of charms, amulets and medicine.] pp. 428. Published by Edarōs Kutti Musaliar Ponnani. 1333 Hijri or 1915 and 1916 A. D. [15th July 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — M. Ali Kutti Musaliār, Manbaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnani. — 500

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the dates are given), number of pages, publisher and place of publication (which are to be given on the title-page; also the name of the printer, where it differs from the publisher) and year—date of issue for the press, or if published long, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publishing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
9	**Moula Musaliār, K.** فتاوى فتح الملك المجيد [Fatāwil fattah il-Mājeed man-bihil fatleh Part 2. Gives an account of the life of Muhammad.] pp. 364. Published by M. Edāṟṟa Kuṭṭi Musaliār Ponnani. 1334 Hijri or 1915 and 1916 A.D. [24th October 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	M. Ali Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Manbaul Hidāyat Press Ponnani.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Ibrāhim Kutti, C.** تعليم العربي [Ta elil mus ibyān. An Arabic primer.] pp. 59. Published by K. Saiyid Ali: Tirurangadi. 1335 Hijri, or 1916 and 1917 A.D. [21st December 1916.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Saiyid Ali Mazhirul Mukimin Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE		
11	**श्रीनन्दिकेश्वरकाशिका. (Śrī) Nandikēsvarakāśikā.** A grammatical work explaining the *Mahēsvara Sūtrās* (grammatical aphorisms): together with a commentary.] Edited by V. Kuppusami. pp. 48. Published by T. R. Virāsvāmi Rāja: Tanjore 1916. [16th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**காமிகாகமம். [Kāmikāgamam.** No. 2. One of the *Śaiva Āgamas* dealing with the ritualistic consecration of idols in temples.] Edited by Sadyōjātaśivāchāri. pp. 38. Published by the editor and R. Gururājaśāstri: Kumbakonam. 1916 [3rd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. [*No.* 1 noticed in entry No. 19, at page 332 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	R. Gururājaśāstri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
2	——— No. 3. pp. 28. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
3	——— No. 4 pp. 32. 1917. [3rd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
4	**(ஸ்ரீமத்) ஸம்ப்ரதாய-பரிசுத்தி. [(Śrīmad) Sampradāya-pariśuddhih.** Treats in particular of some of the doctrines of *Vaishnavism*.] Edited by Tiruvenkata Tātāchāri. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1917. [11th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
5	**ஸ்ரீ சிவஜ்ஞானபோத மூலமும் உரையும். [(Śrī) Śivajñānabōdha Mūlamum Uraiyum.** Gives the text of a standard work on *Śaiva Siddhānta* together with a new commentary in Tamil called *Tattvaprakāśikā* by V. Kuppusvāmi Mahārāj.] pp. 371. Published by T. R. Virāsvāmi Rāja: Tanjore. 1916. [24th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Tanjore.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
6	**Subrahmanya Śāstri, P.** ஸுப்ரஹ்மண்ய சாஸ்த்ரி. [Kaṭhōpākhyānam. Gives a small narrative story as taken from the *Brahmāndapurāṇa* in the *Manipravāla* style.] pp. 24. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1916. [22nd November 1916.] 16°. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sahitya Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the use of the book where the title is obscure, the place of review, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when either that the Christian era, or date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1 సంస్కృత ముదర్పుత్తకం. [Saṁskṛita Muḍarputtokam. A Tamil rendering of R. G. Bhandarkar's '*First Book of Sanskrit*'.] translated by P. S. Śivakoŕuṇ Ayyar. pp. 248. Published by K. C. Subbayyaswāmi: Madras. 1916 [15th December 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — K. Śaṅkāra Cetti, Śivaraṭṭinaṁ Press, Madras. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—ART.

1 మయవాస్తు [Mayavāstu. A work on architecture chiefly dealing with temple-building and image-making, and ascribed to Maya, the architect of the *Dāsa*, with Telugu notes.] pp. 39 Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916 [13th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 750

2 మయవాస్తు శాస్త్రము. [Maya vāstu Śāstramu. The same as the above with Telugu notes.] pp. 24. Published by K. Lakshmipa Mudali: Madras. 1917. [10th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — T. Ellakrishna Nayakar. Chidanandam Press, Madras. — 2,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1 రాజమార్తాండము. [Rājamārtāṇḍamu. A work on medicine; attributed to king Bhōja; with notes in Telugu.] pp. 20, 164. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [19th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 500

2 వృక్షాయుర్వేదము. [Vṛikṣayurvēdamu. A work dealing with the diseases of plants.] pp. 2, 60. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [8th February 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 800

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Datta Rāma. స్వప్నప్రకాశిక. [Svapnaprakāśika. On dreams and their significance.] pp. 84. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [17th January 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — Do. — 889

2 Nañjunda Dīkṣita, D. వాస్తుసారసంగ్రహము. [Vāstusārasaṁgrahamu. A metrical work relating to house-building; with Telugu notes.] pp 64. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [17th November 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 750

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

1 బ్రహ్మోపనిషత్తు. [Brahmōpaniṣattu. The text of the *Upaniṣad*, with Telugu notes.] pp. 21. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [20th December 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 800

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is object to, size, no. of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era (when cited) Anno Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*cont.*

2 ఈశావాస్యోపనిషత్తు. [Īśāvāsyōpaniṣattu. The text of the *Upaniṣad*: with an *Advaita* commentary and notes in Telugu.] pp. 38, 60. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [31st January 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 500

3 కేనోపనిషత్తు. [Kēnōpaniṣattu. The text of the *Upaniṣad*: with an *Advaita* commentary and notes in Telugu.] pp. 35, 82 1917. [16th January 1917.] 32° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 500

4 వజ్రసూచికోపనిషత్తు. [Vajrasūcikōpaniṣattu. The text of this *Upaniṣad*: with Telugu notes.] pp. 1, 21. 1916. [16th December 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 500

5 Vēdavyāsa. ఉత్తరగీత. [Uttaragīta. A discourse on the *Yōga* philosophy with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 30, [illegible] 1917. [22nd February 1917.] Revised edition. Price, 3 annas. — Do. — 500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1 Nārāyaṇa Tīrtha. కృష్ణలీతరంగిణి. [Kṛiṣṇa līlā taraṅgiṇi. Devotional songs mostly descriptive of the sports of Kṛiṣṇa in his youth: with Telugu notes.] pp. 332. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras 1916. [6th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4. — Do. — 250

2 Śaṅkarāchārya. దక్షిణామూర్తిస్తోత్రము. [Dakṣiṇāmūrtistōtramu. In praise of God Dakṣiṇāmūrti, a form of Śiva: with notes in Telugu.] pp 6,53. 1916. [13th December 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 500

3 ——— హరిమీడేస్తవము. [Harimīḍē stavamu. A hymn: with word-for-word meaning and notes.] pp. 6, 76. 1917. [28th February 1917.] 32°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 500

4 ——— వేదాంతశతకత్రయము. [Vēdānta Śātra pañchakamu. *Vedāntic* hymns: with Telugu notes. pp. 6, 83. 1916. [21st December 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do — 500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 Jagannāthasvāmi (Indūru). జగన్నాథస్వామిజాతకము. [Jyōtiṣaphala granthamu. Treats of astrological prognostications. with Telugu notes.] pp 48. Published by West Ward & Co.: Madras. 1917. [12th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per 100 copies. — V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief—not [illegible] along the name of the book where the latter is unknown, the number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*contd.*

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

1 ಭಜಗೋವಿಂದ- [Bhajagōvinda, Verses in praise of Govinda: together with a Kanarese rendering thereof.] Edited by B. S. Parvatīśvarayya. pp. 2½. Published by the editor: Palali Gurpur, S.C. [18th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal. | 1,000

2 ಮೂದಂಬೈಲ್ಲ ಶ್ರೀ ಮಹಾಜಗತ್ತೇ- [Mūranakaṭṭe Brahmacaritre. Given the *Mādra Purāna* story of Brahma as worshipped at Mūranakaṭṭe.] Edited by K. Sāmānanden Adiga. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Kollur. 1917. [23rd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. | 1,000

Tri-Linguals.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT—(TELUGU)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1 Brahmayya Śāstri, (Kāśibhaṭṭa). బ్రహ్మయ్యశాస్త్రి. [Brahmayyāja, On Brahma-worship.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Cocanada. [17th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Ch. Kaliṅga Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada. | 1,000

MARATI (NĀGARĪ)—KONKANI (NĀGARĪ)—KANARESE (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1 Sahajānand Mahārāj. सहजानंद महाराज. [Prabōdha Khāṇī. A devotional work.] pp. 130. Published by Mrs. Sahiṇabā Bai: Udipi. [4th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharmaprabhā Press, Mangalore. | 1,000

PERSIAN—ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Sā adi Shīrāzi. [Rahīmī-i-tarjamah-i-Karīmī. A free rendering in Arabic-Tamil of the Persian Karīma by Sā adi.] Translated by Muhammad Zayāddin Sāhib. pp. 48. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Madras. [2nd January 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. (T.). Price, 4 annas. | M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamīdiyah Press, Madras. | 1,000

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—LAW.

(1) (The) Bombay Law Reporter, No. 24. General Index to Vol. 18. Edited by Ratanlal Ranchhoddas and Dhirajlal Keshavlal Thakore. pp. 87. Published by Ratanlal Ranchhoddas: Bombay. 31st December 1916. [22nd December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. | T. S. Krishnasāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. | 2,500

2 (The) Criminal Cases of the High Court of Bombay. General Index to Vol. 3. Edited by Ratanlal Ranchhoddas and Dhirajlal Keshavlal Thakore. pp. 23. Published by Ratanlal Ranchhoddas: Bombay. December 1916. [9th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. | Do. | 700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in case of text-book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page. With [ ] mark if the date is from other than English Christian era.—date of issue (copy) if a proof or of publication. size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*		
3	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 8, No. 24, General Index to Vol. 8 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 8. A fortnightly journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 48, 68, 48, 48, 52, 50, 50 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor; Parvatipur. 15th December 1916, 1918, 1st and 15th January, 1st and 15th February and 1st and 15th March 1917 respectively. [28th December 1918, 17th February 1917, 1st and 25th January, 11th and 24th February and 8th and 22nd March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 341 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur.	No. 24 and Index 200 respectively. Nos. 1 to 8—500 respectively. No. 6—400. each.
4	**(The) Criminal Law Review.** Vol. 8, Nos. 18 to 20 (Nos. 19 and 20 in one) and Index to Vol. 8 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A weekly journal containing reports of criminal cases decided by all the High Courts and other Superior Courts in British India and the Court of Criminal Appeal in England. Edited by M. B. Dursawami Ayyangar and P. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar. pp. 32, 104, 88, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 20th November, 27th November 1916, 1917, 18th, 22nd and 29th January 1917 respectively. [1st and 31st December 1916, 20th, 18th, 22nd and 29th January 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 20 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 342 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	M. K. Srinivasacari, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	600 each.
5	**(The) Digest of Indian Case-Law.** For October and November 1916 (10 ops). Edited by M. B. Dursairam Ayyangar. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [31st December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 342 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Do.	500
6	**(The) Illustrated Criminal Investigation and the Law Digest.** Vol. 9, Nos. 12 to 24 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2 (Nos. 12 to 14 in one, Nos. 15 to 17 in one, Nos. 18 to 20 in one, Nos. 21 and 22 in one, Nos. 23 and 24 in one and Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 15th June, 1st and 15th July 1916 (in one), 1st, 15th August and 1st September 1916 (in one), 15th September, 1st and 15th October 1916 (in one), 1st and 15th November 1916 (in one), 1st and 15th December 1916 (in one), 1st and 15th January 1917 (in one) respectively. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	V. S. Singaravelu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	1,000 each.
7	**(The) Indian Law Quarterly.** Vol. 3, Part 2. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Ayyar. pp. 115. Published by the editor: Madras. October 1916. [13th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 342 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Mhanva Press, Madras.	250
8	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 4, Parts 18 to 20, Vol. 5 supplement No. 2 (Index to Vol. 4) and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 8 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Edited by V. S. Sundara. pp. 48, 48, 36, 120, 36, 52, 52, 56, 52, 52 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd December 1916, 12th, 19th and 26th January 1917, 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd February 1917 respectively. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 342 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Do.	500 each.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages), publisher and price of publication, date given on the title page or (in the case of the year) who supplied it (the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, new edition, and price).	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
9	**(The) Lawyer.** Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3 and Index to Vol 17. A monthly Law Journal. Edited by K. V. Desatia and J. B. Mehta, pp. 60, 60, 72 and 68 respectively. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. January, February and March 1917 and 1916 respectively. [31st December 1916, 1st February, 8th and 5th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	M. K. Srinivasachari, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	800, 900, 800 and 600 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 342 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
10	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 31, Part No. 23, General Index to Vol. 31 and Vol. 32, Part Nos. 1 to 10 and the Supplement (containing the Acts for the year 1916). Edited by S. Varadachari, pp. 80, 124, 60, 42, 60, 48, 68, 48, 60, 50, 50, 48 and 44 respectively. Published by R. Narayanaswami Ayyar: Madras. 14th December 1916, 15th March 1917, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February, 1st, 8th, 15th and 16th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	G. Rámaswami Náyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	Part 23—1,600, Parts 1 to 10 1,800, Supplement and Index 1,600 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
11	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 20, Nos. 18 to 23 and Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 9, (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and 8 to 9 in one). A weekly journal of Law notes and reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by T. Prakásam and M. D. Devadás. pp. 35, 28, 22, 18, 28, 28, 26, 27, 43, 40, 20, 39, 95 and 28 respectively. Published by T. Prakásam: Madras. 25th October, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th November, 6th 13th December 1916, 10th, 17th and 31st January, 7th and 28th February and 7th March 1917 respectively. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	T. S. Kriyasvámi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras (Nos. 18 to 23), P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras (Nos 1 to 9)	Nos. 18 to 23—650 each and Nos. 1 to 9—550 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
12	**(The) Madras Weekly Notes.** Nos. 15 to 21 of 1916 and General Index to the Journal of 1916 and Nos. 1 to 7 of 1917. (Nos. 15 to 19 in one and Nos. 20 and 21 in one.) Edited by N. R. K. Tátáchári. pp. 54, 35, 142, 60, 58, 44, 40, 62, 89, 33, 32 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 6th, 13th November, 3rd, 17th December 1916, July to December 1916, 14th, 21st and 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th February 1917 respectively. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	T. Jnánakirám Setti, Guardian Press, Madras (Nos. 15 to 21, Index and Nos. 1 to 4), and M. K. Srinivásáchári, Modern Printing Works, Madras (Nos. 5 to 7)	Nos. 15 to 21 and Index 1,500 each, Nos. 1 to 3—1,750 each and Nos. 5 to 7—1,600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
13	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** Parts 10 and 11 of the year 1916 (in one), and Parts 1 and 2 of the year 1917. Edited by K. Bhásyam Ayyangár and R. Náráyanaswámi Ayyar. pp. 64, 50 and 68 respectively. Published by R. Náráyana Ayyar: Madras. October and November 1916 (in one), January and February 1917 respectively. [31st December 1916, 5th and 10th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	G. Rámaswámi Náyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	Parts 10 and 11—750, Part 1—1,500 and Part 2—1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (in such the title page with the name of the editor (also the Chronicle era,—date of issue from 1916 to 1918 or of paid entries, area, colours, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1 (The) Antiseptic. Vol 18, No. 12, Index to Vol. 13 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly medical journal. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 44, 8, 42 and 44 respectively. Published by U. Rāma Rao. Madras. December 1915, January to December 1916, January and February 1917 respectively. [9th January, 20th, 20th February and 14th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 (The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3 Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 19, 23 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. December 1916, January and February 1917 respectively [27th December 1916, 27th January and 27th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

2 (The) Everyman's Review. Vol. 1, No. 12, Vol. 2, No. 1 (in one) and Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by M. S. Kamath. pp. 56 and 24 respectively. Published by Hebbar Bros.: Madras. December 1916 and January 1917 (in one) and February 1917 respectively. [24th February and 24th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — K. A. Hebbar Bros., Kanara Press, Madras. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

3 (The) Indian Engineer. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. An illustrated monthly journal. Edited by T. R. Venkaṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October and November 1916 respectively. [7th and 30th December 1916 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

4 (The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 14, Nos 3 and 4. Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanādhan pp. 57 and 59 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. January and February 1917 respectively. [21st February and 15th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — K. A. Hebbar Bros, Kanara Press, Madras. — No. 3 900 and No. 4 850.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

5 (The) Indian Review. Vol. 17, No. 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Nattāan. pp. 80, 64 and 80 respectively. Published by G. A. Nattāan & Co.: Madras. December 1916, January and February 1917 respectively. [20th December 1916, 31st January and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — G. A Nattāan & Co., Madras. — No. 12- 4,000 No. 1- 4,500 and No. 2- 4,000.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

6 (The) Journal of the Madras Economic Association, 1917; Edited by S. Kṛishṇasvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 140. Published by the editor: Madras. [19th February 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. — Śrīnidhi Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. — 200

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 150 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date as given on the title page with the name of the era—when it differs from the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
7	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 10, No. 12, Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 6 and Vol. 12, Nos 1 to 3. A magazine of knowledge Edited by T. R. Sadāśiva pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. December 1916, February, March, April, May and June 1916, January, February and March 1917 respectively. [1st December 1916, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1916, 1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	Vol. 12, No. 3 —650 and the rest 700 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
8	**(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation.** Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by the Joint Secretary, the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd., Madras. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras. December 1916. [15th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	G. Rāmaśāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras	570
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
9	**(The) New Reformer.** Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and economic reforms. Edited by D. Gōpāl Cetti. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October, November—December 1916 and January 1917 respectively. [23nd November, 23rd December 1916, 24nd January and 27th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	West & Co., Madras.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
10	**(The) Social Reform Advocate.** Vol. 2, Nos. 47 to 52 (Nos. 47 and 48 in one, Nos. 49 and 50 in one and Nos. 51 and 52 in one), Vol. 3. Nos. 1 to 8. Edited by O. Kandasāmi Cetti. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 25th November, 2th and 23rd December 1916, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th February, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th March 1917 respectively. 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	O. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 648 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
11	**(The) Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society.** Vol. 7, No. 2. Deals with ethnological, historical and religious topics relating to India. Edited by F. R Sell. pp 84. Published by the editor: Madras. January 1917. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 348 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
12	**Self Culture.** Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 8 "A magazine for promoting success, health and happiness" Edited by K. T. Rāmaśāmi. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Kuḷḷanattam. November and December 1916 (in one), January and February 1917 respectively. [27th December 1916, 1st February and 10th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	K. T. Rāmaśāmi, Excelsior Press, Kuḷḷanattam.	Nos. 6 and 7 —450 and No. 8 —300.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
13	**Temperance News.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. New series. Edited by Rev. A. Moffat. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. November and December 1916 and January 1917 respectively. [2nd December 1916, 3rd January and 8th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 per annum.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	300 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 345 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether AD. or the Christian era,—date of issue from the press, net publication, size, matter, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

14 **(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarama Ayyar. pp. 43, 56, 26 and 48 respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyaraman & Co.: Madras. October, November and December 1916 and January 1917 respectively. [7th November, 4th and 30th December 1916 and 13th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

T. Jnanakiram Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.

Nos. 10 & 11—650 each and Nos. 12 & 1—700 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 845 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

1 **(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12 (in one), Vol 2, Nos 1 to 9 and 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. "A monthly Journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters." Edited by K. C. Dalikdari and P. Duraiswami Ayyangar. pp. 1, 233, 112, 162, 208, 98, 100, 86, 82, 98, 92, 98, 124, 106 and 85 respectively. Published by P. Duraiswami Ayyangar: Madras. January to December 1915 (in one) and January to August and November and December 1916 and January and February 1917 respectively. 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 10 per annum.

Higginbotham, Ltd., Madras.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 & 2 1,000 each and the rest 500 each.

[Vol. 2, No. 10 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 345 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1 **(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. A Theosophical Journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 40, 36, 38 and 36 respectively. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 15th December 1916, 15th January, 15th February and 15th March 1917 respectively. [14th December 1916, 10th January, 15th February and 14th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

A. K. Sitarama Sastri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.

No. 12—1,020 and the rest 1,050 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 345 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

2 **Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 4, No. 4. Edited by C. R. Vedantachari. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. February 1917. 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 12 annas per annum.

C. R. Vedantachari, Hogarth Press, Madras.

2,000

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

3 **Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly report of the Indian Division of the 'Order of the Star in the East.' Edited by M. E. Rooke. pp. 4 each. Published by the Star Office: Adyar. January, February and March 1917 respectively. [20th December 1916, 31st January and 2nd March 1917 respectively.] 4° 1st edition.
Price, As. 1-6 each.

A. K. Sitarama Sastri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.

Nos. 1 & 2—2,000 each and No. 3—1,500.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

4 **Caritas.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A bimonthly Family Record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. Fr. G. J. Gross, S.J. pp. 9. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1st March 1917. [5th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.

300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is observed, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date or dates on the title pages with the names of the sovereigns under whom the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

6	(The) Catholic Register. Vol. 16, Nos. 7 to 12. (Nos. 7 and 8 is one), Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 12, Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 9 and Vol. 19: Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. A. M. Teixeira. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. M. Mathe Vaz: Madras. 1st August, 5th September 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1914, 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1916, 1st January, 1st February 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August, 1st September 1916, 1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively. 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	A. Dhanödara Mudali, Presidency Press, Madras. (Vol. 16, Nos. 7 to 12; Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 9) and Rev. Fr. A. E. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. (Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 3).	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
8	(The) Catholic Watchman. Vol. 29, Nos. 51 and 52 and Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 12. Edited by Rev. F. D. Kaas. pp. 24 each. Published by the Catholic Supply Society: Madras. 21st and 29th December 1916, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd March 1917 respectively. 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
7	Christ Church Parish Magazine for October 1916 and for January, February and March 1917. Edited by F. B. Heisse. pp. 26 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1916 and 1917 respectively. [2nd October 1916, 25th January, 25th February and 25th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	Oct. 1916—250 and the rest—275 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
5	(The) Deccan Church News with Supplement. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Rev. R. M. Langdale—Smith. pp. 28 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Bolarum. February and March 1917 respectively. [9th February and 9th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.**	George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	No. 2—200 and No. 3—226.
	[Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]		
9	(The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 7. "Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India." Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 12, 24, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. December 1916, January, February and March 1917 respectively. [20th December 1916, 20th January 17th February and 20th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
10	(The) Indian Christian. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 to 5. "A monthly magazine for the exposition of scripture." Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Belgaum. [15th December 1916, 15th January and 15th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	Nos. 3 and 5—1,125 each and No. 4—1,300.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
11	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 11, No. 4. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 46. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January 1917. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S. P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
12	**(The) Madras Church Missionary Gleaner for December 1916 and January and February 1917.** Edited by Church Mission Society. pp. 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by Secretary of the society: Madras. 1916 and 1917. [30th December 1916, 23rd January and 27th February 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	Dec. 1916—242 and the rest—332 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
13	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Mrs Whitehead. pp. 34, 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras, January, February and March 1917 respectively. [30th December 1916, 31st January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	Do.	No. 1—1,080, No. 2—1,080 and No. 3—1,080.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
14	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Official organ of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by the General Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Madras. pp. 8 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. December 1916, January, February and March 1917 respectively. [16th December 1916, 16th January, 15th February and 15th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
15	**Monthly Bulletin of the Fraser Town Book Depot.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Embodying the monthly announcements and reviews of the publications sold by the Evangelical Missionary Book Depot, Bangalore. Edited by A. Mc. D. Redwood. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1st January and 1st February 1917 respectively. [17th January and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	500 each.
16	**(The) Morning Star.** Nos. 35 and 36. Organ of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacoste, s.j. pp. 28 each. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. January—February and March—April 1917 respectively. [10th February and 10th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
17	**My Mother.** Vol. 1, No. 5. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisamy Pillai. pp. 32. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. February—March 1917. [7th February 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including language of the book where the same is obscure, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
18	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer** Vol. 10, No. 11 and Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by K. T. Paul. pp 8 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India · Salem. [3rd November 1916 and February 1917 respectively. [3rd November 1916 and 15th January 1917 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	K. T. Paul, T.A.C. Press, Salem.	2,400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
19	**Our Outlook for February and March 1917 (in one).** Young Men's Christian Association, Coonoor. Edited by Miss E. A. Waugh. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Coonoor. [6th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Coonoor.	100
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
20	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras, for September and December 1916 and February and March 1917.** Edited by Rev. N. Muldrum and Rev. D. H. Gillan. pp 4 each, Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras [22nd September, 22nd December 1916, 3rd March and 17th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free**	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	September 1916—180 and the rest 130 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 348 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
21	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 38, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood of comparative religion, philosophy, science and of occultism Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 124 each. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. January, February, March 1917 respectively. [28th December 1916, 23rd January and 23rd February 1917 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum**	A. K. Sundrum Sastri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,700 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 348 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
22	**(The) Trichinopoly Church Magazine.** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A record of the Church and its work in Trichinopoly and out-stations. Edited by the Chaplain, Trichinopoly. pp 46, 8, 34, 6, 60, 5, 8, 8, 3, 6, 5, 3, 30, 6, 32, 7, 6, 22, 8, 7, 8, 5, 6, 8, 10, 10 and 8, 3, 6, 5, 3, 30, 6, 32, 7, 6, 22, 8, 7, 8, 5, 6, 8, 10, 10 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly January to December 1915, January to December 1916 and January to March 1917 respectively [10th of every month respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	A. Virabhadra Pillai, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly (Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 12, and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2) and Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. (Vol. 9, No. 3.)	75, 100 and 112 respectively.
23	**Varnāśrama Dharma.** Vol. 1, No. 9 A monthly religious journal advocating the cause of the four-fold caste-system in India. Edited by T. R. Krishnaswāmi Ayyar and P. R. Gnanapati Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by T. R. Krishnaswāmi Ayyar: Madras July 1916. [10th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Sadasiva Cetti, Sivaratnasayam Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 348 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject index, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the nearest Christian era, other dates from the prose or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of edition.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
24	**(The) Vēdānta Kēsari.** Vol. 3, Nos 7 to 9. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of Vēdānta. Edited by Brahmachāri Nitya Chaitanya. pp. 49, 42 and 42 respectively Published by the Rāmakrishna Mission: Madras. November and December 1916 and January 1917 respectively. [2nd December 1916, 2nd January and 2nd February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
25	**(The) Visitor.** Vol. 8, Nos. 21 and 12 and Vol. 9, No. 1, "Our Church and Home Magazine." Edited by Rev. C. W. Rondeau. pp. 28 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. January, February and March 1917 respectively [15th January, 15th February and 15th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 348 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	400 each.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by M. T. Nārāyana Ayyangār pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. February 1917. [24th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 348 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	P. Vēlu Chetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	800
	The following are despatched for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Dovetonian.** Vol. 2, No. 1. The magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras Edited by R. A. Carson, pp. 27. Published by the editor: Madras January 1917. [24th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	300
2	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 22, No. 12 and Vol. 23, Nos 1 and 2. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrinivāsāchāri pp 80, 101 and 80 respectively. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co: Madras December 1916 and January and February 1917 respectively. [2nd January, 2nd February and 2nd March 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	600 each.
3	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 4, No 12 and Vol. 5, Nos 1 and 2 Edited by C. Nārāyana Ayyar. pp. 38, 40, and 38 respectively. Published by D. Ānanda Rao: Coimbatore. December 1916 and January and February 1917 respectively. [28th December 1916, 30th January and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	K. N Subbanātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	No. 12, 950, No. 1, 700 and No. 2, 650.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

4 **(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** New Series. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 94 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. December 1916, January and February 1917 respectively. [1st January, 3rd February and 15th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 8 each. — C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras. — 350 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

5 **(The) Madras Forest College Journal.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly journal. Edited by C. Karuppiah Mēdon. pp. 88. Published by G. E. C. Fisher: Coimbatore. December 1916. [30th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — K. N. Sivaminātha Ayyar, Literary Sub Press, Coimbatore. — 875

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

6 **(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by Rev. Fr. H. J. Cairns. pp. 59. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. March 1917. [7th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,700

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]

7 **(The) Noble College Leader.** Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by W. S. John. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. January 1917. [24th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — J. P. Devasahāyam, C.M.S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. — 300

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

8 **(The) Northwick Observer.** Vol. 5, No. 3. A quarterly magazine of the United Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras. Edited by Miss J. H. Ross. pp. 32. Published by the Mission: Madras. January 1917. [3rd January 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 450

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

9 **Our Little Paper.** Vol. 5, Nos. 6 and 7. Edited by R. P. Kolandaivēl Pillai. pp. 20 and 30 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. November 1916. and January 1917 respectively. [8th December 1916 and 22nd January 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 575

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

10 **Progress.** New Series. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. "An illustrated magazine for students." Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 26 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January, February and March 1917 respectively. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 15 annas per annum. — Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — Nos. 7 and 8—1,500 each and No. 9—1,500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of parts, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era,—place of issue from the press or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

11	**Schooldays and Holidays.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal intended for the use of the young. Edited by F. H. Oakley. pp. 16 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. January and February 1917 respectively. [10th January and 24th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	450 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 89, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]		
12	**(The) S.P.G. College Magazine.** Vol. 6, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by A. S Natarājan. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. February and April 1917 [22nd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 53, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
13	**(The) S.P.G. High School Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by S. E. Dēvasikhāmani. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. December 1916. [20th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 154 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]		
14	**Then and Now.** Vol. 5, No. 3. The Magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 88. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. December 1916. [6th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 44, at page 330 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

TAMIL—ART.

1	**ஸ்ரீ வித்யா பிரகாசினி.** [Gāna Vidyē Prakāśini. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly musical journal.] Edited by V. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 38, 36 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Perungulam. 1916-1917. [28th December 1916, 29th January and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	V. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Perungulam.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 5, at page 351 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

TAMIL—LAW.

1	**இண்டியன் சட்ட கெஜட்.** [Indiya Śaṭṭa Gējeṭ. Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. "The Indian Law Gazette."] Edited by C. Paramaśiva Mudali, etc. pp. 24, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by Krupa & Bros.: Madras. 1916-1917. [31st December 1916, 27th January and 3rd March 1917 respectively.] Fasc. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum.**	C. Paramaśiva Mudali, Indian Law Gazette Press, Madras.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 351 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, publisher as a place of publication, name given on the title page with the name of it was—when either then the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—LAW.		
2	தென் இந்திய விவகார சிந்தாமணி. [Then Indiya Viyavahāra Cintamaṇi. Vol. 3, No. 22 "A Tamil Law Journal"] Edited by N. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 20. Published by S. T. Palcano: Madras. 1916. [December 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Pearose & Co., Nārpahāu Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	வைத்தியகலாநிதி [Vaidiya Kalānidi. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly medical journal dealing with the Ayurvēdic and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 32 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor. Madras. 1916. [30th December 1916 and 3rd February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,325 and 1,325 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 351 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ananda Bōdini. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Manickmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1916–1917. [14th December 1916, 10th January, 10th February and 12th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	8,000, 8,000, 8,000 and 7,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 351 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
2	சக்கரவர்த்தினி. [Cakravarthini. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 to 6. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to moral, religious and philosophical subjects.] Edited by K. Vadivēlu Cetti. pp. 46 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor. Madras. 1916–1917. [22nd December 1916 and 10th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. Vadivēlu Cetti, Succidānanda Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 352 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
3	ஜனாபிமானி. [Janābimāni. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 9, No. 1. "The People's Friend"] A monthly magazine devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 40, 36, 48 and 40 respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1916–1917. [8th November, 5th December 1916, 6th January and 7th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Gowdian Press, Madras.	650, 700, 700 and 750 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 352 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
4	ஜனோபகாரி. [Janōpakāri. Vol. 1, No. 10 and Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by R. Nārāyanasāmi & Co.: Vellore. 1916–1917. [31st December 1916, 31st January and 2nd March 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	P. N. Janabhāgam, Record Press, Vellore.	800, 100 and 900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 352 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1	3	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of parts published) and place of publication, date & price (on the title page) and the name of the Government whom other than the Director of Publications) of books from Rs. 5 upwards or of publications, every edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

5 கலாசிந்தாமணி. [Kalācintāmani. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to religious, philosophical and literary subjects.] Edited by C. M. Nataisa Mudali. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras 1914–1917. [8th, 12th and 26th November, 4th, 11th and 18th December 1916, 16th January and 16th February 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. C. M. Nataisa Mudali, Śivaśāma Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]

6 கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikan. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 to 11. "The Agriculturist." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and allied subjects.] Edited by J. R. Ratna Raju. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916–1917. [15th November, 14th December 1916, 12th January and 12th February 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. T. Jānakiram Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 352 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

7 கும்பகோணம் சிவகவ சங்கீத மகமண்டலிபத்திரிகை. [Kumbakōṇam Vivaśāya Śaṅgatīn Mādāṇṭrapattirigai. Vol. 10, No. 12 and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by R. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār and A. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by R. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār: Kumbakonam. 1916–1917. [5th and 12th January and 13th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. T. A. M. Ellasundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 352 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

8 மதராஸ் ஒத்துழைப்பு ஆபீஸ் கெஜட். [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 6, No. 1.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Madras 1916. [13th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,100

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 353 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

9 சைவப்பிரகாசம். [Śaivappirakāsam. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to religious, literary and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Kandasāmi Pillai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1916–1917. [4th and 31st January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. G. Rāmacandra Cetti, Rāmamandra Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. 500, 550 and 550 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 353 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

10 செந்தமிழ். [Śendamiḻ. Vol. 14, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1916. [1st February and 8th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. T. A. Subbaveṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Tamil Śangam Press, Madura. 500 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 353 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication of the nature of the book when the name does not indicate it, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, and price. If a Tamil or other title-page is given, the name of the press is also given. Clergymen's names should be given with their designation.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
11	விவேக போதினி. [Vivēka Bōdhini Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 7. (Nos 4 and 5 in one.) An illustrated Tamil monthly Journal (Nos 4 and 5 in one.) devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppuswami Ayyar. pp. 102, 88 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras 1916-1917. [30th December 1916, 2nd and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 4 per annum.	G. Rāmaswami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 353 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
12	விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. Vol. 24, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to practical truth and knowledge.] Edited by C. V. Swāminātha Ayyar. pp. 32, 36, 30 and 36 respectively. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency: Madras. 1916-1917. [26th December 1916, 3rd and 22nd January and 5th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 353 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
13	விவேகோதயம். [Vivēkōdayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11 A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by M. Gōpālakrishṇa Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by K. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kān: Madura. 1916. [4th and 19th December 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	S. Krishnaswami Pillai, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	அர்ச். அந்தோனியார் தூதன். [Arc. Antoniyār Tūdan. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Contains notes on the activity of St. Anthony's Church.] pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.d.b.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [2nd and 26th January and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.d.b., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 354 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
2	பாலர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 60, Nos. 1 to 3. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Rev. R. Robertson. pp. 24, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.	Joseph Pasamore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,650, 1,650 and 1,600 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 354 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
3	பாலர் நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēsan Vol. 24, Nos. 2 to 6 and Vol. 25, Nos. 1 to 4. A Tamil Christian Journal.] Edited by R. V. Abrāhām pp. 16 each. Published by editor: Palamcottah. 1916-1917. [20th February, 20th March, 20th April, 20th May, 20th June 1916, 20th January, 20th February, 20th March and 6th March 1917 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the name of the year—if it is other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press, no of publications, price, edition, and person.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
4	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol 8, No. 6 and Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by R. P. Kulandusami Pillai. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, A.I.; Trichinopoly 1916-1917. [7th December 1916 and 9th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 351 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, A.I., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	800 and 1,000 respectively.
5	இந்திய சுயதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. [Indiya Suyadēśa Misanari Śangaddipikai. Vol. 8, Nos 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 9, No. 1. "The Tamil Organ of the National Missionary Society of India."] Edited by A. N. Sadarisanam, pp 8 each Published by K. T. Paul: Salem. 1916-1917. [8th January and 1st February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 353 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	K. T. Paul, T.A.C. Press, Salem.	1,900 each.
6	ஜீவதாணியர், [Jivatanpir, Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2. "The Water of Life."] Edited by R. V. Abirvadam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah: 1916-1917. [20th January, 20th February, 20th March, 20th April, 20th May, 20th June, 20th July, 20th August, 20th September, 20th October, 20th November and 20th December 1916. 20th January and 20th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 81, at page 354 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,500 each.
7	மந்தர் போதினி [Mādar Bōdini. Vol. 02, Nos. 1 to 3. "The Magazine for the Home."] Edited by Miss Pollard. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 84, at page 355 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	600, 666 and 675 respectively.
8	மந்தர் மித்திர். [Mādar Mitthri. Vol. 30, Nos. 6 to 8. "Tamil Woman's Friend."] Edited by Miss Grace Stephens pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1916-1917. [11th and 26th January and 20th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	700 each.
9	**Monthly Letter.** Nos. 28 to 31 and 33. Edited by Miss R. E. Howard and Miss Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1916-1917. [1st July, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November 1916 and 1st February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100 each.
10	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3. "The Good Pastor."] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. Jobo. pp. 28, each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [20th December 1916, 31st January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 87, at page 355 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. Jobo, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,650 each.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the year of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
11	நற்போதகம். [Narbodakam. Vol. 68, Nos. 2 to 12 and Vol. 69, Nos. 1 to 3. "The Friendly Instructor."] Edited by G. Dēvadāsan. pp. 24 each. Published by C.M.S. Office: Palamcottah. 1916–1917. [20th February, 20th March, 20th April, 20th May, 20th June, 20th July, 20th August, 20th September, 20th October, 20th November, 20th December 1916, 20th January, 20th February and 6th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 pies each.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,050 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
12	நாட்டுக்கோட்டை வைசியன். [Nāṭṭukkōṭṭai Vaisiyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 26 and 27 (in one). A monthly religious journal conducted in the interests of the Vaisya community of Nāṭṭukkōṭṭai.] Edited by P. S. Āṇḍiyappa Pillai. pp. 40. Published by the editor. Palamcottah. 1916. [15th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.**	A. Arumugiyappa Pillai Siva Press, Palamcottah.	110.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
13	சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 39, Nos. 3 to 5. "The Messenger of Truth."] Edited by Rev. J. Lazarus. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras: 1917. [30th December 1916, 30th January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
14	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தின். [Sēsunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayattiḍan. Vol. 39, Nos. 1 to 3. A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anante, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1917. [5th and 27th January and 27th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	5,350 5,300 and 4,900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
15	சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly organ of the *Saivasiddhānta Mahāsamājam*.] Edited by Kalyanasundara Yatindrar. pp. 24, 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916–1917. [30th November, 2nd December 1916, 31st January and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.**	A. C. Samukha Mudali, Maha Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
74	விசுவகர்மகுலோபகாரி. [Visvakarmakulōpakāri. Vol. 4. Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of the class of people called *Visvabrāhmans*.] Edited by K. Kanniyappa Asāri. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1917. [2nd February and 15th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. Kanniyappa Asāri, Viśvakuladhāraṇa Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 மாதர் மனோரஞ்சிதம். [Mādar Manōrañjiṭam. Vol. 16, Nos 2 to 4. "The Tamil Zenana Magazine."] Edited by C. S. Rāmaswāmi Ayyar pp. 48, 48 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras 1917. [2nd January, 4th February and 5th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs 2-8 per annum. — G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 500 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 359 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

2 ஆசான் நேசமணி. [Nallāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 12, Nos 8 to 9 "The Trained Teacher." A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1916-1917. [29th December 1916, 5th February, 3rd and 23rd March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. — C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Carnon Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 11, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]

3 பூபாலரஞ்சனி. [Pan Kalvi, Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by R. Tāyārammāl. pp. 59 79 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916-1917. [30th December 1916, 31st January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. — S. Rangasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras. — 800, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

4 சற்குரு. [Sarguru. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 7. A monthly journal for Elementary School-masters.] Edited by G. Nāmasundaram. pp. 20 each. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāyuḍu & Son: Madras. 1916-1917. [30th December 1916 and 8th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. — W. Puṣparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. — 600 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

TELUGU—LAW.

1 తెలుగు లా జర్నల్. [The Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12, and Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly journal.] Edited by T. Purushōttam Panṭulu. pp. 43, 34 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1916-1917. [25th December 1916, 25th February and 20th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. — 400 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No 4, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 9, No 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by J. Pañchāmiṛāma Śāstri. pp. 26 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Jammalamadugu. 1916-1917. [9th January and 14th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 325 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 29, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is shown, number of parts, publication and place of publication's name as given on the title page with the names of all persons or other firms connected therewith—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
2	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Parishat-patrika. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. (Nos. 6 and 7 in one.) A monthly literary journal.] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 48 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [28th December 1916 and 8th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Srinivasa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	450 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
3	ఆర్యతిలక. [Āryatilaka. Vol. 1, No. 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal dealing with literature.] Edited by K. Subba Śāstrulu. pp. 32, 44, 34, 40, 30 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Bellary. 1915–1916. [14th July 1915, October to December 1916, January and 12th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	B. K. Hanumanta Rao, Vāgi Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	Vol. 1, No. 6—200 Vol. 2, No. 1 to 5 300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
4	హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindūsundari. Vol. 14, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by M. Cūdamma and K. Venkataramanamma. pp. 38, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by M. Cūdamma: Cocanada. 1917. [13th January, 15th February and 13th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	B. Śāmamma and M. Cūdamma, Vidyārthini Sarada Press, Cocanada.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
5	మదరాసు బుల్లెటిన్ ఆఫ్ కోఆపరేషన్. [Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd. pp. 56 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [14th December 1916 and 15th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500 and 525 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
6	మందారము. [Mandāra. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimhaw. pp. 72 and 84 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1916. [2nd December 1916 and 12th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Venkaṭanarasimha Rao, and C. Viśvēswara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry.	6 0 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
7	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to education.] Edited by M. E. Archibald pp. 29, 29 and 27 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Joseph Pammaya, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,200 1,200 and 1,125 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the age of the book where the same is given, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—where other than the Christian era is used—edge of cover from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1917. 3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	7,600, 7,500 and 6,700 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
2	దేశీయమిషనరీప్రకాశిక. [Dēsiya Missionary Prakāsika. For May to September, October to December 1916 and January and February 1916 respectively. The organ of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Rev. N. Abraham. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada [16th and 28th December 1916 and 7th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies each.	P. Brahmananda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	500, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]		
3	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3 A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly pp. 4, 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the Mission Book Depôt: Nayadapota. 1917. [26th December 1916, 26th January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each.	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	584, 599 and 596 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 359 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
4	రాయబారి. [Rayabhāri. Vol. 3, No. 1. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Wadrevupally, Godavari district. 1917. [21st December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Biana Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	603
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]		
5	సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 7, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by P. Paradēsi. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Rajahmundry. [26th November, 21st December 1916 and 20th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies each.	Do.	340 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 359 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
6	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 29, Nos. 8 to 9. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. A. Subbarayudu. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [26th December 1916, 26th January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	4,200, 4,800 and 4,800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 359 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject indication for the use of the book where the name is obscure, number of issues published and place of publication, dates given on the title page with the season of the year—the religious or other era, if other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, etc.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
7	క్రైస్తవ కథామానములు. [Srīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu. Vol. 10, No. 12 and Vol. 36, Nos. 1 and 2. A missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. [20th December 1916, 20th January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	327 each.
8	తెలుగు చర్చిమన్. [(The) Telugu Churchman. Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by Rev. H. Austin. pp. 43. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1916. [13th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	Do.	400
9	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtheran. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. H. R. Spangler. pp. 18. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 pies.	Do.	770
10	(The) Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book. Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. I. Cannaday. pp. 16, 14 and 16 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1917. [28th December 1916, 28th January and 1st March 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 360 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Do.	508 each.
11	——— for the Young. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Cannaday. pp. 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference. Guntur. 1917. [26th December 1916, 28th January and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 360 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Do.	385, 387 and 397 respectively.
12	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్థుడు. [Telugu Udyōgasthudu. "The Telugu Officer." Vol. 46, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 47, Nos. 1 and 2. An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Brigadier Ananda Singh. pp. 12, 12 and 14 respectively. Published by the Salvation Army. Bapatla. 1916-1917. [10th January, 25th February and 9th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 360 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	K. Pullayya, Kanyakā Parameśvari Press, Bapatla.	180 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ప్రారంభవిద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 to 14. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sitanna Sastri. pp. 24, 24, 26 and 23 respectively. Published by Rama & Co.: Ellore. 1916-1917. [24th November, 27th December 1916, 21st January and 8th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price { Nos. 11 and 12, Re. 1-1 / Nos. 13 and 14, Re. 1-9 } per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 360 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	E. Venkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,050 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where it is new or obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (given on English page with the name of Hindu editor Hindu date), size, price, and place of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

2 విద్యానిధి. [Vidyanidhi. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to educational, literary, moral and religious subjects.] Edited by N. Appayya Śarma. pp. 12. Published by N. Venkatarāyulu & Son: Madras. 1916-1917. [10th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, As. 12 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 360 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

W. Pasparatha Ceṭṭa & Co., Kalāvatinikaram Press, Madras. 500

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

4 ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 14, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1916-1917. [20th December 1916, 26th January and 19th February 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 360 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 475 each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 ഗോപാലകൃഷ്ണൻ [Gōpālakṛṣṇan. Vol. 2, No. 3. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by P. Cippukuṭṭi Nāyar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1916 [27th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

P. S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Pillai, Mayūrāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat. 900

2 ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 and 9. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Māmavikramaṇ Rāja. pp. 40 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. [19th January and 23rd February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 361 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 375 each.

3 കേരളകൗമുദി. [Kēvana Kaumudi. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1916-1917. [31st December 1916, 3rd February and 2nd March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 361 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

Do. 650 each.

4 ലക്ഷ്മീവിലാസം. [Lakṣmi Vilāsam. Vol. 12, Nos. 5 to 7. A magazine dealing with economical, agricultural and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. C. Māṭavikramaṇ Rāja. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. [8th January, 11th February and 12th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 361 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

Do. 350 each.

5 മിതവാദി. [Mitavādi. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Thiyas.] Edited by C. Kṛṣṇaṇ. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1917. [8th January, 8th February and 8th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 361 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

C. Kṛṣṇaṇ, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 1,100, 1,000 and 1,100 respectively

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including change of the book where the name is other than, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date when the title page with illustrations of the cover when other than the first publications, new edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

6 സമുദായദീപിക. [Samudāya Dīpika. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Nos 11 and 12 edited by K. O. Kuiyappa Nambiyār and Vol. 2, No. 1, edited by Mankot Kumaran Nambiyār pp. 40, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by P. Kunhi Kannan, Cannanore. [9th December 1916, 8th January and 10th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

P. Kunhi Kannan, Edward Press, Cannanore. — 495, 485 and 450 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1 ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 9, Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 12, and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaeus. pp. 4 each (in Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 8), pp. 8 each (in Vol. 10, No. 9), pp. 4 each (in Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 11), pp. 8 each (in Vol. 11, No. 12), pp. 8 each (in Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3). Published by the editor: Calicut. 1915—1917. [3rd April, 5th May, 4th June, 2nd and 30th July, 3rd and 29th September, 4th November, 18th and 30th December 1915; 5th February, 3rd and 30th March, 3rd and 29th May, 30th June, 29th July, 31st August, 28th September, 2nd November, 16th December 1916; 12th January, 16th February and 5th March 1917 respectively.] (Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 8) 4°, (No. 9) 8°. (Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 11) 4°, (No. 12) 8°, (Vol. 12, Nos 1 to 3) 8°. 1st edition. Free.

J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut. — 500 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]

2 ഏതർക്കാല സത്യം. [Ētarkāla Satyam. Vol. 2, No. 1. "The Present Truth."] Edited by Rev. J. S. James. pp. 24. Published by the International Tract Society: Madras. 1917. [30th December 1916.] 4° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 2,500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 361 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

3 സനാതനധർമ്മം. [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 6, No. 12, and Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Kuṭṭikkaran Nāyar, pp. 40 each. Published by M. S. Rāmayyar: Calicut. [28th December 1916 and 25th February 1917 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

V. M. Mādharan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut. — 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 ಕನ್ನಡ ಕೊಗಿಲೆ. [Kannaḍa Kōgile. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by P. Bhōja Rao and M. Timmappayya. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Timmappayya: Mangalore. [30th November, 26th December 1916, 31st January and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the names of the eras—where otherwise than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Bodhini. Vol. 2, Parts 4 to 7 (Parts 4 and 5 in one). An illustrated monthly magazine mainly devoted to education, co-operation, moral amelioration and literature.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu pp. 116, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Udipi [2nd January, 17th February and 19th March 1917 respectively] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಕೊಂಕಣ ದುರ್ವೆ. [Konkṇ Durvẽ. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by A. Mascarenhas. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Bijoy (Mangalore). 1916. [1st and 15th January, 1st and 15th February, 1st and 15th March 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	J. M. Soares, Cedalhail Press, Mangalore.	570, 546, 536, 525, 525 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ଉତ୍କଳମଧୁପ. [Utkala Madhupa. Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 8. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A periodical dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by N. Vidyāratna. pp. 18 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Digapudi. [24th January and 20th March 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	N. Vidyāratna, Gajapati Bhramaday Press, Digapudi.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) Elementary School Journal. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 6. Edited by R. Tambusetham. pp. 20, 18, 18, 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1916. [2nd, 5th, 9th, 15th, 19th and 23rd January 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	R. Tambusetham, Saraswati Press, Berhampore.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]		
	HINDUSTANI—POETRY.		
1	مہرالج مہراج [Mayrāj-i-Khiyāl. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3 (Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, No. 1 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by Muhammad Ghouse Sāhib. pp. 24, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. October to December 1916, January and February 1917 respectively. [19th December 1916, 10th January and 10th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Muhammad Abdur Rahim Sāhib, Razzakiah Press, Madras.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (when either given on the title page with the name or the year—when neither given, the Christian era)—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	اردو تربیتہ ٹیچر [Urdu Trained Teacher.] Vol. 4, Nos 11 and 12 and Vol 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching.] Edited by Sayid Jalāluddin Sāhib pp. 48, 40, 48 and 48 respectively Published by the editor: Madras. November and December 1916, January and February 1917 respectively. [5th and 30th December 1916 and 10th February and 10th March 1917 respectively.] 4°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	Mohammad Karimuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	संस्कृतचन्द्रिका. [Samskṛita Candrikā. A Sanskrit monthly journal devoted to literature (sample copy).] Edited by Śrīdharma. pp. 24 Published by P. B Anantācāri: Conjeeveram. [5th February 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram	1,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	(The) Trumpet-Call. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12 (in one). "Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests." Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Mangalore. October to December 1916. [5th January 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8.	J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	Journal of the Tamil Scientific Terms Society. Vol. 1, Nos 3 to 5 (Nos 4 and 5 in one). Edited by C. Rājagōpālācāri and K. G. Venkatasubba Ayyar. pp. 16 each. Published by V. M. Rāmanātha Ayyar: Salem. December 1916 and January and February 1917 respectively. [13th December 1916 and 26th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	K. T. Paul, T. A. C. Press, Salem.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 341 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(A) Magazine for Students, Teachers and Children. Nos. 24 to 26. Edited by Miss Howard. pp. 4 each Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. January—April, May—August and September—December 1916 respectively. 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 2, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject matter or the age of the book where the name is otherwise unknown, number of issues published or price of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the periodical or other than the Gazette in which publication was announced, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

2 **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 17, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rámachandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1917. [24th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 400

ENGLISH TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **Sirencha Jungle Pioneer.** Vol. 3, No. 1. The quarterly journal of the Twenty-seven Lessons of Sirencha Tahsil. Edited by Mrs. E. E. Taylor. pp. 8. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. December 1916.] 26th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.] — Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. — 250

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **Taylor High School Magazine, Narsapur.** Vol. 1, No. 4. Edited by A. Jayarám Rao. pp. 108. Published by the Editor, Narsapur. January 1917. [17th February 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] — Śrinivása Varadáchári & Co., Madras. — 300

2 **Tit bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 15, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rámachandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1917. [23rd December 1916.]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 200

TAMIL-ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1 *Ouṭṭiyar Vaḷakku.* [Védiyar Vaḷakku. Nos. 128 to 130 "The Tamil Preacher's Magazine."] Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] — Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 350, 350 and 325 respectively.

TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1 *Varṇáśrama Dharmam.* (Varṇáśrama Dharmam. Vol. 1, No. 9. A periodical issued every month, advocating the cause of the four-fold caste system in India.] Edited by T. R. Kṛishnaswámi Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [10th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] — A. Sadáśiva Chetti, Śivaráma Sarma Press, Madras. — 500

Serial number	1 Author and title, brief subject, language of the text, where the work is published, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price (if obtainable). Also give the Christian name, date of birth and race of the author and a brief notice of the previous literary work (if any) of the author. Also the Christian name, date of birth and race of the translator, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2	**வேதாந்த தீபிகை.** [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rangāchāri. pp. 52, 40 and 70 respectively. Published by S. Vāsudēvāchāri: Madras. 1916-1917. [21st December 1916, 1st and 28th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	W. Pappiah Chetti & Co., Kalāmatal-karam Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	**దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక.** [Divyajñāna-dipika. Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by P. Narasimhayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1917. [12th January, 7th February and 9th March 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	M. Rāmānujāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	MALAYALAM-ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**കേരളയുവാവ്.** [Kēraḷa Yuvāv. Vol. 5, No. 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. "Young Man of Malabar."] Edited by J. M. Jacobi. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Tellicherry. December 1916, January and February 1917 respectively. [25th November, 30th December 1916 and 1st February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas per annum.	J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	500, 450 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
	POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Scientific Manuring.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture. Edited by J. W. Kath. pp. 36 and 38 respectively. Published by Parry & Co.: Madras. December 1916 and January 1917 respectively. [28th December 1916 and 14th February 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Venkatēsvara & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 25th April 1917.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Oriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nagari.	Grantha.								
							a		a, á, u, i
							á		b
							i		—
							í		t
							u		t
							ú		s
							ṛ		j
							ṝ		ch
							ḷ		h
							ḹ		kh
							e		d
							ai		d
							o		z
							au		r
							k		z
							kh		zh
							g		s
							gh		sh
							ṅ		s
							c		t
							ch		z
							j		s, sh,
							jh		gh
							ñ		f
							ṭ		k
							ṭh		k
							ḍ		g
							ḍh		l
							ṇ, ṉ		m
							t		n
							th		n
							d		n, ṅ, ṉu, w
							dh		h
							n, ṉ		y, ai, i, é
							p		
							ph		
							b		
							bh		
							m		
							y		
							r, ṟ		
							l, ḷ		
							v		
							ś		
							ṣ		
							s		
							h		
							ḷ		

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING MAY 29, 1917 [Price, 6 pies.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 1917.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION held in April 1917 in the subject under which their names appear.

[A notice will be published in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette* in the month of August stating when and to whom application should be made for certificates.]

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*]

Number in order of merit.	Register number.	Name of candidate	Where examined.
PRACTICAL DISPENSING (FOR COMPOUNDERS)—INTERMEDIATE GRADE			
FIRST CLASS.			
1	3040	Muhammad Sadiq Husain	Madras.
2	3032	Malladi Krishnaswamiayya	Do
	3046	Joseph Abraham	Do.
	4585	A. Sivanarayana Pillai	Madura.
5	4582	V. Subrahmanya Pillai	Do
6	3030	C. Janakiramu Nayudu	Madras
	3041	Ahmad Muhi-ud-din	Do.
	4583	K. Muttonarayanaswami	Madura
9	585	Pasupuleti Seshayya	Coconada
	6078	Kanagarangadi Kamarayan Nayar .. .	Mangalore.
11	1687	D. Sadagopa Nayudu	Vellore.
	5594	G. Santanarama Varma	Tanjore
	3000	A Daniel Tirumani Pillai	Do.
14	4835	C. G. Vingappan	Palamcottah
15	5888	Ebenezer Solomon	Ootacamund.

SECOND CLASS.

Register number and name of candidate.	Where examined.
40 Rokkam Jagga Rao ..	Berhampur.
42 Sadi Ramamurti	Do.
44 Tota Achyutaramayya ..	Do.
46 Pallakala Kurmanayakulu ..	Do.
317 Bobbanda Prakasa Rao ..	Vizagapatam.
320 Dandi Venkatanarasayya ..	Do.
322A Hanumanta Adinarayana Nayudu.	Do.
322B Jogu Kannayya	Do.
323 Kunchum Sundara Rao ..	Do.
462 Koti Satyanarayana Rao ..	Cocanada.
483 Muhammad Zain-ul-'abidin ..	Do.
492 Yaluri Venkataramanayya	Rajahmundry.
685 Kakarlamudi Dakshinamurti ..	Do.
686 Kancha Krishna Rao ..	Do.
688 Gandagolla Virabhadrayya ..	Do.
689 Brahmandi Viraswami ..	Do.
691 L. M. Khan Muhammad ..	Do.
1151 Bayapudu Sivaramayya ..	Guntur.
1153 Pilla Ramanuja Rao ..	Do.
1156 Ibrahim Sharif	Do.
1483 Anamukonda Krishnaswami	Salem.
1490 Anamukonda Venkataramayya.	Do.
1550 Kurnool Kesharimayya ..	Karnool.
1582 S. Abdal Aziz	Do.
1631 K. Sudarsanamma	Bellary
1633 Emily Paul	Do.
1634 Allam Chandrasekharam ..	Anantapur.
1635 R. Thavamani Raj ..	Do.
1636 Jatha Hanumantappa ..	Do.
1637 Amravadam Devarajulu Reo.	Do.
1647 C. Siva Singh	Cuddapah.
1811 Alambaram Raghavayya ..	Chittoor
1813 C. Muhammad Ghana ..	Do.
1814 Balaji Singh	Do.
1885 Tirupattur S. Mohadasa Ayyar	Vellore.
1886 C. Ramaswami Nayudu ..	Do.
1888 K. Muhammad Abdul Haq ..	Do.
1891 Edith Kamala	Do.
3025 S. Chakrapani Nayudu ..	Madras.
3026 C. K. Rajaratnam Nayak ..	Do.
3028 Kasar Rajaratnam Mudali ..	Do.
3029 C. Seshachalam Nayudu ..	Do.
3031 T. Rajabhushanam Nayudu..	Do.
3033 M. H. Jawardan Rao ..	Madras.
3034 M. Ramanujam	Do.
3036 Kunjee Premchand Shah ..	Do.
3037 Tirupapuliyur Lekhanathan	Do.
3038 M. Balakrishnan	Do.
3042 J. Paul	Do.
3045 Arulappan Samson ..	Do.
3048 James Charles Morris ..	Do.
3049a Vellamvellikunattu Kanhi Kutti	Do.
3229 T. P. Venugopal Nayudu ..	Cuddalore.
3230 M. Rajaswami Pillai ..	Do.
3282 S. A. Devanayaga Varma ..	Do.
3593 T. V. Srinivasa Ayyar ..	Tanjore.
3594 K. Appadurai Pillai ..	Do.
3595 Dhana Rai	Do.
3586 N. Govinda Rao	Do.
3590 Peshpakantamangalu Ammal.	Do.
4168 V. Ramaswami Pillai ..	Trichinopoly.
4169 T. N. Ramaya Pillai ..	Do.
4194 Jeremiah Henry Tyagaraj ..	Do.
4556 K. Govinda Rao	Madura.
4566 R. Kannayya Nayudu ..	Do.
4567 Azagiyam Arumanayagam ..	Do.
4568 G. Samuel Daniel	Do.
4569 Yadagarakaran Gopalan ..	Ramnad.
4570 S. Rajaratnam Pillai ..	Do.
4571 M. Krishna Pillai ..	Do.
4827 V. Dravyam	Palamcottah.
4826 M. Ramaswami	Do.
4828 P. N. Govindan Pillai ..	Do.
4830 C. K. Rama Panikkar ..	Do.
4831 A. Narayanaswami ..	Do.
4833 P. X. Fernandes ..	Do.
4834 A. Jivanayakam Balammal ..	Do.
5517 A. Ramaswami Nayudu ..	Salem.
5862 Chathapuram V. Ramanatha Ayyar.	Coimbatore.
5885 D. K. Subrahmanyam ..	Ootacamund.
5887 N. A. Doraisami	Do.
5916 Daniel Chinnappan ..	Do.
5955 Pavangat Achyutan Vaidyar	Calicut.
5958 Karavath Karavan ..	Do.
5959 Kunhikandiyil Chathukutti ..	Do.
5970 T. S. Vinayakam Sait ..	Do.
6071 Kadbet Bhajanga Rao ..	Mangalore.

(By order)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 23rd May 1917.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [PRICE, 2 annas.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES—APRIL 1917.

The following candidates of the SECONDARY GRADE have been declared to have passed the PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES held in April 1917.

2. Certificates will be forwarded, in due course, to the heads of the Training Institutions in which the candidates were trained. They need not, therefore, write for their certificates.

Serial number.	General register number.	Serial number of the teachers' Certificate.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community.	Institution in which trained.	Period of training: From	Period of training: To	Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
1	A	14917	Joseph Bhavanadi..	M	Mar. 1893 ..	Indian Christian.	Government Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry.	July 1915.	Mar. 1916.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	66
2	1	16018	Krupasindhu Samant Pakrayak	M	Oct. 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	July 1914.	Mar. 1915.	Calcutta Entrance Examination.	54
3	8	19310	Raghunath Mahapatro.	M	Mar. 1889 ..	Brahman.	Government Training School, Berhampur.	July 1915	Mar. 1917.	Do.	48
4	9	15620	Binayak Saha ..	M	Aug. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate Examination.	54
5	6	15921	Gopinatha Das	M	Feb. 1893 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
6	7	15922	Godavari Prasad Patnaik	M	Nov. 1896 ..	Do. .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	60
7	8	15923	Bhagirathi Pala ..	M	June 1895 ..	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
8	9	15924	Ramachandra Sahu	M	Jan. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	56
9	10	15925	Satyananda Padhi.	M	May 1891 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	61
10	12	15926	Dibakara Patnaik .	M	Mar. 1897 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	44
11	13	15927	Gyanananda Panigrahi.	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	59
12	14	15928	Lakshminarayan Panda.	M	July 1891 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
13	15	15929	Ramachandra Acharya.	M	Mar. 1891 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
14	19	15930	Damodara Pradhan.	M	Mar. 1892 ..	Hindu .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
15	20	15931	Madhusudan Patro.	M	Aug. 1889 ..	Do. .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
16	21	15932	Panchanana Mahapatro.	M	July 1895 ..	Brahman.	Do	Do.	Do	Do	43
17	24	15933	Pramadavana Panigrahi.	M	May 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	51
18	25	15934	Ashutosh Saha ..	M	July 1899 ..	Do.	Government Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry.	July 1914	Mar. 1916.	Calcutta Matriculation	43

Serial number	General register number	Special number of the Teachers' Roll	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community.	Institution in which trained.	Period of training. From	Period of training. To	Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
19	26	15935	Lakavadhu Padin..	M	Feb. 1887 ..	Brahman.	Government Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry.*	July 1915.	Mar. 1916.	Matriculation ..	44
20	28	15936	Nayudu Chakravarti.	M	June 1891 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	55
21	33	15937	Guttyvenu Ramaiyam	M	Jan. 1894 ..	Brahman	Do.	July 1916	Mar. 1917.	Do.	49
22	28	15938	Gangiparam Tiruvenkatachari.	M	Feb. 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	39
23	32	15939	Jonnalagadda Venkatasubbayya.	M	July 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
24	36	15940	Mandalaparty Venkayya.	M	Feb. 1892 ..	Do.	Do	Do	Do.	Do.	36
25	37	15941	Yanamandra Dakshinamurti.	M	Nov. 1893 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	53
26	38	15942	Kamatsvelu Subba Rao	M	June 1875 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	F.A. of 1894 ..	51
27	39	15943	Vengala Krishnamacharyulu	M	June 1869 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation of 1904.	43
28	40	15944	Ramachendrula Hanumanta Rao.	M	July 1892 ..	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	30
29	41	15945	T. Ramachandra Tripathi.	M	Nov. 1896 ..	Uy, Br. ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	49
30	42	15946	Lolla Annaramma Pakhikala.	M	July 1894 ..	Brahman	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
31	43	15947	Mathum Penkoba Sastri.	M	July 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
32	44	15948	Ramaswarabandi Sankagiri Rao	M	Feb 1893 .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	38
33	45	15949	Yarabothi Desai Hanumanta Rao.	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
34	46	15950	Amur Venkatacheri.	M	July 1889 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation of 1904	51
35	47	15951	Chowtha Srinivasa Rao	M	Sept. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	45
36	48	15952	Vuppala Sachayya	M	July 1894 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	47
37	49	15953	Magalam Tatti Venkata Rao.	M	Aug 1894	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	44
38	50	15954	Pitla Kamayya	M	Feb 1893 ..	Hindu ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do	43
39	51	15955	Chavakipally Varadarajaswami	M	Oct. 1896 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	56
40	52	15956	Gudicherla Vayyavattula Rao.	M	Oct 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Inter. of 1914.	54
41	53	15957	Bariveeruddu Timothy.	M	May 1893 ..	Christian	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	41
42	54	15958	Pulla Purushotham.	M	Apr. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	44
43	55	15959	Kakarlapur Kasava Rao	M	Nov. 1895 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
44	56	15960	Evaluru Subrahmanyam.	M	July 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
45	58	15961	Kanigla Bharati Kameswara Rao.	M	Aug. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
46	61	15962	Vinnagadda Varaha Narasimham.	M	Nov. 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Matric of 1908 and 1909.	53
47	62	15963	Pimpaly Satyanarayana Subbarayudu.	M	Mar. 1891 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	F.A. of 1908 ..	43
48	63	15964	Gandikota Perasaiah Avadhani.	M	Nov. 1889 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	45
49	67	15965	Sodasani Jeevaratnam,	M	July 1891 .	Christian	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	43
50	69	15969	Valuru Chinnaiah.	M	Apl. 1889 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	37
51	70	15967	Tarevadi Sesadri Ayyangar	M	Mar. 1889 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	54
52	71	15968	Mantravadi Suryanarayana.	M	Aug 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
53	72	15969	Muravada Sitamanjah	M	Apl. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	42
54	73	15970	Duvvuri Jagannadham.	M	Feb. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	51
55	74	15971	Ilavarakonda Satyanarayana.	M	July 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matric of 1909 ..	50
56	75	15972	Ekkirchati Pakir ..	M	Jan. 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do	F.A. 1908 ..	48
57	76	15973	Mavil Venkata Subba Rao.	M	Jan. 1895 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	47

Serial number.	General register number.	Secretariat number of the Teachers' Card of Caste.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training. From	Period of training. To	Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
59	77	15978	Kota Ananta Sastri.	M	May 1894 ..	Brahman.	Government Secondary Training School, Kajahmundry.	July 1916.	Mar 1917.	F.A of 1914 and two branches of B A.	53
60	78	15979	Nimmagadda Satyanarayanamurty.	M	Aug. 1899 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matric of 1907 ..	67
61	79	15976	Nittimarti Isvaraya.	M	Dec. 1894 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	F.A. of 1907 and two branches of B.A.	51
62	80	15977	Tatv' Venkatanarayanarayana	M	Nov. 1893 .	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate.	41
63	81	15978	Pandipari Seth Hareesh	M	Mar. 1891 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matric of 1908 ..	46
64	82	15979	Nimmaluri Venn Venkata Satyanarayana	M	Apr 1894 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	49
65	83	15980	Lakkaraju Sambasiva Rao.	M	July 1899 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Matriculation of 1908.	48
66	84	15981	Kandepudi Lakshmidhirayasamurti.	M	Dec. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	42
67	85	15982	Garimella Satyanarayana.	M	Feb 1888 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	F.A. of 1909 ..	55
68	87	15983	Mallajosula Venkata Jagannadham.	M	Dec. 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	F A of 1907 and one branch of B.A.	51
69	88	15984	Vakvala Venkata Subbayya	M	Oct. 1892 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	60
70	89	15985	Tekkekharla Vamalingeswarul	M	June 1890 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	67
71	91	15986	Veddiraudi Rameswara Rao.	M	July 1891 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation of 1908 and 1909.	48
72	92	15987	Dalisarla Venkatasubbayya.	M	Oct. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation of 1909.	50
73	93	15988	Mandalika Sriramamurti.	M	Feb. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	41
74	102	15989	Vedantiby Ramamurti.	M	Feb. 1876 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	51
75	103	15990	Varanasi Viswaradhesm.	M	Oct. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	61
76	106	15991	Khokkonda Paramesam.	M	July 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
77	110	15992	Orugunty Surya Prakasa Rao.	M	July 1889 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Matriculation of 1909	49
78	111	15993	Mallajosula Venkadevamurti	M	April 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	F A. of 1907 ..	48
79	112	15994	Tatti Tirumala Rao	M	July 1896 ..	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	44
80	114	15995	Neti Kesava Rao ..	M	Jan 1891 ..	Do.	Do	Do	Do.	Matriculation of 1910	46
81	115	15996	Jaavari Venkata Rao.	M	Nov. 1897 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	F.A. of 1909 ..	46
82	118	15997	Gudipally Venkata Paramayya Sastri.	M	Jan 1889 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	48
83	119	15998	Mampally Ramamurti	M	Nov. 1892 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
84	118	15999	Pulsula Raja Rameswara Rao.	M	Sept 1890 ..	Do.	Do	Do	Do	Intermediate of 1914	60
85	119	16000	Vanapaty Ramachendra Rao.	M	Sep. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	wo.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	51
86	120	16001	Sirapada Hari Ramamurti.	M	July 1892 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	47
87	121	16002	Gowarapu Venkata Krishnayya.	M	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1908 and 1909.	39
88	122	16003	Nannalakanty Venkata Krishnamma.	M	July 1887 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1908.	47
89	124	16004	Tatapally Rama Rao.	M	June 1892 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Intermed ate, 1914	48
90	130	16005	Vemavarapu Pattabhiramayya.	M	Sep. 1892 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	51
90	131	16006	Bathempally Venkannah.	M	Aug 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	41
91	132	16007	Varahabhatla Rama Sastry.	M	Oct. 1886 ..	Do	Do.	Feb 1912	Feb 1913	Matriculation ..	41

Serial number.	Register General number	Register number of the Teachers' Certificate.	Name of candidate	Sex	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training. From	Period of training. To	Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
93	133	13999	Tellikicherla Gnanayya.	M	July 1883 .	Brahman.	Government Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry.	July 1916	Mar. 1918	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	61
93	135	14000	Dhulipala Subbayya.	M	April 1884 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
94	136	14010	Kandikonda Lakshmana.	M	Mar. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	47
95	138	14011	Chebrolu Venkatapathiah	M	July 1890 .	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Matriculation ..	49
96	139	14012	Bhavadhanurti Venkata Satyanarayana Ramachandra Rao.	M	July 1896 .	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	48
97	142	14013	Gangaraju Narasimham.	M	June 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	68
98	144	14014	Sarla Sesharamaiah.	M	July 1892 ..	Do.	Secondary Section, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	Feb. 1916	Dec. 1916	Do.	54
99	145	14015	Yendleory Aaron ..	M	Aug. 1891 ..	Christian.	Do. .	July 1916	Mar. 1918.	Do.	43
100	146	14016	Madhavalayn Vedavyasa Rao.	M	Jan 1898 ..	Brahman.	Government Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry	Do.	Do.	Matriculation.	46
101	147	14017	Arapurthy Abraham	M	July 1888 ..	Christian.	Teachers' College, Saidapet.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	41
102	148	14018	Vasla Kotiah ..	M	July 1890 ..	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	41
103	149	14019	Palur Sundararaiah.	M	Mar. 1893 .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
104	150	14020	Venkatramana Ayyar K. V.	M	Oct. 1896 ..	Do.	Government Secondary Training School, Coimbatore.	Mar. 1910	Mar. 1914.	Matriculation ..	46
105	151	14021	Mohammad Murtaza.	M	Sep. 1888 ..	Muhammadan	Teachers' College, Saidapet.	July 1916.	Mar. 1918.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	42
106	153	14022	Merlyn Bridget Alley.	F	Oct. 1898 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Egmore.	July 1915.	Mar. 1917.	Intermediate in Arts.	60
107	154	14023	Evelyn Florence Skinner.	F	Dec. 1893 ..	European.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Senior Cambridge	61
108	160	14024	Olive Rainford ..	F	June 1895 .	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	High School Examination for Europeans.	54
109	156	14026	Ellen Bowers ..	F	May 1897 ..	European.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	64
110	157	14026	Doris Millicent Davis.	F	Dec. 1895 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
111	158	14027	Matchan Beatrice D Silva.	F	Feb. 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	61
112	159	14028	Edith Louisa Rose Ward Elliot.	F	April 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
113	161	14029	Evelina Muriel Evans.	F	May 1894 ..	European.	Do.	Do.	Do	Senior Cambridge Local Examination.	67
114	162	14030	Evelyn Isabel Harvey.	F	Mar. 1897 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do	High School Examination for Europeans.	62
115	165	14031	Mary Arulamma Hensman.	F	Apr. 1884 ..	Ceylon Tamil Christian.	Do	Do.	Do.	Cambridge Senior Local Examination	43
116	164	14032	Beatrice Ruth Hendersma	F	Aug. 1898 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	High School Examination for Europeans.	57
117	166	14033	Irene Locker ..	F	Oct. 1900 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	53
118	167	14034	Florence Margaret Perera.	F	Feb. 1896 ..	European.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	47
119	168	14035	Mosquita Pistol ..	F	Jan. 1900 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination.	60
120	169	14036	Iris Kathleen Stephens.	F	Oct. 1897 ..	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	High School Examination for Europeans.	54
121	170	14037	Sister M. Mercy Sequeyrol.	S	Sep. 1880 ..	European.	Do.	Do	Do.	Intermediate in Arts.	58

Serial number.	Register General number.	Serial number of the Teachers' Certificate.	Name of candidate	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
								From.	To		
132	172	16036	Katherine Elaine Wells.	F	Mar. 1896 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Egmore.	July 1913	Mar. 1916.	High School Examination for Europeans.	58
133	173	16038	Muriel Alice Johnson.	F	June 1900 ..	European.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Intermediate in Arts.	62
134	174	16040	Blanche Ivy Robertson.	F	Nov. 1896 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	High School Examination for Europeans.	55
135	175	16042	Annie Pilart ..	F	Aug. 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
136	176,	16044	Ammayee. P. ..	F	May 1898 ..	Christian.	Government Secondary and Training School, Triplicane.	July 1915	Mar. 1917.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination.	45
137	177	16043	Daisy Vedamutha	F	Mar. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	62
138	178	16054	Edith James ..	F	Oct. 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	56
139	179	16055	Gangapati Esther Neeramma Kantayya	F	Aug. 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	56
140	180	16056	Evangeline Cornaswamy.	F	Dec. 1899 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	57
141	181	16057	Gnanadesam Antony.	F	Nov. 1900 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	44
142	182	16058	Hannah Kanthia Clarke.	F	Oct. 1900 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	67
133	183	16046	Jesus Daniel ..	F	Nov. 1900 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	59
134	184	16049	Johnny Leelavathy.	F	Apr 1901 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	62
135	185	16051	Mary Sivamani Samuel.	F	Nov. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	56
136	186	16052	Muhammal Aaron ..	F	Mar. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	58
137	187	16053	Rajammal Isaiah ..	F	Aug. 1898 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	62
138	188	16060	Kottai Adiyar Thambal.	F	Mar. 1894 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	54
139	189	16065	Sister Mangala Mary.	F	Dec. 1887 ..	Christian.	Do.	July 1915.	Mar 1916.	Do.	44
140	190	16066	Arumai Ammal Gnanadas.	F	Apr. 1898 ..	Do.	Sarah Tucker Training School for Mistresses, Palamcottah.	June 1915.	Do.	Do.	52
141	191	16067	Edith Jacob ..	F	July 1900 ..	Do.	U.F.C.M. Training School, Koyampuram.	July 1915.	Mar. 1917.	Do.	47
142	192	16068	D. Gnanayothiammal.	F	Aug. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate, 1913 and two years of Intermediate work	49
143	193	16069	Lily Peter ..	F	Apr. 1898 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate.	51
144	194	16062	Mary Johannes ..	F	Sep. 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	51
145	195	16071	Pushpavathi, David	F	Nov. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	50
146	196	16064	Muthayavathi Lodigiri.	F	Jan. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
147	197	16063	Rosie C Ezekiam ..	F	Jan. 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	Do.	47
148	198	16084	Singaram ..	F	Mar. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	47
149	200	16085	Thiravungadasamal.	F	May 1882 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate, 1913 and three years' Intermediate work	48
150	201	16046	Ruth Muhalakshmi	F	May 1898 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate, 1914.	46
151	202	16067	Bashashari, Malayankulam.	M	Jan 1899 ..	Brahman.	Secondary Training Section, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	June 1916.	Do.	Matriculation ..	46
152	204	16015	Krishnaswami, Iputhari Kesavadas.	M	July 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate.	46
153	205	16009	Lakshmanan, D .	M	Aug 1891 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
154	206	16010	Lakshmanasamudracharlu, Mannargudy.	M	Oct 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	45
155	207	16071	Mahaderan Ramaswami Ayyar.	M	Jan. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	51
156	208	16072	Mahalinga Ayyar, A.	M	Oct 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	56
157	209	16073	Mannar Krishna Rao Mydarala.	M	Dec. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	48

Serial number.	General register number.	Serial number of the Teachers' certificate.	Name of candidate.	Sex	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
								From	To		
169	210	14074	Muhammad Abdul Ali.	M	Apr. 1895 ..	Muhammadan.	Secondary Training Section Teachers' College, Saidapet.	June 1918.	March 1917.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate.	44
189	212	14075	Joseph Moses	M	July 1886 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	57
190	213	14076	Narayana Rao, M.	M	June 1891 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate.	48
191	214	14077	Narayanaswami Ayyar, G. S.	M	Sept. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	55
192	215	14078	Narayanaswami Ayyar, Sadasivangalam Vaidiswaratha Ayyar.	M	Jan. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
193	216	14079	Narayanamurthi Ayyah, Ch.	M	Nov. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
194	217	14080	Nateen Ayyar, N.	M	Apr. 1891 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	54
195	218	14081	Nilakantan, V. R.	M	Dec. 1898 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	44
196	219	14082	Ramachandran, T. S.	M	Feb. 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate	43
197	220	12083	Ramachandra Ayya Vilari.	M	Nov. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
198	221	14084	Ramakrishna Ayya Nalamuttan.	M	Dec. 1899 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
199	222	14085	Ramanatha Sastri, M. S.	M	Sep. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
170	223	14086	Ramanujachari, Cedarayapuram Krishnamachari.	M	July 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
171	224	14087	Ramaswami Naidu, Tummalagudi.	M	July 1892 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
172	225	14088	Rangachari, Pandar.	M	July 1895 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do	Do.	Matriculation ..	49
173	226	14089	Ranga Rao, Kuliar.	M	Feb. 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate	47
174	227	14090	Rangaswami Pariah	M	July 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	55
175	228	14091	Rangaswami Varanakannam Narasimhachari.	M	May 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
176	229	14092	Rangaswami Ayyangar Damal Chakravarthi	M	Jan. 1889 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	41
177	230	14093	Rangaswami Madali, Mallur.	M	Sep. 1893 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	50
178	231	14094	Sathy, I. G. ..	M	Aug. 1884 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	41
179	232	14095	Sithamman, A. K.	M	Nov. 1898 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate.	47
180	233	14096	Srinivasa Ayyangar, S.	M	March 1893.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
181	234	12097	Subramania Ayyar Palavur Venkatachala Ayyar.	M	Aug. 1881 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	B.A.	60
182	235	14098	Subramanya Ayyar Sambasiva	M	Dec. 1882 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Matriculation ..	48
183	231	14099	Subramanya Ayyar, Vengali.	M	Jan. 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	51
184	238	14100	Tathachari, Vedam	M	June 1899 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	48
185	239	14101	Tirumalachariu, Dupati.	M	Mar. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	56
186	240	12102	Tiruvenkatachari, Tirumalai, A.	M	Apr. 1890 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	55
187	241	14103	Viraraghavayya, Kuravanao	M	July 1894 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	46
188	242	14104	Venkatakrishnaiah Nayudu, Bolja.	M	Oct. 1888 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	48
189	243	14105	Venkatappa Sallidan	M	Oct 1894 ..	Brahman.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
190	244	14106	Venkatarathiah, Dasugatta.	M	Feb. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	Do.	46
191	245	14107	Venkata Rau, Tiruvannamalai Sama.	M	Dec. 1888 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation .	43
192	246	14108	William Stadrach, Chellan.	M	July 1894 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	47

Serial number	General register number.	Numerical number of the Teachers' Certificate	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community.	Institution in which trained.	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
								From	To		
193	247	16109	Murugesa Nattar, V.	M	Nov. 1883 ..	Hindu ..	Secondary Training Section, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	June 1916.	March 1917.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	51
194	249	16110	Raghavendra Rao, G	M	Feb. 1893 ..	Brahman..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	47
195	250	16111	Rajamanar, K. ..	M	April 1894 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do	Do	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	55
196	252	16112	Srinivasachariar, Asuri.	M	Aug 1894 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	56
197	253	16113	Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K S.	M	Dec 1894 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	55
198	254	16114	Mohammed Abdul Sattar.	M	July 1894 ..	Muhammadan.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	42
199	255	16115	Rama Rao, T. N, ..	M	Oct. 1876 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Jan. 1913.	Dec. 1913.	Matriculation ..	37
200	256	16116	Alwar Vayadu, T. D	M	Oct. 1892 .	Do ..	Do.	June 1916	May 1917.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	52
201	257	16117	Arthur, Poonnah Daniel	M	Aug. 1891 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
202	258	16118	Francis, A. A. ..	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	39
203	259	16119	Satyanarayana Sankigalli.	M	July 1897 ..	Brahman..	Do.	Do,	Do.	Matriculation ..	51
204	260	16120	Sitharamaswami Pappaly.	M	June 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate,	44
205	262	16121	Sivasankara, Wimavadi, S	M	May 1895 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	37
206	262	16122	Syed Jafar Sahib .	M	July 1892 ..	Muhammadan.	Do.	Do,	Do.	Do.	35
207	264	16123	Venkata Rao, A ..	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Brahman .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	51
208	265	16124	Krishnaswami Ayya, G	M	June 1896 ..	Do. ..	Do.	July 1914.	March 1915	Do. ..	44
209	266	16125	S. Yigaswami .	M	May 1892 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Feb. 1916.	Dec 1916.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	46
210	267	16126	Narasimhachari, M, M.	M	Dec. 1879 ..	Do. ..	Do	July 1915	March 1916.	Matriculation ..	40
211	268	16127	Venkappa Eswara.	M	July 1880 ..	Do.	Teachers' College, Saidapet.	Jan. 1910.	Dec. 1910,	Do. ..	11
212	269	16128	Krishnaswami, P. S	M	July 1893 ..	Do. ..	Government Secondary Training School Coimbatore.	July 1916.	March 1916.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	43
213	270	16129	Satyaiha Rao, J. ..	M	Aug. 1894 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	34
214	271	16130	Anthanati, S. K. ..	M	Aug 1893 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
215	272	16131	Sivaramam, K. L...	M	June 1895 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Jan. 1911	Dec 1911	Matriculation ..	38
216.	274	16141	K. Williams Thavapi.	M	July 1896 ..	Christian.	A M. Training School, Pasumalai	July 1915.	March 1916.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	52
217	275	16132	Venkataraman, S B	M	July 1891 ..	Brahman..	Government Secondary Training School Coimbatore.	July 1916.	March 1917.	Do.	56
218	276	16124	Krishna Ayyar, P. S	M	May 1897 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
219	277	16133	Seshagiri Rao, K. R.	M	May 1894 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do,	Do.	Do	45
220	278	16134	Krishna Sastri, N S.	M	May 1898 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	46
221	279	16137	Lakshmanarasimhan, G.	M	Jan. 1898 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	56
222	280	16138	Venkataraman, N S	M	Nov. 1893 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
223	281	16139	Narasimha Ayyangar, N R.	M	Dec. 1890 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	52
224	282	16135	Rathnam, S. J. ..	M	April 1892 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary school-leaving Certificate.	67
225	283	16142	Subramanian, K. R.	M	July 1897 ..	Brahman..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	53
226	284	16140	Tella Ayyar, R. A.	M	April 1898 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	F.A. and Sanskrit B.A	69
227	285	16143	Krishna Ayyar, S. N	M	Jan. 1898 .	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	46
228	286	16144	Sri Kanta Ayyar, K. V.	M	May 1894 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	52
229	288	16146	Selvanadaram, S ..	M	May 1894 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
230	289	16147	Subramania Ayyar, T. S.	M	July 1897 .	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	42
231	290	16148	Sundaresa Ayyar, K. S.	M	June 1895 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	54

Serial number.	General register number.	Special number of the Teachers' Certificate.	Name of candidate.	Sex	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training. From	Period of training. To	Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained
233	231	16146	Kathiddin Sahib, P. M.	M	June 1893	Muhammadan	Government Secondary Training School, Coimbatore	July 1915.	Mar. 1917.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate.	41
234	232	16147	Venkatramanan, T. L.	M	Nov. 1884	Brahman	Do	Do.	Do.	Matriculation	62
235	233	16148	Venkataramana Ayyar, N. S.	M	July 1897	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	58
236	234	16149	Rama, S.	M	Nov 1893	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	42
237	235	16150	Chengalraya Ayyar, T.	M	Aug. 1893	Do	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	49
238	236	16151	Ramanathan, G. S.	M	Feb. 1893	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	46
239	237	16152	Sriniwasa, K.	M	July 1893	Do	Do.	Do.	Do	Matriculation	46
240	238	16153	Krishna Rao, A. N.	M	April 1897	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	47
241	239	16154	Chengalraya Ayyar, K. G.	M	Dec. 1897	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	62
242	240	16155	Subbaraya Ayyar, L. S.	M	Mar. 1890	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	55
243	241	16156	Narayana Ayyar, K. P.	M	Aug. 1901	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
244	242	16157	Venkataramana Rao, A.	M	April 1893	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	Matriculation	54
245	243	16158	Viswesvara Ayyar, M.	M	Jan. 1896	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	F.A. Tamil and English in B.A.	53
246	244	16159	Sesha Ayyar, K. S.	M	Jan. 1894	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	60
246	245	16160	John, K.	M	Mar. 1888	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	57
247	246	16161	Venkatasubbamanian C. N.	M	Oct. 1878	Brahman.	Do.	Do	Do.	F.A	45
248	247	16162	Abdul Latef, A.	M	Sep. 1894	Muhammadan	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving certificate	44
249	248	16163	Srinivasa N. V.	M	April 1892	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
250	249	16164	Ayyaswami, K. V.	M	Sep. 1892	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	53
251	250	16165	Arulmari Muthu, J.	M	June 1890	Christian.	Do.	Do	Do	Matriculation	57
252	251	16166	Subramania Sastri, P. V.	M	May 1893	Brahman.	Do.	Aug. 1916.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	61
253	252	16167	Nanjan Gopalakrishnan, D. S.	M	July 1893	Do	Do	July 1915.	Mar. 1916.	Matriculation	50
254	253	16168	Krishnaiah, B.	M	July 1894	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School Leaving Certificate	53
255	254	16171	Chakravarthi, S. V.	M	Dec. 1893	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	57
256	255	16172	Sambadri, K.	M	Jan. 1895	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	47
257	256	16173	Silvas Rahman, S	M	July 1892	Christian.	Do.	Mar. 1913.	Mar. 1914.	Do.	45
258	257	16174	Venkataramana Ayyar, K.	M	Aug. 1895	Brahman,	Do.	July 1915.	Mar. 1916.	Matriculation	53
259	258	16175	Rama Ayyangar, S.	M	Sep 1895	Do.	Do	Do	Do	Do.	48
260	259	16176	Viswanatha Ayyar, K. V.	M	Feb. 1894	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	45
261	260	16177	Gangadharan, L. A.	M	Mar. 1897	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
262	261	16178	Amritakrishnan, K. K.	M	Jan 1896	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	44
263	262	16179	Muthuramalingam, P.	M	Dec. 1894	Hindu	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	51
264	263	16180	Anantaraman, P. S.	M	Nov 1895	Brahman	Do.	July 1914.	Mar. 1916.	Do.	48
265	264	16181	A. P. Lakshmi Kutti Amma.	F	Sep. 1902	Hindu	Government Training and Secondary School for Mistresses, Coimbatore.	July 1916.	Mar. 1917	Matriculation, 1908.	49
266	265	16182	Sister Cordula	F	Jan. 1889	Christian,	Do.	Aug. 1916.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	44
267	266	16183	Sister Magdalene Muriammal.	F	June 1893	Do.	Do	July 1915	Do.	Do.	42
268	267	16184	Mandy Mary	F	May 1898	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	57
269	268	16185	P. Rosammal alias Casimir Muriammal.	F	June 1894	Do.	Do	Do	Do	Do.	50
270	269	16186	Gertrude Samuel	F	June 1898	Do.	Do.	Aug. 1915.	Do.	Do.	54
271	270	16187	Harriet Nallamma Vendian.	F	Do	Do.	Caprae Hall Training School, Madura.	June 1913.	Mar. 1916.	Do.	48

Serial number	General register number	Serial number of the Teachers' certificate.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed	Percentage of total marks gained.
								From	To		
273	330	16148	Aravamudhachari, M.	M	Aug. 1892 ..	Brahman..	Government Secondary Training School, Tanjore.	July 1916	Mar. 1917	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	65
274	337	16149	Rajagopathe Davey, T. R.	M	May 1893 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	54
275	336	16150	Kuppuswami Ayyangar, A.	M	May 1892 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	64
276	333	16151	Venkata Ayyar, V..	M	April 1893 .	Do. ..	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	58
277	340	16152	Rama Rao, M. ..	M	Mar. 1893 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	36
278	341	16153	Ramanatha Ayyar, R.	M	April 1892 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	61
279	342	16154	Sivasubramanian, A.	M	April 1890 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1907	52
280	343	16155	Swaminatha Ayyar, K.	M	July 1887 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	63
280	344	16156	Gopalakrishnan, K.	M	May 1886 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do	Do	Do.	48
281	345	16157	Govindaraja Pillai, M.	M	Sep. 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	62
282	346	16158	Narayana Nadar, S.	M	April 1892 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	66
283	347	16159	Rajagopala Pillai, P. N.	M	Mar. 1895 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	65
284	348	16206	Venkatramana, N..	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Brahman..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
285	349	16207	Viswanathan, R. ..	M	Nov. 1895 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	60
286	350	16208	Rajagopala Ayyar, G. S.	M	July 1894 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	First in Arts, 1905	53
287	351	16209	Appadurai, M. ..	M	Jan. 1891 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	59
288	352	16204	Narayanan, S. ..	M	Feb. 1891 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	58
289	353	16205	Yagnaswami, P. S.	M	Feb. 1892 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Intermediate, 1912	48
290	354	16206	Sateesa, P. K ..	M	April 1890 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1906	49
291	349	16207	Sundararaja Ayyangar, A.	M	July 1894 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	58
292	355	16208	Subbiah Pillai, R.	M	June 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	42
293	357	16209	Rama Rao, K ..	M	June 1891 ..	Brahman	Do	Do	Do	Do.	50
294	358	16210	Kanakasabapathi, P.	M	Feb. 1892 ..	Do	Do.	Do	Do	Do	36
295	356	16211	Srinivasa Mudali, A.	M	Jan. 1896 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	48
296	360	16212	Ramachari Ayyar, M.	M	Nov. 1891 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	49
297	361	16213	John Henry ..	M	July 1891 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1908 and 1909; F. A., 1910 ..	53
298	362	16214	Ramaswami Ayyar, K.	M	April 1887 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
299	364	16215	Krishnaswami, Y.	M	Jan 1897 .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	60
300	366	16216	Narayanan, M. ..	M	Mar 1895 ..	Hindu .	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	47
301	365	16217	Subramanyan, P.	M	Feb. 1892 ..	Do.	Do	Do	Do	Do	48
302	367	16218	Venkatrama Ayyar, S. K.	M	Dec. 1894 .	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation.	52
303	368	16219	Sankara Ayyar, P. K.	M	June 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
304	369	16220	Viraraghava Krishnan, S.	M	Oct. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	59
305	370	16221	Chidambaram Pillai, V.	M	Dec. 1894 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
306	371	16222	Ganapathi Subramaniam, S.	M	Dec. 1890 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	56
307	372	16223	Natesa Ayyar, A..	M	Aug. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
308	373	16224	Vaithinatha Sastri, A.	M	Oct. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	57
309	374	16225	Balasubramania, R.	M	May 1893 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
310	376	16226	Sadagopachari, N..	M	Nov 1887	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1905	36
311	378	16227	Srinivasa Raghavan, S.	M	May 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	66
312	377	16228	Swaminathan, S. R	M	June 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Aug 1916	Do	Do.	55
313	378	16229	Rama Rao, V. ..	M	Mar. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	55
314	379	16230	Nataraja Ayyar, R. S	M	July 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	51
315	380	16231	Venkatarama Ayyar, K.	M	July 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
316	381	16232	Srinivasaragavan, T.	M	Oct. 1896 .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	56

Serial number.	General register number.	Serial number of the Teachers' Certificate.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training. From	Period of training. To	Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
317	302	16233	Subramanian, G	M	Sep. 1895 ..	Brahman.	Government Secondary Training School, Tanjore.	Aug. 1916.	Mar. 1917.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	44
318	303	16234	Sambasivan, P.	M	April 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Do	Sep. 1916	Do.	Do.	63
319	304	16235	Subbiah Ayyar, R	M	April 1894 ..	Brahman	Do.	July 1916.	Do.	Do.	62
320	305	16236	Krishnaswami Ayyangar, A. S.	M	Sep. 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do. Do.	Do	52
321	306	16237	Swaminathan, G	M	July 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	44
322	307	16238	Swaminathan, N	M	Oct. 1897 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	62
323	308	16239	Saravanan, K. ..	M	Dec 1889 ..	Do.	Do	July 1913.	Mar. 1916.	Matriculation, 1908-1909	52
324	309	16240	Perumalswami Pillai, V. A	M	July 1892 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Aug 1916.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	65
325	310	16241	Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. E.	M	Dec. 1893 ..	Brahman.	Do.	July 1916	Do.	Do.	48
326	311	16242	Natesan, N. S. ..	M	June 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	F.A., 1901 ..	62
327	312	16243	Rajagopala Ayyar, P.	M	Iune 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1900	50
328	313	16244	Rajagopalan, N. S.	M	Feb. 1893 ..	Do	Teachers' College, Saidapet.	Feb. 1916.	Dec 1916.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.	56
329	314	16245	Sankara Ayyar, K.	M	Jan. 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	June 1915.	Do. Mar. 1917.	Do.	50
330	315	16246	Ramanujam, A. S.	M	Oct 1888 ..	Do.	Government Secondary Training School Tanjore.	July 1915.	Mar. 1916.	Matriculation ..	41
331	316	16247	S. K. Ananta krishna Ayyar.	M	Nov. 1889 ..	Do.	Secondary section Teachers' Colleges, Saidapet.	Do	Do.	Do. ..	43
332	317	16248	D Monika Mary ..	F	Aug. 1896 ..	Christian.	Government Secondary and Training School, Tripli- cane.	July 1914.	Mar. 1915	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination.	43
333	318	16249	Arputham Samuel.	F	Aug. 1890 ..	Do.	U.F.C.M. Training School, Royapuram.	July 1916.	Mar. 1916.	Do.	50
334	319	16250	Samuel Devakrakam Abraham,	F	Jan. 1895 ..	Do.	Cayron Hall Training School, Madura	June 1916	Mar. 1917.	Do.	48
335	320	16251	Esther Pacham Shadrach	F	Aug. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
336	321	16252	Sgambah Rajamal David	F	April 1895 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do	38
337	322	16253	Kuppalai Rajamani Punnaivanham	F	May 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
338	323	16254	Sambooranam Nesamani Gnanayu- dham.	F	April 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	41
339	324	16255	Rahamal Mak- kapam	F	April 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	45
340	325	16256	Harriet Seeeli Mayappa.	F	Mar. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
341	326	16257	Magnham Ma- thuram.	F	June 1895 ..	Do	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
342	327	16258	Mary Rangamal	F	July 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	July 1913.	Do.	Do.	50
343	328	16259	D. Grace Jesudason.	F	June 1894 ..	Do.	Do	June 1916.	Mar. 1916.	Do.	61
344	329	16260	K. S. Mahadeva Ayyar.	M	Sep. 1894 ..	Brahman.	A. M. Training School, Pannuta- lai	July 1913.	Mar. 1917.	Intermediate course completed.	61
345	330	16261	C. Venkatanubha Rao.	M	Aug. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
346	331	16262	S. Rama Rao	M	July 1891 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	45
347	332	16263	V. Subramania Ayyar.	M	Dec. 1889 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	F.A. course completed,	48
348	333	16264	K. Raghava Ayyar	M	Nov 1892 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do	42
349	334	16265	J. Emmiah Vedakan.	M	May 1892 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation ..	62
350	335	16266	D. John Peter ..	M	July 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate	55
351	336	16267	K Chakravarthy Ayyangar	M	Nov. 1895 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
352	337	16268	R. Mariswayyam Pillai	M	Dec. 1890 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
353	338	16269	V. John .	M	Mar. 1895 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	55
354	339	16270	V. Robert .	M	July 1894 ..	Do.	Do .	Do.	Do.	Do.	42
355	340	16271	S. V Emmiah ..	M	Mar. 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46

Serial number.	General register number	Serial number of the Teachers' Certificate	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
								From	To		
356	420	16272	S. John Devasagayam.	M	Mar. 1895 ..	Christian.	A.M. Training School, Pasumalai.	July 1916.	Mar 1917.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	49
357	426	16273	J. Devanayakam.	M	Nov 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
358	427	16274	D. V. Venkatasubbier.	M	Nov. 1894 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do	Do	Do	46
359	428	16275	K. Athmanidhanam.	M	Sept 1892 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	42
360	429	16276	S. G. Jacobsan ..	M	Dec. 1893 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	53
361	430	16277	S. David ..	M	July 1893 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
362	431	16278	T. V. Subramanian.	M	June 1892 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Intermediate course completed.	54
363	432	16279	R. Venkatachramaniah.	M	Sept. 1892 .	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	46
364	433	16280	S. Ramamurthi ..	M	Nov. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
365	434	16281	N. R. Subramania Ayyar.	M	Oct. 1891 .	Do	Do.	Do	Do	Do.	55
366	435	16282	K. S Sathanarthy Ayyangar.	M	Sept. 1890 ..	Do.	Do,	Do	Do.	Do.	44
367	436	16283	Isaac David ..	M	July 1889 ..	Christian.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
368	438	16284	N Sooryanarayana	M	April 18'8 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	41
369	441	16285	T. S Ganapathy ..	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Do	Do.	Mar. 1913.	Mar. 1914.	Matriculation ..	46
370	442	16286	S. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	M	Nov. 1892 ..	Do	Do.	July 1915.	May 1916.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	56
371	444	16287	T. Jathiyanadamm ..	M	Jan. 1890 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	60
372	445	16288	b. Tirumalai Ayyangar.	M	June 1891 .	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	59
373	445	16289	C. Subramanian	M	May. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	July 1913	Mar 1914.	Do.	53
374	447	16290	S Nagaraja Rao .	M	July 1889 ..	Do.	Do.	Feb. 1912	Feb. 1913.	Entrance Examination, Calcutta University	35
375	448	16291	K. S. Viswanathan.	M	May 1890 ..	Do.	Secondary section Teachers' College Saidapet.	July 1914.	April 1915.	Matriculation ..	48
376	452	16292	Manickam Paul ..	M	Aug. 1897 ..	Christian.	G.M.S Secondary Training School, Pulamcottah.	July 1916.	Mar. 1917.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	51
377	453	14293	M. Barli ..	M	Nov. 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	59
378	454	12294	M Aaruvalam ..	M	April 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
379	455	14295	Govindan, K. ..	M	July 1897 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	41
380	456	16296	S. Ganapathy .	M	Dec 1889	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
381	457	16297	C Sankaraguruthy-nayagam.	M	Aug 1897 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	42
382	458	16298	T. S. Muhammad Mohideen	M	Oct. 1891 ..	Muhammadan.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	45
383	459	16299	Vaithiapathy, P. T.	M	Oct. 1897 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	40
384	460	16300	Doraisam, V. T. ..	M	June 1898 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Failed intermediate.	35
385	461	16301	S. Subramaniam ..	M	Oct. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	First year Intermediate course.	35
386	462	16302	P. James ..	M	Jan. 1894 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School leaving Certificate.	52
387	464	16303	J. Subramanian ..	M	May 1893 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do	Physical Science and Tamil in B.A.	43
388	465	16304	A. V. Krishnaswami.	M	Mar. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	54
389	467	16305	K Krishnaswamy...	M	April 1893	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Intermediate ..	40
390	468	16306	Sankaranaryanan, T.S.	M	Aug 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	57
391	469	16307	Alfred, Jonathson...	M	Feb. 1896 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	48
392	470	16308	John Rutnam, Burdsington.	M	Mar. 1897 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	52
393	471	16309	Duraiswami Swamydasan.	M	Mar. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	47
394	473	16310	K. S. Paramasivan Pillai	M	Oct. 1894 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matriculation .	40
395	474	16311	K. S. Krishnan ..	M	Feb. 1893 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do ..	47
396	476	16312	Israel, Vedakkan, Chellish.	M	Aug 1896 ..	Christian.	Do.	July 1915	Mar 1916.	Secondary School leaving Certificate	61
397	479	16313	Narayanan, S. N ..	M	May 1896	Brahman.	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	47
398	480	16314	Gilbert Coddaly, Periyanayagam.	M	Sep. 1893 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do	Matriculation ..	44

Serial number.	General register number.	Hall number of the envelope with title.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training. From	Period of training. To	Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
399	481	16315	Annadam Maderan	F	June 1892 ..	Indian Christian.	Sarah Tucker Training School for Mistresses, Palamcottah.	June 1916.	Mar. 1917.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate Examination.	48
400	482	16316	Gnanasundary, A.	F	May 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	48
401	483	16317	Gnanayagal Abraham.	F	Nov. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	52
402	484	16318	Gnana Pakyavathe Nallah.	F	Feb 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Secondary School-leaving Certificate Examination, 1914 and (two years' study in the Intermediate class, 1914-16.	47
403	485	16319	Hannah Kirula David.	F	June 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate Examination 1916	14
404	486	16320	Lily Lydia Devaraam.	F	Aug. 1897 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
405	487	16321	Mary Pakyanadan.	F	Mar. 1896 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do	Secondary School-leaving Certificate Examination, 1914, and one year's study in the Intermediate class, 1914-15	48
406	488	16322	Mary Rajammal ..	F	July 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate Examination	47
407	489	16323	Anne Sellathai Abraham.	F	May 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	June 1915.	Mar. 1916.	Do.	49
408	490	16324	Isaac Pakyathai Samuel,	F	Nov. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	45
409	491	16325	Mary Anantha Rajanayagam	F	Feb. 1899 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	55
410	492	16326	Rajammal, Isaac ..	F	Nov. 1900 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	48
411	493	16327	Thangammal, Manikkam	F	July 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
412	494	16328	Mary Kantham Stephen	F	Mar 1900 ..	Do	Do.	Sep. 1915. June 1916.	Mar 1916. Feb. 1916.	Do.	50
413	495	16329	Arulmony Arumainayagam.	F	Jan. 1899 ..	Do	Do.	June 1916.	Mar 1916.	Do	47
414	496	16330	Pakyathai Samuel.	F	April 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	49
415	497	16331	Sivaramakrishna Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar.	M	Mar. 1895 ..	Brahman.	Government Secondary Training School, Calicut.	July 1916.	Mar. 1917.	Intermediate Examination, 1912.	50
416	498	16332	Manjeri R. Venkateswara Ayyar	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	42
417	499	16333	Thekkevettil Ananda Kurup.	M	Oct. 1892 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
418	500	16334	Lawrence J. Nagpatti.	M	Feb 1896 ..	Christian	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	47
419	501	16335	Kalpathi R. Venkiteswara Ayyar.	M	Sep. 1894 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
420	502	16336	Veeramanjalath Kalliedayil Sankaran Nayar.	M	Feb. 1892 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	49
421	503	16337	Thalayunda Kizhkkevettil Kuttykrishna Menon.	M	June 1893 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Matriculation, 1908 and 1909.	49
422	504	16338	Frederick Chemban Cedan.	M	Oct. 1892 .	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	52
423	505	16339	Kathapat Paramesvara Pattar Ramaswami Ayyar.	M	April 1894 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	62
424	506	16340	Gopenthingal Shangat Pillai Ayyappan Pillai.	M	April 1894 ..	Hindu ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	65
425	507	16341	Vayalvettil Narayana Menon.	M	May 1894 ..	Hindu ..	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	66
426	508	16342	Pallathil Narayanan Nambiar.	M	Aug 1894 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	54
427	509	16343	Odeyamvaiath Kuruvakaran Nambiar.	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	66

Serial number.	Register (General number).	Serial number of the Teachers' Certificate	Name of candidate.	Sex	Date of birth	Class of community.	Institution in which trained.	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed	Percentage of total marks gained.
								From	To		
428	610	14544	Komarapuram Krishna Pattar Rama Ayyar.	M	July 1895 ..	Brahman	Government Secondary Training School, Calicut.	July 1916	Mar. 1917	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	61
429	611	14545	Kizhivakkathil Pathamvettil Damodaran Nayar.	M	Feb 1891 .	Hindu ..	Do.	1 o.	Do.	Do.	55
430	612	14546	Palakot Anantan Nayar	M	Oct. 1891 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do	Do.	Do.	66
431	613	14547	Chrysthan Simon Peter	M	Mar 1890 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	55
432	614	14548	Kavalappara Subramania Vathiyar Parakkanda Ayyar.	M	Oct. 1890 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
433	615	14549	Thiruvath Pulari Ryoppu Kurup.	M	May 1891 .	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
434	616	14550	Thayambil Illathyil Achuthan	M	Dec. 1892 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	50
435	617	14551	Puthenmadathil Tarwai Illoral Kunaya Pattar.	M	Aug. 1894 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	Pe	Matriculation, 1907.	51
436	618	14552	Peringath Aravatath Kunhikrishnan Nambiar	M	Mar 1896 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	47
437	619	14553	Jaturthamaliya Anantha Shaliya.		July 1890 ..	Brahman.	Do	Do	Do.	Do.	43
438	620	14554	Narayanan K Kamath	M	23rd. Thulam 1067.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	40
439	621	14555	Mangayalan Ramaswamy Vathiyar Subrahmanya Ayyar.	M	Dec. 1897 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	38
440	622	14556	Thalakkattil Mahathi Kunnoal Nedungadi	M	Feb. 1894 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	42
441	623	14557	Manjapra Narayana Pattar Rama Ayyar.	M	Dec. 1895 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	54
442	624	14558	Sekharipuram Venkateswara Sastri Venkateswara Ayyar	M	Dec. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	62
443	625	14559	Kadat Parayil Kunjumal.	M	Feb. 1891 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Matriculation ..	54
444	626	14560	Kallangode A. Krishna Ayyar	M	Oct. 1888 ..	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do	Do. ..	53
445	627	14561	Samuel Arumbhan.	M	Aug. 1895 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	50
446	628	14562	Manjapra Krishna Pattar Subrahmanya Ayyar.	M	May 1894 ..	Brahman.	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	51
447	629	14563	Perunkulam Rama Ayyar Anantha-narayana Ayyar.	M	Jan 1886 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	50
448	630	14564	Pothiyil John Chandy.	M	June 1891 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	51
449	631	14565	Muttath Paramphanthil Lazar.	M	Mar. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	51
450	632	14566	Pathi K. Vaideswara Ayyar.	M	Dec. 1893 ..	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
451	633	14567	Vaikunthanath Swamy Pillai Ayyappan Pillai	M	Mar. 1896 M E.	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
452	634	14568	Thomas Varghese ..		Aug. 1880 ..	Christian	Do	Do.	Do.	Matriculation, 1902.	49
453	635	14569	Kanhilkattil Kumaran Kuhunbhan.	M	Mar. 1896 ..	Hindu ..	Do	Do	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	49
454	636	14570	Perumbalam Mahadeva Ayyal Ramavarishna ayyar.	M	Aug. 1895 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
455	637	14571	Muliyal Govindan.	M	June 1893 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Aug. 1916	Mar. 1918	Do.	44
456	638	14572	Mateveeri Raman Nayar.	M	Aug. 1893 ..	Do. ..	Do.	July 1916	May 1918	Do.	42
457	640	14573	Elavathingal Paulose Ignatius.	M	July 1890 ..	Christian.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	45
458	641	14574	Uchumbally Kunchappa.	M	Sep. 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	July 1914	Mar. 1918	Do.	45

Serial number.	Higher general number.	Serial number of the Teachers' Certificate.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed	Percentage of total marks gained.
								From	To		
469	543	14376	Chambil Puthuk kaly Ukku Nayar.	M	Aug. 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Government Secondary Training School, Calicut.	July 1915	Mar. 1916	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	48
480	514	16516	Thaliyadath Moothorakutty.	M	July 1892 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
481	545	16527	V. Ananthayana Ayyar.	M	Oct. 1894 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	61
482	546	16528	Valapilakandy Cheruvanchi Govindan.	M	Jan. 1893	Hindu .	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	50
483	548	16529	U Harnappa Shanbhogue	M	Nov. 1896 ..	Brahman.	Government Secondary Training School, Mangalore	June 1916	May 1917	Do	85
484	549	16540	U. Srinivasa Rao ..	M	Dec. 1895 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	60
485	550	16581	Gregory M. Pinto.	M	Feb. 1891 .	Christian, Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	43
486	551	16582	Gabriel Somiera ..	M	Aug. 1896 ..	Do Christian.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	61
487	552	16583	Felix S. Arathoo ..	M	July 1896 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	45
488	553	16584	K. Devadas Kamath.	M	Aug. 1897 .	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	62
489	554	16585	G. Rangappa Prabhu	M	Aug. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate, 1915 and studied up to the Intermediate.	55
490	555	16586	M. Venkataramana Kini.	M	Aug. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	44
491	556	16587	S. Venkataramana.	M	Feb. 1894 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	61
492	557	16588	Hilary Peter Silva.	M	Jan. 1893 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	65
493	558	16589	D Venkatesh Patak	M	June 1894	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	64
494	559	16590	B Mahammad Isaque Sahib.	M	June 1895 ..	Mahammadan.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	47
495	560	16591	M. Madhava Shenoy.	M	Apl. 1892 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate 1911 and studied up to the Intermediate.	46
496	561	16592	M. Krishna Rao ..	M	Dec. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	59
497	563	16593	Ugran Mangesh Rao	M	Sep. 1892 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	57
498	563	16594	B. Narayana Rao..	M	Jan. 1895 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	51
499	564	16595	K. Narsinga Rao.	M	Feb. 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matric., Inter and studied up to B.A.	57
500	565	16596	M. Ramakrishna Rao	M	July 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	46
501	566	16597	P. Shankaranarayana Rao.	M	Dec. 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	49
502	567	16598	H Deja Shetty ..	M	May 1890 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	37
503	568	16599	P. Venkappaya ..	M	Mar. 1893 ..	Brahman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do	42
504	569	16600	P. Ananthadamana-bha Rao.	M	May 1894 ..	Do	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	48
505	570	16601	G. Narsinga Rao	M	July 1895 ..	Do.	Do	Do.	Do	Matric., 1905 ..	47
506	571	16602	P Shama Rao ..	M	Sep. 1894 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	56
507	572	16603	U. D. Krishna Rao.	M	July 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matric., 1909 and studied up to the Intermediate.	63
508	573	16604	N. C. Chinnappa ..	M	Dec. 1894	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	57
509	574	16605	C. Channavirappa .	M	July 1895 ..	Lingayat.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	53
510	575	16606	C. G Kapanipathi-ayya.	M	May 1892 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	46
511	576	16607	N. R. Changappa..	M	Apr. 1895 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Secondary School leaving Certificate and studied up to the Intermediate	47
512	577	16608	K S Karibasappa..	M	May 1894 ..	Lingayat.	Do.	July 1916	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	57
513	578	16609	K. Sanjiv Rao ..	M	May 1890 ..	Brahman.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Matric., 1911 ..	49

Serial number.	General register number.	Special number of the Teachers' Certificate.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Date of birth.	Class of community	Institution in which trained.	Period of training. From	Period of training. To	Highest general educational test passed	Percentage of total marks gained.
484	680	18410	Rose Coelho ..	F	Sep. 1894 ..	Indian Christian.	St. Ann's Training School for Mistresses, Mangalore	June 1915.	March 1916.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate.	48
486	541	18411	Peregrina Carvalho.	F	Mar. 1899 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	64
486	642	18422	Dorothy D'Souza ..	F	May 1893 ..	Do.	Do.	June 1915.	March 1917.	European High School, Class II, No. 80.	56
487	643	18413	V. P. Narayani ..	F	July 1896 ..	Non-Brahman Hindu.	Do.	Do	Do.	Secondary School-leaving Certificate	42
488	634	18414	Chandravadi Karat.	F	Mar. 1899 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	52
489	645	18415	Helen D'Souza ..	F	Nov 1895 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	60
490	586	18415	Mrs. Helen D'Souza	F	Nov. 1894 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	57
491	587	18417	Herulen Prato ..	F	Dec. 1892 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	53
492	488	18418	Eva Sweny ..	F	Sep 1895 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	45
493	689	18419	Mary Rosario ..	F	Sep. 1898 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	57
494	590	18420	Adele Pais ..	F	Sep 1899 ..	Indian Christian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	54
503	591	18421	Teresa Manavalan	F	July 1896 ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	53
505	592	18422	Dorothy Manavalan	F	Feb. 1899 ..	Do.	Do	Do	Do	Do	50
507	593	18423	Stella D'Souza ..	F	Mar. 1900 ..	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	57
508	694	18424	Grace Alvarez ..	F	July 1894 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	58
509	595	18425	Pakkiam Manavalan	F	May 1899 ..	Indian Christian	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	54
510	597	18426	Agnes Lumby ..	F	Nov. 1896 ..	Anglo-Indian.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	44

FAILURE LIST.

The following are the register numbers of the candidates of the Secondary Grade who failed in, or were absent from, the PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES held in April 1917. Enquiries from the candidates as to the causes of their failure will not be attended to:—

Serial number.	Register number.	Serial number.	Register number.	Serial number.	Register number.	Serial number.	Register number.	Serial number.	Register number.	Serial number.	Register number.
1	5	17	61	34	106	49	136	65	204	78	419
2	8	18	65	35	109	50	102a	66	206	79	443
3	11	19	64	36	113	51	159		absent	80	449
4	16	20	65	absent	82	165	67	310		absent	
5	17	21	66	37	123	53	171		absent	81	450
6	18	22	90	38	125	54	176a	68	320	82	451
7	22	23	91	39	126	55	199		absent	83	462
8	23	24	95	40	127	56	203	69	355	84	466
9	27	25	96	41	128	57	211		absent	85	462
10	29	26	97	42	129	58	232	70	366	86	475
11	30	27	98	43	130	59	246	72	394	87	476
12	31	28	99	44	137		absent	73	414	88	477
13	32	29	100	45	138a	60	241	75	421	90	537
14	34	30	101	46a	138b	61	267a	76	422	92	545
	absent	31	104	46	140	62	270	78	424	91	547
15	37	32	105	47	141	63	absent	74	427	93	570
16	39	33	107	48	143	64	287	77	439	93	598
									absent		

The candidates, whose register numbers are found below, are permitted, under rule 147 of the Madras Educational Rules, to appear for the next Preliminary Examination in one subject only, and will be declared to have passed the examination, if they pass in this subject.

2. The subjects are denoted by letters which are explained in the note at the head of the list.

SECONDARY GRADE.

NOTE.—Organisation and Discipline—a; General Principles of Education—b; Methods of Teaching Subjects—c; Drawing and Black-board work—d; and Elocution—e

Register number.	Subject in which the candidate should re-appear	Register number.	Subject in which the candidate should re-appear	Register number	Subject in which the candidate should re-appear.	Register number.	Subject in which the candidate should re-appear	Register number.	Subject in which the candidate should re-appear	Register number.	Subject in which the candidate should re-appear.
11	a	93	a	151	b	196	b	416	c	570	b
17	a	97	b	152a	b	199	b	424	b	595	b
18	a	103	b	158	b	203	b	443	b		

H. A. HART,
Acting Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Madras, 14th May 1917.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 22.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1917. [Price, 3 as. 6 p.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Appointments, Leave of Absence, etc.—	
Registration, Board of Revenue, Forest, Public Works and Medical	943-944
Notifications :—	
General	944
Judicial	948
Financial	950
Public Works	951
Marine	952
Revenue	952
Military	953
Official Advertisements ..	953
Vacancies	966
Private Advertisements ..	966
Supplement :—	
Abstract of census reports for the week ending 26th May 1917.	
Madras Port Trust.	
Meteorological returns.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE, &c.

Registration.

Postings.—The following postings of Sub-Registrars are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Nishtala Bhairava Sarma, on return from leave, to Pentapadu (Kistna district).
M.R.Ry. Subba Ayyar Venkatasubbayyar to Razole (Godavari, Vizagapatam district).
M.R.Ry. Alagu Chetti Basava Chetti to Usilampatti (Madura district).
M.R.Ry. Tirukkodikaval Subrahmanya Rajagopala Sastri to Sarandai (Tinnevelly district).

Madras, 25th May 1917.

C. M. SCHMIDT,
Inspector-General of Registration.

Board of Revenue.

Land Revenue.

Leave.—Under article 290 of the Civil Service Regulations, the Board has granted privilege leave to Mr. B. Rama Rao, I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Tindivanam, South Arcot district, for one month from 31st May 1917.

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue),
Madras, 23rd May 1917.

H. E. PATE,
Secretary.

Forest.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. C. G. Ganapathi, Ranger, fifth grade, Kurnool South, is granted leave without allowances for three months from date of relief.

Waltair, 20th May 1917.

H. A. LATHAM,
Acting Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Promotions and Reversions.—The promotions and reversions on the permanent pUper Subordinate establishment published in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 13th March 1917, are cancelled.

With effect from the 22nd December 1916, *vice* M.R.Ry. Muthupet Subbaraya Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, third grade, temporary rank, and Honorary Assistant Engineer on furlough—

Sub-Conductor Charles Basil Roy, from Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, to Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, temporary rank.

Staff Sergeant Ronald Hartley from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank (seconded).

Staff Sergeant Fred. Newman, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Ramanatha Vaidyanatha Ayyar, from Overseer, first grade, to Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank.

M.R Ry. V. P. Sambasiva Ayyar, from Overseer, second grade, to Overseer, first grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 1st January 1917, *vice* Honorary Captain and Commissary Ernest Price, Sub-Engineer, first grade, temporary rank, and Assistant Engineer, supernumerary, retired—

Conductor Joseph Stanislaus Mahony, from Sub-Engineer, third grade, temporary rank, to Sub-Engineer, third grade, permanent.

M.R Ry. S Adaikalaswami Pillai, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, second grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Nilakanti Sundaraiva Rao, from Overseer, first grade, to Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank.

M R Ry. Melamangalam Sivaramakrishna Ayyar Bhaskara Ayyar, from Overseer, first grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, first grade, permanent.

With effect from the 6th January 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. M. A. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, Supervisor, second grade, and temporary Sub-Engineer on leave on medical certificate—

M.R.Ry. Gopalakrishna Acheryar Ranga Acharya, from Overseer, first grade, to Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank.

M R.Ry. Mahadanapuram Krishna Ayyar Srinivasa Ayyar, from Overseer, second grade, to Overseer, first grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 8th January 1917, in consequence of the return of M.R.Ry. P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, Overseer, second grade, from furlough—

M.R.Ry. P. S Venkatarama Ayyar, from Overseer, second grade, to Overseer, first grade, temporary rank.

M.R Ry. Mahadanapuram Krishna Ayyer Srinivasa Ayyer, from Overseer, first grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, second grade, permanent.

With effect from the 9th January 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. Appaswami Arulanandam Pillai Avargal, Sub-Engineer, third grade, and Honorary Assistant Engineer on furlough—

Staff Sergeant Harry Griffiths, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank (seconded).

Staff Sergeant Harold Bishop, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank (seconded).

M.R.Ry A Kuppuswami Ayyar, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank.

M R.Ry O E. Narayanaswami Ayyer, from Overseer, first grade, to Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. Mahadanapuram Krishna Ayyar Srinivasa Ayyar, from Overseer, second grade, to Overseer, first grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 9th February 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. Annaiuttam Ramaswami Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Sub Engineer, fifth grade, on deputation to the Revenue Department—

M.R Ry. N. S. Ramachandra Sastri, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank

M.R.Ry Muthu Ayyar Gopala Ayyar, from Overseer, first grade, to Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank.

M R Ry. T O. Narayanaswami Ayyar, from Overseer, second grade, to Overseer, first grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 10th February 1917, in consequence of the return of Sergeant Walter Henry Donald, Overseer, first grade, from leave on medical certificate—

M.R Ry T O. Narayanaswami Ayyar, from Overseer, first grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, second grade, permanent.

With effect from the 12th February 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. Sundara Sastri Panchapagesa Ayyar Avargal, Sub Engineer, fifth grade, retired—

M.R Ry. Kurkal Panduranga Rao, from Overseer, first grade, permanent, and Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, second grade, permanent, and Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank.

M.R Ry. N. S. Ramachandra Sastri, from Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. A. Narayanaswami Odayar, from Overseer, first grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, first grade, permanent.

M R.Ry S. C. Srinivasa Acharya, from Overseer, second grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, second grade, permanent.

With effect from the 23rd February 1917, *vice* Staff Sergeant Fred. Newman, Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank, on leave on medical certificate.—

M.R Ry. N. S. Ramachandra Sastri, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank.

M R.Ry. Narayanammalpuram Appayya Ayyar Sankara Ayyar from Overseer, first grade, to Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank.

M.R.Ry. T. C. Narayanaswami Ayyar, from Overseer, second grade, to Overseer, first grade, temporary rank,

With effect from the 8th March 1917, in consequence of the return of M.R.Ry. M. A. Venkataramu Ayyar, Supervisor, second grade, from leave on medical certificate—

M.R.Ry. Narayanammalpuram Appayya Ayyar Sankara Ayyar, from Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, first grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. T. C. Narayanaswami Ayyar, from Overseer, first grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, second grade, permanent.

With effect from the 10th March 1917, *vice* M.R.Ry. Palamedai Nilakanta Ayyar Subbayya, Overseer, first grade, on leave on medical certificate—

M.R.Ry T. C. Narayanaswami Ayyar, from Overseer, second grade, to Overseer, first grade, temporary rank.

Ootacamund, 21st May 1917.

Appointment.—In partial modification of the notification, dated 28th April 1917, published in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st May 1917, M.R.Ry. K. Sumakanda Ayyar, Overseer, first grade, temporary rank, has, in addition to his own duties as Assistant Instructor in the College of Engineering, Madras, been entrusted with the Cautery Ganging Work in the Office of the Chief Engineer for Irrigation in the first instance and in the IV Circle thereafter till the re-opening of the College.

Leave.—Under article 280, Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. A. Varadaraja Ayyar, Overseer, first grade, is granted with effect from the date of his relief in the VI Circle office privilege leave for one month and a half.

S. B MURRAY,
Chief Engineer, P.W.D.

Ootacamund, 24th May 1917.

Leave.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R Ry. P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Overseer, second grade, Tank Restoration Scheme division, is granted privilege leave for six days from 11th to 16th April 1917, both days inclusive, with permission to prefix the Easter holidays from 6th April 1917 forenoon.

Bellary, 18th May 1917.

Leave.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R Ry. P. S. Viswanatha Ayyar, Supervisor, second grade, temporary, Bellary division, is granted privilege leave for one month from the 25th of May 1917 or subsequent date of relief.

Re-posting.—M.R.Ry. B. Venkatasubbayya, appointed temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 80 per mensem and posted to this circle in Chief Engineer's Memorandum No. 3242-C, dated the 18th May 1917, is re-posted to the Kurnool division.

He will join the Executive Engineer's office at Kurnool in the first instance and then proceed to the station to which he may be subsequently sent by the Executive Engineer.

Bellary, 21st May 1917.

Leave.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. T. G. Krishna Ayyar, Avargal, Sub-Engineer, temporary, in charge of the Hospet sub division, Bellary division, is granted privilege leave for forty-five days from the 25th May 1917 or subsequent date of relief.

Appointment.—M.R Ry C. Kameswara Rao, Overseer, first grade, Bellary division, will take charge of the Hospet sub division in addition to his own duties during the absence of M.R.Ry. T. G. Krishna Ayyar Avargal on leave.

L. D. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, III Circle.

Bellary, 22nd May 1917.

Leave.—Under article 260, Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Alagar Kottarai Sethu Rao Supervisor, second-grade, IV Circle office, Drawing section, is granted privilege leave for three weeks from 28th May 1917.

W. J. J. HOWLEY,
Superintending Engineer, IV Circle

Coimbatore, 25th May 1917.

Leave.—Under articles 260 and 242 (c) of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for thirteen days with effect from 31st May 1917 is granted to M.R.Ry. K. S. Viswanatha Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, South Pennaar division.

R. A. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR,
Offg. Superintending Engineer, V Circle.

Madras, 23rd May 1917.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. T. S. Ramanatha Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 80, is granted under article 260, Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for two months with effect from the date of relief.

C. T. MULLINGS,
Superintending Engineer, VI Circle.

Trichinopoly, 23rd May 1917.

Leave.—Under article 260, Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, temporary Upper Subordinate, Vennar division, is granted privilege leave for two and half months from 18th April 1917 forenoon.

A. V. RAMALINGA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, VII Circle.

Madras, 26th May 1917.

MEDICAL.

Appointment.—In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Governor in Council, the Surgeon-General hereby appoints Civil Apothecary B. Raghavendra Rao to be a Civil Assistant Surgeon in the department with effect from the 16th May 1917.

Madras, 22nd May 1917.

Posting.—Civil Assistant Surgeon V. Krishnamurti, L.M. & S., on return from privilege leave, is posted to Municipal Hospital, Madura, as Resident Medical Officer.

(By order)

C. A. F. HINGSTON, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon General.

Madras, 24th May 1917.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open on { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 6 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a LENDING LIBRARY. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

NOTIFICATION.

The examination for certificate of competency for water works fitters notified in *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th April 1917, Part II, page 740, to be held at the Public Works Workshops on the 4th and 5th June 1917, will not be held as a sufficient number of candidates has not come forward.

W. HUTTON,
Superintending Engineer,
Sanitary Engineer to Government.

Madras, 28th May 1917.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that, on or about the 6th day of October 1916, the undermentioned treasure was found by Subbanayakan and Sumandy while they were digging earth for Rangi Chetti in the mandai of Tevanpparam, hamlet of Tekkampatti of Avanashi taluk:—

	Weight.	Value. Rs.
(1) Half of gold sinthakku	Rs. 2 and 1½ panavadai ..	30
(2) Half of gold kasi		
(3) One gold thali		
(4) Two gold ear plats		
(5) Two gold ingots	Rs. 1¼ and 1¼ panavadai ..	15
	Total ..	45

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office at Coimbatore on Friday the 15th June 1917 in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
18th December 1916.

E. B. ELWIN,
Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 9 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that, on or about the 26th November 1916, treasure consisting of the marginally-noted articles of the aggregate value of Rs. 75 was found in a hallowed stone situated near the fence bounding the backyard of Jakki Appadu at Vuppampeta, hamlet of Turangi, Cocanada taluk.

Viz.
Three sovereigns.
One Nagujodu.
One earring.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by an authorised agent before the Collector of Godavari in his office at Cocanada on 1st September 1917 at 11 A.M., with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

Godavari Collector's Office,
10th March 1917.

C. B. COTTERELL,
Acting Collector.

Under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, it is hereby notified that about the end of November 1916 a treasure of the value of Rs. 23-5-0 of the description given below was found in patta S. No. 138/2 known as Mothyalamma chenu belonging to pattadar Namburi Bedamma, but in the enjoyment of Maladasari Podda Baligadu by (1) Turvadedla Papulamma of Singasanipalli, (2) Maladasar Tirumalgadu, son of Mala Tirupamgadu of Singasanipalli, (3) Chennagadu alias of Vaddu Venkatigadu of Singasanipalli, (4) Mala Podda Baligada of Singasanipalli, (5) Paipati Rodivadu of Singasanipalli, (6) Maladasari Tirumalayya of Singasanipalli, (7) Kalla Lakshmi of Singasanipalli, (8) Pandiri Chinna Tirumalayya of Konapalli and (9) Boddi Boyana Rangayya of Singasanipalli.

Detail of the find.

Description.	Weight.	Estimated value.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
Three gold coins bearing the inscription of three idols.	4½ annas and one grain each.	19	8	0 at Rs. 6-8 each.
Four silver Arcot rupees	1 tola each ..	3	8	0 at As. 14 each.
One silver Arcot four-anna coin	¼ tola	0	4	0
One silver Arcot one-anna coin	1/16 tola ..	0	1	0
	Total ..	23	5	0

All persons who have any claim to the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear in person or by an authorized agent before the Collector at Kurnool on 6th August 1917 in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

Kurnool Collector's Office,
8th March 1917.

H. G. STOKES,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that the undermentioned treasure was found on 11th January 1917 by cooly Subbarayan, son of Maran, while digging earth from Survey No. 373-C (patta dry) in Mullangudi village, Kumbakonam taluk, belonging to Appaswami Padayachi of the village :—

Description.	Weight in tolas.	Value.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
(1) Subramaniaswami with peacock	69½	4	0	0
(2) Nataraja idol	140½	10	0	0
(3) Sivagami Amman	39½	3	0	0
(4) Bikshandavar	35½	1	8	0
(5) Bikshandavar's peetam	17½	0	4	0
(6) Lamp	46½	1	0	0
(7) Thoolakkal	81½	0	12	0
(9) Bell without handle and tongue	47½	0	9	0
(9) to (13). Peetams 5 in number	40½	1	0	0
(14) Hastar Devar (broken)	23½	0	6	0
	Total ..	27	4	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore, at his office on the 24th September 1917 in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
28th April 1917.

It is hereby notified, under section 9 of Act VI of 1878, that, when passing by the fence on the Archyard of one Panchama Ponnen, Kali, son of Mottayan of Agurakiranguli village, Mayavaram taluk, found on 16th April 1919 the treasure of the following description from survey field No. 218-B (natham) of the village belonging to Ponnambala Chettiyar, pattadar No. 9 of the village :—

Description.	Weight in virahanis.	Value.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
(1) One gold piece	¾	5	4	0
(2) Thirty-one gold pieces	23¼	13	4	0
(3) One othu	¼	1	2	0
(4) One brass kundi	12½	0	2	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 24th September 1917, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
1st May 1917.

J. R. HUGGINS,
Collector.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER.

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency containing 35,000 inhabitants and upwards and in the Ootacamund Municipality for the week ending 20th April 1917.

Municipalities.	Population according to the Census of 1911	BIRTHS. Class. Christians	Hindus	Mahomedans	Others classes	Total Births: M.	F.	Total	DEATHS. Class. Christians	Hindus	Mahomedans	Others classes	Total Deaths. M	F	Total	Causes of Death. Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Diarrhœa and Bowel Complaints	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other causes	Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum. Total Births.	Total Deaths.
Madura ..	134,150	3	93	2	..	60	48	98	2	63	4	..	38	31	69	..	..	..	20	6	..	..	41	38·1	29·8
Trichinopoly ..	123,512	17	68	13	4	57	44	101	3	46	12	4	37	30	67	..	..	..	1	8	1	1	69	42·6	28·3
Calicut ..	78,417	3	27	31	..	37	25	62	6	35	14	2	28	30	58	..	5	..	1	8	3	1	38	41·2	37·2
Kumbakonam ..	54,647	..	35	6	..	23	18	41	..	46	1	..	28	19	47	..	2	..	6	3	6	..	30	33·1	37·9
Tanjore ..	60,841	5	30	6	..	20	21	50	3	37	3	..	25	18	43	..	..	..	2	7	..	1	36	48·2	37·5
Negapatam ..	80,169	9	56	11	..	29	28	66	3	24	3	..	17	18	35	..	..	..	3	6	1	..	24	47·2	31·2
Salem ..	38,153	..	31	5	..	35	31	66	..	30	3	..	28	24	52	..	..	..	3	3	4	2	32	58·2	45·8
Cuddalore ..	58,674	..	42	1	..	20	23	43	..	38	3	2	20	15	35	..	1	..	4	8	3	1	21	39·3	33·3
Coonoor ..	34,110	..	30	4	..	25	14	39	..	27	2	..	17	12	29	..	..	..	10	2	3	..	15	37·6	27·9
Conjeveram ..	53,864	..	45	..	..	23	22	45	..	38	1	..	19	15	34	1	3	..	..	6	7	..	17	43·9	32·5
Vellore ..	49,749	5	25	14	..	20	24	44	..	25	3	..	18	17	35	..	..	..	1	3	4	1	24	46·1	34·5
Rajahmundry ..	48,417	..	27	..	..	14	13	27	..	21	1	..	12	10	22	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	10	29·1	23·7
Mangalore ..	49,412	10	19	3	..	17	20	37	6	14	2	..	12	14	26	..	..	6	..	3	2	..	16	39·9	26·6
Coimbatore ..	47,007	4	41	1	..	21	23	46	4	40	2	..	21	24	45	..	1	..	3	10	6	3	28	51·0	31·0
Palamcottah ..	44,908	..	20	11	..	13	18	31	1	15	6	..	10	12	22	..	..	..	2	6	3	..	12	36·0	23·5
Tinnevelly ..	44,805	..	29	6	..	15	20	35	..	31	3	..	16	18	34	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	29	30·7	32·5
Palghat ..	44,319	1	35	5	..	25	16	41	..	15	2	..	9	8	17	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	16	48·2	20·0
Guntur ..	43,612	2	29	6	..	15	16	31	1	22	9	..	17	16	33	..	..	..	4	2	1	..	23	37·1	38·5
Vizagapatam ..	43,419	..	22	6	..	18	6	24	..	15	..	..	8	7	15	..	1	..	6	1	1	..	4	28·6	18·0
Ellore ..	42,531	..	32	6	..	21	17	38	1	23	6	..	20	6	26	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	19	46·5	31·6
Masulipatam ..	42,123	..	15	1	..	7	9	16	1	35	6	..	32	20	43	..	17	..	6	2	2	..	17	18·8	52·0
Tuticorin ..	40,128	10	13	3	..	13	13	26	3	17	..	..	14	9	23	..	..	..	..	6	1	1	10	33·7	29·8
Vizianagram ..	37,850	3	17	2	..	8	14	22	1	12	1	..	6	8	14	..	..	..	5	3	3	1	4	30·1	19·4
Bellary ..	34,956	1	16	5	..	10	12	22	1	28	12	..	21	20	41	3	..	..	2	1	6	..	13	32·8	61·2
Nellore ..	33,246	..	21	7	..	15	13	28	..	17	8	..	8	14	22	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	17	43·3	34·6
Berwada ..	62,887	..	19	6	..	14	8	22	2	19	3	..	10	14	24	..	..	..	6	1	3	1	14	24·9	38·1
Aden ..	31,910	..	14	3	..	8	9	17	..	12	6	..	13	8	21	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	13	28·0	34·6
Berhampur ..	31,458	1	23	1	..	13	11	25	..	18	..	..	10	8	18	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	6	43·1	28·6
Tellicherry ..	28,266	6	12	12	..	14	12	26	1	17	10	..	14	20	34	..	6	..	2	7	7	..	12	46·3	60·6
Srivilliputtur ..	29,066	1	34	..	..	15	19	35	..	10	..	..	8	11	19	..	..	..	8	4	..	1	3	52·6	34·1
Cannanore ..	28,857	6	10	12	..	10	15	25	1	17	10	..	18	30	48	..	28	..	2	21	..	..	7	46·6	64·8
Mayuveram ..	27,121	..	20	..	..	16	11	30	1	15	..	..	12	7	19	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	15	57·7	36·5
Kumool ..	26,010	..	10	20	..	22	8	30	..	8	10	..	11	5	16	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	5	60·1	32·0
Dindigul ..	26,052	10	14	4	..	13	10	28	1	11	..	..	5	7	12	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	5	56·6	25·9
Ootacamund ..	18,829	6	3	1	3	4	6	10	4	6	..	2	4	5	9	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	5	27·7	24·9
Total ..	1,76,438	102	1,007	303	5	693	624	1,317	48	858	174	10	570	521	1,091	6	73	21	118	110	71	16	646	41·1	34·1

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras,
19th May 1917.

N. ANNAJI RAO,
Manager and Assistant.

H-8

STATEMENT showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1898 to 26th May 1917.

[D = Deaths; S = Seizures.]

—	Anantapur.	Bellary.	Chingleput.	Chittoor.	Coimbatore.	Cuddapah.	Ganjam.	Godavari.	Guntur.	Kurnool.	Madras City.	Madura.	Nellore.	Nilgiris.	North Arcot.	Ramnad.	Salem.	South Arcot.	South Kanara.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Trichinopoly.	Vizagapatam.	Cochin State.	Pudukkottai State.	Travancore State.	Miscellaneous.	Pudukkottai State.	Total.
First period (August 1898 to June 1900).	D 226 S 354	355 471																											
Second period (July 1900 to June 1901).	D S	119																											
Third period (July 1901 to June 1902).	D 1 S 1	1																											
Fourth period (July 1902 to June 1903).	D 52 S 59	6,333 6,396																											
Fifth period (July 1903 to June 1904).	D 240 S 265	6,384 6,603																											
Sixth period (July 1904 to June 1905).	D 1,267 S 1,284	8,961 7,084																											
Seventh period (July 1905 to June 1906).	D 1,725 S 1,366	10,571 8,209																											
Eighth period (July 1906 to June 1907).	D 2 S 4	2,096 2,140																											
Ninth period (July 1907 to June 1908).	D 76 S 77	826 897																											
Tenth period (July 1908 to June 1909).	D 263 S 279	2,295 2,301																											
Eleventh period (July 1909 to June 1910).	D 56 S 58	819 827																											
Twelfth period (July 1910 to June 1911).	D S 4	4,033 6,078																											
Thirteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912).	D 19 S 19	2,108 361																											
Fourteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913).	D 885 S 940	12,089 10,156																											
Fifteenth period (July 1913 to June 1914).	D 257 S 304	436 360																											
Sixteenth period (July 1914 to June 1915).	D 93 S 49	643 803																											
Seventeenth period (July 1915 to June 1916).	D 454 S 509	1,940 1,61																											
Eighteenth period (July 1916 to June 1917).	D 204 S 164	1,206 1,079																											
Nineteenth period (1st July 1916 to 26th May 1917).	D 868 S 868	2,270 1,624																											
Grand Total.	D 6,726 S 6,276	60,893 46,681	196 86	471 361	30,700 26,561	225 106	58 10	1 1	55 17	3,740 966	110 180	1,702 1,476	3,838 3,267	74 8	8,761 1,716	19,469 13,344	13	21,838 20,134	130 164	1,111 6,181	330 101	272 80	250 227	226 77	57 8	107 141	1	1	1	166,206 137,977

GOVERNMENT PRESS, MADRAS-1917

STATEMENT showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for three weeks ending 26th May 1917.

District, town and port.	Reported during the week ending 12th May 1917.						Reported during the week ending 19th May 1917.						Reported during the week ending 26th May 1917.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district									13	10	13	10						
Bellary district									1	1	1	1						
Chingleput district									13	7	13	7						
Cuddapah district									1	1	1	1						
Guntur district									13	12	13	12						
Godavari district																		
Kistna district																		
Nellore district																		
Salem district																		
South Arcot district																		
Tanjore district																		
Trichinopoly district																		
Vizagapatam district																		
Total																		

Madras, 28th May 1917.

W. A. JUSTICE, Major, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 192 of the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), and section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officer shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed under the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), take down the evidence with his own hand in the English language:—

M.S.Ry. Baradumpet Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, Revenue Divisional Officer, Nellore.

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
8th May 1917.

NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of the notification, dated the 7th April 1915, published at page 805 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 11th April 1916, the High Court hereby notifies that the deputation of Mr. V. Pandurang Rao, I.C.S., for civil judicial training shall cease with effect from the 4th June 1917 and that the "Court of the second Additional District Munsif of Rajahmundry" shall also cease with effect from that date.

The High Court further directs that with effect from the same date the Court of the Principal District Munsif of Rajahmundry shall have and exercise small cause jurisdiction throughout the Rajahmundry Mandal.

The High Court also directs the posting of M.S Ry. Burra Venkateswara Rao Pantulu Garu, now second Additional District Munsif, Rajahmundry, to be the Principal District Munsif of Rajahmundry with effect from the 4th June 1917.

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
25th May 1917.

MIR AMIR-UD DIN,
Second Assistant Registrar, Original Side.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY OF MR. RICHARD GUY (DECEASED).

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned property belonging to Mr Richard Guy, late of Pondicherry, who was admitted into the General Hospital on 4th May 1917 and died on 9th May 1917, is deposited in the Office of the Commissioner of Police, Egmore.

One trunk with lock, one blanket, two pillows and cash Rs. 64-4-3.

Any person who may have a claim thereto is required to establish his claim within three months from the date of the publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, failing which the property will be sold by public auction.

Madras, 23rd May 1917.

F. ARMITAGE,
Commissioner of Police.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS

(IN INSOLVENCY).

Notice is hereby given that an order has been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder mentioned insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee:—

Number of petition.	Date of presentation.	Name, address and description of insolvents.	Date of adjudication.	Date of public examination of the insolvents.
161 of 1917.	1917 21st May ..	K. Ethirajulu Chetti, K. Kantan Chetti and K. Venkatesperumal Chetti alias Pamplah Chetti, formerly merchants carrying on business under the name, style and firm of K. Venkata Ramanujam Chetti & Sons, residing at No. 70, Varatharajaperumal Street, Georgetown, Madras	1917 21st May ..	1917 16th July

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
25th May 1917.

J. B. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 4 of 1916 in the Court of the District Munsif, Gudivada.

Natta Pitchigadu, son of Subbadu, Mala, coolie, age 30 years of Ventrapragada .. .. *Petitioner.*

Kosaraju Raghavayya and two others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Under section 5 of the Provincial Insolvency Act notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner is adjudged insolvent.

No. 6 of 1916 in the Court of the District Munsif, Gudivada.

Kotta Ramakrishnayya, son of Venkanna, Vyeya, Kolagaram, age 50 of Angaloor .. .. *Petitioner.*

Vura Nagabhushanam and twelve others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Under section 5 of the Provincial Insolvency Act notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner is adjudged insolvent.

No. 7 of 1916 in the Court of the District Munsif, Gudivada.

Gosala Goliah *alias* Venkataswami, son of Appaya, Mala, cultivator, age 40 of Seeposdi .. .. *Petitioner.*

Ganja Pedu Lakshmayya and four others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Under section 5 of the Provincial Insolvency Act notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner is adjudged insolvent.

No. 11 of 1916 in the Court of the District Munsif, Gudivada.

Kavuda Subrahmanyam, son of Narasayya, Brahman, mendicant, age 40 of Hanumanthapuram Agraharam .. .. .. *Petitioner.*

Ventrapragada Bapayya and three others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Under section 5 of the Provincial Insolvency Act notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner is adjudged insolvent.

District Munsif's Court, Gudivada,
28th April 1917.

P. NARAYANA RAU,
District Munsif.

No. 93 of 1916 (No. 29 of 1916 on the file of the District Court, Cuddapah) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

Thoranala Narasiah, son of Rangiah, residing at Adoni, Bellary district .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Lambodi Mallarappah and others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors.)*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 12, clause (2) of Act III of 1907, the abovenamed petitioner (debtor) has applied to the District Court of Cuddapah to be adjudicated an insolvent and that his petition having been transferred to this Court for disposal, it is posted to the 25th day of June 1917 for hearing.

Official Receiver's Court, Cuddapah,
19th May 1917.

M. W. ELLIOT,
Official Receiver.

No. 37 of 1917 (No. 4 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Ellore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna.

Valli Narasimham of Kaikaram, Ellore taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner.*

Addepalli Seshayya and eight others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner, Valli Narasimham, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 10th July 1917. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 2 p.m. on the said date.

No. 60 of 1917 (No. 3 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Kistna)
In the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna

Pasumarti Ramayya of Bezwada .. .. *Petitioner.*
Narasingji Kasalji and eight others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 13 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner, Pasumarti Ramayya, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 3rd July 1917. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 2 p.m. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, Kistna, Masulipatam,
24th May 1917.

BH. SRIRAMULU,
Official Receiver.

No. 66 of 1917 (No. 2 of 1917 on the file of the Sub-Court, Tuticorin)
In the Court of the Official Receiver, Tinnevelly.

In the matter of Nagamoni Nayakar, son of Velappa Nayakar, Parankattam, Maniyachi samie, Koilpatti taluk .. .. .. *Debtor.*

The above named debtor has presented a petition on 17th April 1917 for the benefits of the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907.

The same is fixed for hearing before me on 16th June 1917, 4 p.m., or adjourned day thereof. Creditor's objections against the application should be filed on or before the said date.

No. 30 of 1917 (No. 7 of 1917 on the file of the Additional District Munsif's Court, Tinnevelly) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tinnevelly.

In the matter of Ulaganatha Pillai, son of Karuppasamie Pillai, Kesalathoru, Vadakku Veeravanallur .. .. *Debtor.*

The abovenamed debtor has presented a petition on 17th April 1917 for the benefits of the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907.

The same is fixed for hearing before me on 16th July 1917, 4 p.m., or adjourned day thereof. Creditor's objections against the application should be filed on or before the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, Tinnevelly,
15th May 1917.

A. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

FINANCIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF MADRAS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 26TH MAY 1917.

Liabilities.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up				75,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund				44,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office ..	1,11,02,958	2	11			
Public Deposits at Branches ..	72,62,488	4	2	1,83,71,446	7	1
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches				4,45,07,900	12	2
Bank Post Bills, etc.				18,340	12	6
Sundries				29,82,683	2	8
Rupees ..				17,88,80,350	0	0

Assets.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	66,76,908	12	3
Other authorised Investments ..	4,81,837	4	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	9,41,12,264	1	4
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities ..	3,82,56,161	1	0
Bills discounted and purchased ..	1,07 66,509	15	0
Balances with other Banks	22,01,581	6	5
Bullion	18,673	6	2
Dead Stock	10,32,974	3	9
Stamps	27,750	10	1
Sundries	4,92,712	0	11
	0,23,19,425	3	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office and Branches.*	2,64,90,571	1	2
Rupees ..	12,88,80,344	0	0

* Includes 18,213½ Sovereigns = Rs. 2,36,702-6-0.

(By order of the Directors)

H. E. HOLMES,
Chief Accountant.

W. B. HUNTER,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans—8 per cent.

Percentage of Cash to Liabilities payable on demand 38·67.

Bank of Madras, Madras, 28th May 1917.

CURRENCY NOTE.

The following currency note of the Madras Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned.

NOTE WHOLLY DESTROYED.

Register No.	Number of note.	Value.	Name of claimant.
B161 1913-14	TR 21323 73	Rs. 100	P. A. Pranatharthy Ayyangar s/o K. Manavala Chetti, No. 140, Mint street, Madras.

Office of the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Fort St. George, 16th May 1917.

M. SUBRAHMANYAN,
Asst. Accountant-General in charge of Paper Currency Dept.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATIONS.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

It is hereby informed that the undermentioned sums are outstanding in this division as arrears of unpaid wages and that the parties concerned may appear before the concerned subdivisional officer and take payment within one month from the date of this notification, failing which, the amounts will be credited to Government.

Cash book voucher number.	Period.	Names of coolies	Amount.
		No. I, Subdivision.	Rs. A. P.
No. 44-T of September 1915 ..	1st to 10th September 1915 ..	Muthuswami	2 0 0
No. 59-T of January 1916 ..	11th to 17th December 1915 ..	Samiatha Asari	0 4 0
No. 138-T do. ..	21st to 28th January 1916 ..	Manuswami	0 10 0
No. 76-T of February 1916 and No. 33-T of June 1916.	Do. do. ..	Do.	1 0 0
		Kolandavelu Pandaram	2 10 0
		Sivachala Pandaram	0 10 0
		Venkatesa	0 5 0
		Arumugham	0 1 0
		Iruvan	0 2 6
		Sangan	0 15 0
		Pallan	0 15 0
		Palani	0 10 0
	21st to 27th May 1916 ..	Moregan	0 15 0
		Pandan	0 10 0
		Mellayan	0 8 0
		Sokkanthu	0 8 0
		Murugandy	0 8 0
		Kanakelly	0 4 0
		Chinnasamy	0 4 0
		Nally	0 8 0
No. 104-T of August 1916 ..	13th to 19th August 1916 ..	Palaniandha	1 8 0
No. 73-T of September 1916 ..	3rd to 9th September 1916 ..	Chinnathambi	1 8 0
		Muruswami	0 8 0
No. 93-T do. ..	11th to 16th do.	Chinnathamby	1 4 0
		Abraham	0 8 0
No. 56-T of October 1916 ..	17th to 23rd do.	Shaik Ameef	1 0 0
		Chinnathamby	3 12 0
No. 96-T of October 1916 ..	16th to 21st October 1916 ..	Palani	0 8 0
		Krishnan	0 4 0
		Ramaswami	0 8 0
No. 102-T of October 1916 ..	11th to 20th October 1916 ..	Chakkaramma	0 4 0
		Antoni	0 3 9
No. 43-T of March 1916 ..	1st to 10th March 1916 ..	Sundaram	0 1 6
		Savundai	0 1 3
		Veeri	0 10 6
		Vanathayee	0 2 0
		Alamma	0 3 0
		Poovai	0 2 0
		Kathayee	0 2 0
No. 119-T of March 1916 ..	28th February to 11th March 1916.	Sivathayee	0 2 0
		Sivagnani	0 1 9
		Valli	0 1 9
		Alamelu	0 1 6
		Veeramma	1 8 0
		Saroja	0 2 1
No. 86-T of April 1916 ..	26th to 31st March 1916 ..	Sellammal	0 2 1
		Ayyadura	0 2 1
No. 84-T of April 1916 ..	6th to 14th and 18th to 20th April 1916.	Perumawmal	0 2 0
		Muniratha	0 2 0
No. 36-T of May 1916 ..	17th to 23rd April 1916 ..	Alami	0 1 0
No. 37-T of May 1916 ..	24th to 30th April 1916 ..	Amirdam	0 1 0
		Kolandavelu	0 4 0
No. 15-T of July 1916 ..	10th to 24th June 1916 ..	Gangadaran	1 11 0

Cash book voucher number.	Period.	Names of coolies.	Amount.
	No. II Subdivision.		
No. 15-II of November 1916..	1 October 1916 ..	Ramaswami Kottan	1 8 0
No. 10-II of October 1916 ..	7th to 13th October 1916	Dasa Rayan	3 4 0
		Renga Rayan	3 4 0
No. 20-II of September 1916..	30th August to 6th September 1916.	Doraiswami	1 8 0
No. 76-II of March 1917 ..	28th February to 6th March 1917.	Alagoo	1 8 0
		Ayyakkannu	9 10 0
		Total ..	26 7 0

Tittagudi, 25th May 1917.

N. SWAMINATHA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, Telugu Project Division.

Notice is hereby given that a sum of Rs. 10 deposited by one Kanakolapa Gavaramma of Vallur for allowing a drainage branch in the left bank of Kothapalli Branch channel is outstanding in the accounts of this division and the amount will be credited to Government if not claimed within three calendar months from the date of this notification.

Chettipet, 8th May 1917.

C. P. CONNELL,
Executive Engineer, Godavari Western Division.

Notice is hereby given that a sum of Rs. 5-8-10 is outstanding in the books of this office against the name of B Garemurty, late road gumasta of this department, and that the same will be credited to Government if not claimed within three months from date of the first issue of this notification.

Koraput, 15th May 1917.

D. W. GOLLAN,
Executive Engineer, Koraput Division.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned amounts are outstanding in the accounts of this division and that the parties or their legal representatives concerned should appear in person to receive payment of the sums due within three months from the date of notification, failing which the amounts will be credited to Government.

Number and name of person.	Particulars of amounts due.	Amount.	Month from which the amount is outstanding.
		Rs. A. P.	
1. V. Simhachellam ..	P. C. Bill for annual repairs to Sub-Registrar's office at Parvatipuram.	14 0 0	April 1916
2. M. V. Samanayya ..	Constructing Police buildings at Rajam	9 12 0	July 1916
3. Jami Ramanna ..	Final and P. C. Bills for improvements to Kalingadda aqueduct on main channel and constructing a rough stone ramp at 0-4·115 feet of 3rd branch.	0 4 7	September 1916.

Vizagapatam, 23th May 1917.

M. O'BRIEN,
Executive Engineer, Vizagapatam Division.

ABANDONED BOAT.

A boat is lying abandoned in the margin of the Cooum river on the southern bank to the east of Law's bridge for the last six months. The owners are hereby given notice to remove it after paying all the dues to Government within a month, failing which it will be sold in public auction.

Madras, 8th May 1917.

E. A. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR,
Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.

MARINE NOTIFICATION.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

No. 14 of 1917.

The following is republished for information.

Presidency Port Office, Madras,
22nd May 1917.

F. G. SMITH,
Ag. Presidency Port Officer.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

Akyab, reports that the Oyster Reef buoys was removed from position on South-West Monsoon.

y 1917.

O. GOLDSMITH, Commander, R.I.M.,
for Principal Port Officer, Burma, Rangoon.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTIFICATION.

The person named below has been granted a certificate of approval under the mining rules.—
Name and address.—M. R. Rt. A. Sankarakumara Chettiyar of Kothar, Tinnevelly district.
Date of order granting the certificate.—23rd May 1917.
Area over which the person proposes to prospect or mine.—Madras Presidency.

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue),
Madras, 23rd May 1917.

H. R. PATE,
Secretary.

JANMAM REGISTRATION.

Under section 6 of the Malabar Land Registration Act, 1896 it is notified hereby that an enquiry into the janmam title to S. No. 14 of Eranhimoda desam No. 204 of Eranad taluk which was treated as unregistered and unassessed at the time of settlement but which is now found to be occupied will be held by the Divisional officer, Malappuram, in order that the name of the janmi may be registered.

All persons claiming to be proprietors or joint proprietors of the land are required hereby to apply to the Divisional officer in person or by duly authorized agent under section 3 of the aforesaid Act on or before 10th September 1917 to have their names registered as such.

Malabar Collector's Office,
22nd May 1917.

F. B. EVANS,
Collector.

MILITARY NOTIFICATION.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Roster of a deserter from the Madras Volunteer Guards (Indian Defence Force) of Mobilized Volunteers, dated at Madras, this 22nd day of May 1917

Number, rank and name, 3558, Private, Pascal Clarence; age, 20 years; height, 5 feet 5 inches; colour of complexion, brown; hair, black; eyes, dark brown; trade, nil; date of enlistment, 18th October 1913; place of enlistment, Madras; Parish and county in which born, Madras; date of desertion or absence, 24th April 1917; place of desertion or absence, Madras; under four years' service.

R. A. GIFFIN, Capt., *for* Lieut.-Col.,
Commandant, Madras Volunteer Guards.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, GUINDY.—TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF ARTICLES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 12 noon on Monday, the 11th June 1917, by the Director, King Institute, Guindy, at his office, for the supply of articles mentioned in the schedule hereto at the premises of the institute.—

(1) Required quantities of these articles should be supplied on short notice on indents.

(2) The rate of each article tendered will be considered in the acceptance of the tender.

(3) Tenders will be opened precisely at 12 noon on Monday, the 12th June 1917, by the Director, King Institute, Guindy, at his office in the presence of those who may choose to attend.

(4) Tenders should be superscribed in the manner indicated in the heading and on the cover should be written the words "Tenders for the supply of articles." Each tender must contain not only the rates but also the total value.

(5) Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in currency notes of Rs. 50 as earnest money. This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers as early as possible and to the successful tenderers as soon as they have satisfactorily executed their contract bond.

(6) No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw it within thirty days from the date thereof and in the event of his so doing his earnest money deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

(7) Successful tenderers will be liable to forfeit their earnest money if they fail to execute the bond binding them to supply, the cost of stamp being borne by the contractor executing it. They should also furnish security in cash or Government promissory notes to an amount not exceeding Rs. 500 but which will be fixed in accordance with the number and value of the articles allotted to them by the Director of the Institute within one week from the date of acceptance of the tender being made known to them.

(8) The supplies should begin from 1st July 1917 and be made for one year from that date.

(9) No advance of cash will be made to the contractor. Payment for the articles supplied will be made as soon after their receipt as possible.

(10) It shall be optional with the Director of the King Institute to indent for a larger or smaller quantity of articles than those mentioned in the schedule attached.

(11) The contract must not be sublet.

(12) The Director reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender or any items in a tender or a portion thereof without assigning any reason for so doing. The lowest tender need not necessarily be accepted.

(13) In case the contractor after taking the contract be not willing to supply as per his agreement, he shall give at least one month's notice and shall forfeit the security to Government.

The contractor will also be bound to make good to Government any loss which may arise from his withdrawal or failure or by the Director having to purchase the articles specified in the contract locally at higher rates than those contracted for.

(14) No article shall be supplied to the Institute except on the authority of the Director or some responsible officer authorised by him in this behalf.

(15) Printed forms of tenders can be had on application to the Manager at the Office of the Institute.

SCHEDULE.

	Description of articles.		Probable requirements for one year.	
1.	Drill cloth, width 27"; American Pepperill Mills, unbleached, Bedford	..	Yds.	400
3.	Mail, English, bleached No. 3, width 45", each piece of 50 yards, superior	..	Piece	20
3.	Fig lead in solid blocks	..	Cwt.	8
4.	Soap Monkey brand, each packet of 2 cakes	..	Packets	200
5.	Soap, Rambler bar, weighing 2 lb	..	Bars	300
6.	Soap, Sunlight, manufactured by Lever brands, each packet of twin cakes, weighing 10 oz.	..	Packets	200
7.	25cm buckets, strong, thick zinc sheet riveted, width 14", depth 14"	..	No.	50
8.	Soldering lead in sticks, best	..	Lb.	40
9.	Tin sheet, 1 lb.	..	No.	80
9a.	Do. 1½ lb.	..	"	50
9b.	Do. 2 lb.	..	"	50
10.	Hemp rope, 2½ yards long, ¼" diameter	..	"	1,000
11.	Dungry cloth, white, thick, each piece of 12 yards	..	Pieces	20
12.	Firewood, length 1½' × diameter 6", thoroughly dry, unsawn	..	Tons	100
13.	Bengal coal, best free from dust	..	"	300
14.	Kerosene oil, 120° F. P. white oil, to be supplied in bulk in quantities of 120 gallons each time.	..	Gals.	7,000
15	Fuel oil for making gas in 40 gallons barrels as required	..	"	2,000
16.	Cylinder oil for Ahrens Oil Engines	..	"	80
17.	Gas Engine Cylinder oil	..	"	60
18.	Zealine oil or Ice Machine oil for Ammonia Compressor	..	"	60
19.	Phenyle to be supplied as required in 5 gallon drums	..	Drums	12
20.	Paint, as required	..	Gallons	150
21.	White lead paint, kegs, 28 lb.; prepared paint in small iron drums, English packed.	..	Kegs	16
22.	Refined cylinder oil, best (thick)	..	Gallons	100
23	Lubricating oil, best (thin)	..	"	80
24.	Safety matches three star brand	..	Gross	12
25.	Red lead powder	..	Lb.	20
26.	Charcoal	..	"	224
27.	Harrisons lanterns, Duncans with 1" best burners 2 C.P. with patent lift, clear globe and wire guard.	..	Dozen	2
28.	Glass globes to fit the hurricane lamp	..	"	3
29.	Metal filament lamp 220 volts 25 C.P.	..	No.	36
30.	Fly cotton, white, free from dust	..	Lb.	400
31.	Cotton waste, white, free from dust	..	"	300
32.	Straw from white paddy, unfermented, free from dust and moisture	..	"	250-400
33.	Brewers dried grains to be supplied as required in bags of 56 lb. each	..	Bags	250
34.	Mineral grease	..	Lb.	100
35.	Washing soda	..	"	250
36.	Galvanised iron sheet No. 27, gauge 8 × 6'	..	Sheets	70
37.	Asbestos Mill Board, 3' × 3', 1/8"	..	No.	10
37a.	Do. do. ¼"	..	"	10
37b.	Do do. ½"	..	"	10
38.	Deal wood packing boxes with lid, nicely made of wood of thickness suitable to the size—			
38a.	Size 4' × 1½' × 1½'	..	Gross	3
38b.	Do. 4½' × 3' × 3'	..	"	3
38c.	Do. 4½' × 3' × 2½'	..	"	3
38d.	Do 4½' × 2½' × 2'	..	"	3
38e.	Do 4½' × 2½' × 2'	..	"	2
38f.	Do. 6' × 4½' × 3'	..	"	2
38g.	Do. 3' × 4½' × 4'	..	"	2
38h.	Do. 3' × 3' × 3'	..	"	1
38i.	Do. 9' × 3' × 3'	..	"	1
38j.	Do. 18' × 4½' × 4'	..	"	1
38k.	Do. 18' × 3' × 3'	..	"	1
38l.	Do. 18' × 3' × 14'	..	"	2
38m.	Do. 10' × 12' × 10'	..	"	2
38n.	Do. 3½' × 1½' × 1' (for packing microscopic slides as per sample)	..	"	2
39	Coloured cotton waste free from dust	..	Lb.	500

The King Institute of Preventive Medicine,
Guindy, 30th April 1917.

F. M. GIBSON, M.B., I.M.S.,
Director.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF SHEEPSKINS.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 2 o'clock on Monday, the 11th June 1917, by the Superintendent, Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras, for the supply of 5,000 (five thousand) sheepskins, foolscap size, each not less than 15" × 13½". Tenders must be accompanied with samples and a deposit of Rs. 25 which will be returned if the tender is not accepted. The sheepskins supplied should, in all respects, be equal to the samples accepted. One thousand must be delivered within seven days and the remainder within one month from the date of acceptance of tender. The successful tenderer must deposit at once 10 per cent of the amount of the tender. This deposit will be forfeited in case of failure to supply sheepskins of the correct size and quality within the time mentioned above. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders and to ordering the quantity from two or more tenderers without assigning any reason for doing so.

Government Press, Mint Buildings,
Madras, 23th May 1917.

T. FISHER,
Superintendent.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES FOR THE PENITENTIARY, MADRAS.

SEALED tenders for the supply of the undermentioned articles required during the period 1st July 1917 to 31st March 1918 will be received by the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, up to 12 noon on 20th June 1917.—

Description of articles	Probable requirements.
Shell lime and slaked lime	Parahs 5,000 each.
Cocoanut shells	50,000
River sand	Parahs 2,000
Bamboo ladders, large and small	100
Country bricks	5,000

General conditions.

1. Tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of building materials for the Penitentiary, Madras."

2. Tenders should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article will be supplied, and the total value of each article should also be entered in the appropriate column.

3. No tenders will be received unless accompanied by a deposit of 2 per cent on the total value of articles tendered for.

4. Tenders not complying with the above conditions will be rejected.

5. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

6. Tenders must be for all articles.

7. The successful tenderer will be required to pay a security of 10 per cent on the value of his tender together with the necessary stamp duty and to sign a contract bond within fifteen days from the date of his being informed of the acceptance of the tender. In case of failure his deposit of 2 per cent delivered with the tender will be forfeited and credited to Government.

8. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor; payment for the articles supplied will be made by the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, as soon as the articles are received.

9. The contract must not be sublet.

10. A fine not exceeding Rs. 5 will be levied at the discretion of the Superintendent for any infringement of stipulations of the contract or for the supply of inferior articles, or if frequently repeated, the contract may be annulled and security confiscated to Government.

11. The decision of the Inspector-General of Prisons will be final in all questions of infringement of contract.

12. The contract is subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

13. In case the contractor after taking the contract is not willing to carry out his agreement, he shall give at least one month's notice and shall forfeit the security money to Government; the contractor will also be bound to make good to Government any loss which may arise from his failure or by Government having to purchase the articles specified in the contract in the local market at higher rate than those accounted for.

14. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, on application on any office day between the hours of 11 a.m. and 5 p.m.

15. Government promissory notes lodged as security deposit (for a period of twelve months or less) will not be endorsed over to the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, but will remain in the name of the depositor. Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2335, dated 1st March 1890, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract executed by the depositor.

The Penitentiary, Madras,
21st May 1917.

G. W. DEANE,
Acting Superintendent of Prisons.

SALE OF LAND AND GROWTH TOGETHER IN VETTANGUDI RESERVED FOREST, SHIYALI TALUK, TANJORE DISTRICT, OF CUDDALORE RANGE, SOUTH ARCOT *CUM* TANJORE DISTRICT.

Notice is hereby given that the forest land with growth as described in the schedule appended will be put up to public auction at the place and on the date noted in the appropriate column subject to the conditions set forth hereunder:—

(1) All existing rights and patta enclosures in the areas will be continued.

(2) The sale is subject to the confirmation of the District Forest Officer, who reserves to himself the right to reject any bid without assigning reasons for same.

(3) Intending bidders must deposit for each block Rs. 100 as earnest money deposit before the sale begins and the deposits of all except the highest bidders will be returned at the close of the sale.

(4) Successful bidders will have to pay up the full amount of bid within a fortnight from the date of receipt of intimation of confirmation of sale. Failure to do so will result in the forfeiture of the deposit made and resale of the block at the risk of the approved bidder, who will be responsible for any loss occurring by such resale and which will be recovered from him as arrears of land revenue under Act II of 1864. He will, however, have no claim to any profit arising from such resale.

(6) After confirmation of sale and legal course patta will be granted and land tax levied by the Revenue Department as per rules in force.

(5) After confirmation of sale, the successful bidder will have to make his own arrangements for the safety of the growing stock on the lands sold to him.

(7) Intending bidders are advised to inspect the blocks beforehand and satisfy themselves as to land and growth, etc. Subsequent complaints will not be admitted

(8) Further particulars and maps showing the divisions of the reserved forests into blocks admitted rights etc, can be seen either at the District Forest Office or the Forest Range Office, Cuddalore

(9) The areas of the blocks have been tentatively fixed and are subject to revision after resurvey and that the assessment on the fields are also liable to alteration at any general revision of land revenue of the district. The bids offered will be for the whole area of the block as now divided, be it more or less.

NOTE.—The reserve is about 7 miles from Shiyali Railway Station along a good road and is well suited for casuarina planting.

SCHEDULE.

Vettanvadi reserved forest .. .. Area 2,010 acres.

The area is divided into 35 blocks approximately, 23 acres to 80 acres each.

Place of sale .. .. .. Tirumullavasal, Shiyali taluk, 7 miles from Shiyali railway station along a good road.

Date .. .. 15th June 1917.

K. A. CHENGAPPAH,
District Forest Officer, South Arcot and *Tanjore.*

Cuddalore, N T., 8th May 1917.

RESALE OF TANGEDU AND RELA BARKS.

In pursuance of the notification published in the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 20th March 1917 and 3rd April 1917 and in the supplement to the District Gazette, Forest sheet, dated 26th March 1917, the Tangedu (Cassia auriculata) and Rela (Cassia Setula) barks in the Rajahmundry range and in the whole of Rampa Tract lying within the jurisdiction of the Chodavaram and Yellavaram Deputy Tahsildars as well as the following forest coupes which were left unsold on the 16th and 17th April 1917 will be resold at Cocanada by the District Forest Officer, Lower Godavari, on 15th June 1917 and the following days.

2. These sales will be governed by all the conditions and forms of agreements, published in the Fort St. George and District Gazettes referred to above.

List of coupes to be worked out for 1917–18 *in the Lower Godavari Division.*

FUEL COUPES.

Peddapur Range.

Name of Reserve.	No. of coupe.	Area to be sold.
		Acs.
Jeddangi Reserve	Coupe 1	337
Lingamparti Reserve	Coupe 2	252
	Gokavaram Range.	
Mallavi Reserve	Coupe 5	110
Veerabhadrapuram Reserve	Coupe 3	412

BAMBOO COUPES.

Rajahmundry Range.

Mallavaram Reserve	..	589
Peddapur Range.		
Sarlanka Reserve	Coupe 1	1,770
Gokavaram Range.		
Veerabhadrapuram Reserve	Coupe 2	412

F. A. SEAGER,
District Forest Officer, Godavari Lower.

Cocanada, 2nd May 1917.

SALE OF STANDING GROWTH IN RESERVED FORESTS OF THE SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

[(1) Large quantities of running and lighting fuel required by the South Indian Railway.
(2) A good opportunity for all enterprising railway contractors.]

AUCTION sale will be held of the right to clean, fell and remove the entire standing growth in the undermentioned reserved forests of the South Arcot district at the places and on the dates noted in the appropriate columns.

Conditions of Sale.

1. No person shall bid without depositing Rs. 100 as earnest money for each reserved forest. The bid shall be in a lump sum for the *whole* area in each reserved forest be it more or less at so much per acre.

2. The sales will be subject to the confirmation of the District Forest Officer who reserves the right to reject any bid.

3. The earnest deposits of the unsuccessful bidders will be forthwith returned. Those of the highest bidders will be retained and on confirmation of the sale will be credited towards the amount due. If the sale is not confirmed, treasury receipt will be given endorsed with order by the District Forest Officer for repayment by the treasury.

4. From the date of acceptance of receipt of order confirming the sale the lessee must make his own arrangements for the protection of the growth.

5. Maps showing the reserves for sale can be inspected at the respective Forest Range offices or District Forest office, Cuddalore N.T.

6. The successful bidders should within fifteen days from the date of receipt of order confirming the sale lodge one-eighth of the amount in the Postal Savings Bank as security deposit in the name of the District Forest Officer for the due fulfilment of the contract and also execute the usual agreement in the prescribed form. The balance amounts should be paid in such instalments as may be fixed by the District Forest Officer *within a year.*

7. If security deposit is not deposited or agreement executed in time or if instalments are not paid on the due dates, enjoyments may be suspended for such period as may be necessary and in addition the contract is liable to be cancelled and resold at the risk of the original purchaser and all moneys paid forfeited. The contractor will not be entitled to any extension of time to make up for such suspensions. Any loss occurring by such resale will be recovered from him as arrears of land revenue under Act II of 1864. He will however have no claim to any profit arising from such resale.

8. Intending bidders are requested to inspect the areas beforehand. Government does not guarantee the correctness of the area of each reserved forest which is fairly accurate. No refund can therefore be claimed if any variation is noticed in the area afterwards.

9. Proportionate areas must be cleared within the year as per vaidah to enable the lands to be sold immediately.

10. Other conditions as usual.

Serial number.	Name of reserved forest.	Area in acres.	Vaidah allowed for removal.	Distance from the nearest railway station or taluk head quarters.	Date and place of sale	Remarks.
			Cuddalore Range.			
1	Kangeyyan I bit ..	12,595	1½ years ..	10 miles from Panruti..	19th June 1917 Panruti.	All cashew trees to be left as standards.
2	Do. II bit ..	6,519	1½ ,, ..	Do. ..	Do.	
3	Annagri R.F., southern portion up to and including coupe 15	418	1 year ..	6 miles from Vriddhachalam.	14th June 1917 Madanai.	Five trees per acre reserved as standards.
			Tirukkoyilur Range.			
1	Semmandai I-A & B ..	1,748	2 years ..	6 miles from Tirukkoilur Railway Station.	11th June 1917 Tirukkoyilur.	
2	Velandi	648	1 year ..	6 do.	Do.	
3	Sengamedu	640	1 ,, ..	8 do.	Do.	
4	Selvanallipuram ..	763	1 ,, ..	16 miles from Tirukkoyilur.	Do.	
5	Velur	3,670	1½ years ..	16 do.	13th June 1917 Periyanesalur.	
6	Alwarmalai, South ..	2338	2 ,, ..	6 miles from Elavanasur	12th June 1917 Elavanasur.	
7	Pasalur	955	1½ ,, ..	1½ miles from Ulundurpettai.	Do.	
8	Sirupakkam	2,964	1½ ,, ..	1 mile from Elavanasur	Do.	
9	Kunjaram	1,200	1½ ,, ..	6 do.	Do.	
10	Sidivi	2,860	2½ ,, ..	7 do.	Do.	
11	Alwarmalai, North ..	2,643	2 ,, ..	3½ do.	Do.	Five trees per acre left as standards.
12	Nathamur II bit ..	2,800	2 ,, ..	12 miles from Tirukkoyilur.	15th June 1917 Arankuruhkai.	
13	Nathamur I bit ..	4,600	2 ,, ..	Do.	Do.	Do.
14	Kallamedu	1,030	1½ ,, ..	3 miles from Ulundurpettai.	16th June 1917 Ariyalam.	All cashew trees to be left as standards.
			Kallakurchi Range.			
15	Alathur	901	1 year ..	3 miles from Kallakurchi.	11th June 1917 Kallakurchi.	

K. A. CHENGAPPAH,
District Forest Officer, South Arcot cum *Tanjore.*

Cuddalore, N.T., 15th May 1917.

SALE OF THE USUFRUCT OF TREES, Etc.

NOTICE is hereby given that the sale of the right of enjoyment of the usufruct of trees, cutting grass, and collecting shells, etc., as noted in the list below will be conducted at the respective stations and dates specified. All intending purchasers are requested to bid for them.

Conditions of Sale.

(1) All bidders should deposit Rs. 5 at the commencement of the sale. The successful bidder should pay the whole amount of bid in advance as soon as the bid is knocked down. The deposited money will be repaid on the spot in the case of the unsuccessful bidders.

(2) The highest bidder shall be the purchaser; but in case of disputes the rights will be reauctioned.

(3) The sale shall be subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

(4) No damage should be done either to the trees or banks or berms of canals. If anything should happen unexpectedly it should at once be brought to the notice of the Executive Engineer, Chinglepet Division. Otherwise the lessee will have to hold himself responsible for any loss to Government.

(5) The lessee will have the right only to enjoy the usufruct, etc., as noted, but not infringe any other rules in existence.

List of miscellaneous properties in the Chinglepet Division that will be sold in public auction on the dates specified against each.

Name of sub-division.	Description of produce to be sold.	Period of lease.	Place of auction.	Date and time of auction and by whom.
Mount sub-division.	Happal produce from Kumbakkal 0 to 1 mile.	One year ..	Kumbakkal Hd. ..	16th July 1917.
Do.	Happal produce from Kumbakkal 3 to 4 miles.	Do. ..	Karam village ..	17th July 1917, Sub-overseer.
Do.	Happal produce from Malpadavur Inspection bungalow compound.	Do. ..	Malpadavur Inspection bungalow.	17th July 1917, overseer.
Do.	Happal produce from Bala Chetti rest-house compound.	Do. ..	Bala Chetti rest-house.	16th July 1917 overseer.
South sub-division—Buckingham canal.	Usufruct of trees from 32 to 33 miles B. Canal.	Do. ..	Kasba M -45 ..	15th June 1917.
Do.	Cocoanut and palmyrah trees 15th to 30th miles.	Do ..	Covelong—south lock	Do.
Do.	Usufruct of palmyrah leaves in Public Works Department limits in Seven Pagodas	Do. ..	Mahabalipuram ..	18th June 1917.
Do	Collecting shells from Adyar bar to Adyar lock and Adyar lock to end of canal.	Do. ..	Adyar south lock ..	14th July 1917.
Do.	Produce of 25 cocoanut trees at 47/0 ..	Do ..	Palar south lock ..	16th July 1917
Do.	Produce of 25 cocoanut trees in Palar south lock compound	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do
Do.	Broomsticks mile 59-4 to 62-3 ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do
North sub-division—Buckingham canal.	Cutting grass on canal bank berm and grazing cattle in margin from 92-6 to 94-6.	Do ..	Kandalam south lock	Do
Do	Cutting grass on canal bank berm and grazing cattle in margin from 94-6 to 96-6.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on canal bank berm and grazing cattle in margin from 96-6 to 98-6	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on canal bank berm and grazing cattle in margin from 98-6 to 100-0	Do. ..	Kodur	17th July 1917.
Do.	Palmyrah produce in 100 to 104 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do
Do.	Cutting grass on canal banks and berms in 100 to 102	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on canal banks and berms from 102 to 104.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Palmyrah produce from 104 to 106 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms 104 to 106.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do	Cutting grass on banks and berms 106 to 108-4.	Do ..	Sholapand	18th July 1917.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms 108-4 to 111.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms, Kudithipalam main canal, 111 to 113-6.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms 114 on Pennar right flood bank	Do. ..	Pennar south lock .	19th July 1917.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms 116 on Pennar right flood bank	Do. ..	Do. .	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms 113-4 to 118 on main canal.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms from 118 to 121-6.	Do ..	Pydoo south lock ..	20th July 1917.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms from 121 to 123	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms from 123 to 125-4	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms from 125-4 to 127.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.

Name of sub-division.	Description of produce to be sold.	Period of lease.	Place of auction.	Date and time of auction and by whom.
North sub-division—Buckingham canal—cont.	Cutting grass on banks and berms from 127 to 129.	One year ..	Chippalera south lock	21st July 1917.
Do.	Cutting grass from 130 to 132-4 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Palmyrah produce 130 to 132-4	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. 133 to 134	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Palmyrah produce on Chippalera right flood bank 132-8 to 136.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Right of cutting grass main canal from 133 to 136.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Right of cutting grass main canal from 134 to 138.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Right of cutting grass main canal from 139 to 142-6.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Right of cutting grass main canal from 143-6 to 146-6.	Do. ..	Ramapatam ..	16th July 1917.
Do.	Enjoyment of produce of Thamara trees 143 6 to 146-6.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Palmyrah trees 143-6 to 149	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cocoanut trees 146 to 149	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Palmyrah trees from 149 to 151 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mango trees 149-6	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Lease for the right of cutting grass on banks 151 to 154. ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Palmyrah produce from 150 to 153 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Right of cutting grass on banks and berms main canal from 155 to 160.	Do. ..	Manaore south lock..	17th July 1917.
Do.	Right of cutting grass on banks and berms main canal from 160 to 163.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
Do.	Right of cutting grass on banks and berms main canal from 163 to 167-7.	Do. ..	Palaru lock ..	18th July 1917.
Do.	Right of cutting grass on Palaru right flood bank 166.	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.
Do.	Right of cutting grass on Manaore left bank 168.	Do. ..	Manaore south lock..	17th July 1917.
Do.	Right of cutting grass on Ramathirtham stop bank on 171-3.	Do. ..	Pytaru south lock ..	20th do.
Do.	Right of enjoying thorapalu trees on canal banks and berms from 33 to 153.	Do. ..	Ramapatam ..	18th Sep. 1917.
Do.	Lease for the right of cutting grass on banks and berms 174 to 176	Do. ..	Muru lock ..	19th July 1917
Do.	Enjoyment of the produce of Thoraya trees 170 to 176.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass from 178 to 180	Do. ..	Kothapatam ..	20th July 1917.
Do.	Enjoying thoraya produce from 176 to 180	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms from 188 to 191.	Do. ..	Kanuparthi bungalow.	23rd July 1917.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms 187th mile	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Enjoyment of thoraya and palmyrah produce 187th mile.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Date and palmyrah produce from 191 to 196 2.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms main canal from 191 to 196 2-4	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cutting grass on banks and berms main canal from 195 to 197-0.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.

Madras, 18th May 1917.

E. A. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR,
Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.

TENDERS FOR CLEARING SILT IN MADURANTAKAM TALUK.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received and opened by the Executive Engineer or any agent deputed by him up to noon of the 13th June 1917 for clearing silt in Silambakkam spring channel in Maduranta kam taluk.

2. The amount of earnest money to be deposited along with each tender is Rs. 200, failing which the tender will not be valued. The earnest money of those tenders not accepted will be returned immediately.

3. Tenders should be sent in sealed covers superscribed "Tender for the work", the name of the work or works being given without fail, as otherwise they are liable to be opened before or after the due date.

4. Any tender not received on the due date will not be considered.

5. Tenders should be written up in P.W.D. Form K-1 complete in every detail. The form may be obtained on application at the Division or Sub-Divisional offices.

6. Plan and specification may be seen on application at the Chingleput Division office on all working days between the hours of 12 a.m. and 4 p.m.

7. In the event of the tender being submitted by a firm, it must be signed separately by each member thereof or in the event of the absence of any partner it must be signed on his behalf by a person holding power-of-attorney authorising him to do so.

8. The address of each tenderer should be given in full in the tender form.

9. The successful tenderer will be asked to execute the necessary agreement on a date which will be fixed by the Executive Engineer and if the tenderer fails to do so within that date, his earnest money will be forfeited.

10. The work should not be sub-let.

10a. Date of commencement of work in 1st July 1917.

11. Date of completion of work—31st October 1918.

12. The Executive Engineer reserves to himself the right to reject the lowest or any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

13. The form below is the schedule form printed in P.W.D. Form K-1 and gives the description and quantity of the several items of work to be done:—

Schedule.

Number or quantity.	Description.	Unit for calculation.
744 000 units	Earthwork clearing consolidated silt from the bed of the channel including an extra lead of 10 yards and lift of 2 yards.	1,000 c.ft.
4,750 00 ,, ,,	Removing prickly-pear and other bushes from the bed and slopes of the channel including destroying.	100 sq. ft.

R. A. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR,
Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.

Madras, 15th May 1917.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLIES OF CINCHONA BARK.

TENDERS are invited from cinchona planters or their agents for supplies of cinchona bark (stem or root) up to 500,000 lb. during the financial year 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918.

No bark will be accepted from others except on conditions which will be ascertained on application to the undersigned.

No consignment of less than 3,000 lb. of bark will be accepted, unless the bark is from trees of Cinchona Ledgeriana.

Bark of trees of Cinchona Succirubra will not be accepted, nor branch bark of species, other than Cinchona Ledgeriana.

An intimation of the amount of bark for sale, with species of the trees should be sent to the undersigned, at an early date, accompanied by a representative sample of bark of about 2 lb. Care should be taken to insure that the sample sent for approval is a just representative of the bulk.

If the sample sent for approval is satisfactory, an intimation to that effect will be given, but no analysis figure will be quoted; thereafter delivery of the consignment may be made

All consignments of bark must reach the factory by the 31st January 1918 (perfectly dry, free of foreign matter such as wood, mud, or stones, etc.).

Tenderers or their agents are invited to be present when the consignment is weighed and when the samples (for analyses on which payment is based) are taken.

Payments will not be made until the tender is completed.

Bark analysing 4 per cent to 5 per cent will receive 5 per cent extra.

Do. 5 per cent to 6 per cent will receive 7½ per cent extra.

Do. over 6 per cent will receive 10 per cent extra.

The price fixed by Government for the purchase of cinchona bark is 1¾ annas per unit of quinine sulphate.

A. WILSON,
Deputy Director of Agriculture-Cinchona.

The Nilgiris, Ootacamund, 14th May 1917.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF CARTS AND BULLS.

TENDERS are invited from cart contractors for the supply of eight carts and eight bulls at Rs. 10 per month for each cart and bull to the Government Hobart Training School for Muhammadan Mistresses, Royapettah, Madras, for the ten working months of the year with effect from the 30th July 1917.

2. No allowance will be given for the two long vacation months of the year, viz., summer and Ramzan.

3. A cash security of Rs. 100 should be deposited with the Headmistress of the school and an agreement entered into for one year by the contractor in the form prescribed by the department.

4. Applications for the cart contract should be sent to the Headmistress of the Government Hobart Training School, Royapettah, Madras, on or before the 15th June 1917.

C. M. LYNCH,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle.

Madras, 14th May 1917.

TENDERS FOR LANDING, SHIPPING AND TRANSPORT OF GOVERNMENT STORES AT MADRAS.

SEALED tenders will be received up to 12 noon on Friday the 15th June 1917 by the Presidency Port Officer, Madras, for carrying out the work of landing, shipping and transport of Government stores for a period of two years from the 16th July 1917.

2. Tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for carrying out the work of landing, shipping and transport of Government stores at Madras."

3. The tenderer should specify the lowest rates at which he is prepared to undertake the various parts of the work, as set forth in the schedule subjoined hereto.

4. Each tender should be accompanied by a deposit of Rs 500 either in cash, or Indian War Loan Scrip as earnest money. The deposits will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

5. The lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

6. Within fifteen days from the date on which the acceptance of his tender is notified, the successful tenderer will be required to deposit a sum of Rs 3,000 in Promissory Notes of the stock of the Indian War Loan with the Presidency Port Officer which will be held as security deposit for the due fulfilment of the contract. In case of failure to do this or in case of his withdrawal of his tender after submission the initial deposit of Rs 500 will be liable to forfeiture and his tender will be cancelled.

7. The successful tenderer will be required to execute on or before the 14th July 1917 an agreement binding himself for the proper carrying out of the work.

8. Copies of the form of agreement may be seen at the Office of the Presidency Port Officer, Madras, where further information in regard to the contract may also be obtained.

RATES FOR LANDING, SHIPPING AND TRANSPORT OF GOVERNMENT STORES AT MADRAS.

SCHEDULE I.—*Landing and Shipping.*

	Rate per ton of 50 c. ft. or 20 cwts. Rs. A. P.
(1) Landing and Shipping charges (Boat hire)	
N.B.—Stores landed or shipped by vessels on or from the quays direct will be paid for As. 12 less per ton provided no special charge is levied for such goods by the Trust.	
(2) Porterage	
N.B.—When the Madras Port Trust themselves handle any of the stores no charge for porterage will be allowed to the contractor in respect of such stores.	

SCHEDULE II.—*Transport.*

	Rate per ton of 50 c. ft. or 20 cwts. per mile. Rs. A. P.
(3) (a) Conveying from the Port Trust sheds to the godowns of the Agent for Government Consignments	
(b) Conveying from the Gantry Iron Yard and Combustible shed to the godowns of the Agent for Government Consignments.	
(4) Conveying from the Port Trust premises or the godowns of the Agent for Government Consignments to any place—	
(i) within the Madras municipal limits	
(ii) to any place outside the Municipal Limits as far as Poonamallee	
N.B.—Delivery to be made as near as the carts or lorries can go.	

SCHEDULE III.—*Miscellaneous.*

	Rate per ton of 50 c.ft. or 20 cwts. Rs. A. P.
(5) Loading packages from carts or lorries into railway waggons—	
(i) for packages weighing more than 10 cwts. each or measuring more than 1 ton each	
(ii) for packages of less weight or measurement ..	

	Rate per head	
	Day. Rs. A. P.	Night. Rs. A. P.
(6) Cooly charges for working cargo on board inclusive of supervision and boat hire for the coolies		

	Rate per ton of 20 cwts Rs. A. P.
(7) Charges for weighing whenever required	

	Rate per each letter. Rs. A. P.
(8) Charges for marking addresses on packages or marking them with words (letters to be not less than 2 inches long) as may be required	

F. G. SMITH,
Acting Presidency Port Officer.

Madras, 28th May 1917.

UNCLAIMED GOODS.

List of articles shown in the unclaimed goods warehouse register such as samples returned from test and abandoned, Post office abandoned and confiscated goods, goods abandoned by passengers, etc., under sections 88, 195 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878 to be sold in public auction at the Old Custom House on 5th June 1917.

Warehouse register number.	Lot number.	Particulars of articles.	Marks, etc.
1-483-12-10-16	1	Two parcels antikra dyes	
2-467-28-10-16.	2	One small packet antikra dye	
3-469-10-11-16.	3	Ten tins antikra dyes	
4 462-31-12-16.	4	One iron old trunk	
7-472-3-1-17	5	One bottle Hare Beef 32·4 per cent	
		One bottle Pancreptein 32·9 per cent	
9-471-5-1-17	7	One parcel mill to contain mirror calendars	
10-470-5-1-17.	8	One parcel No. 132 antikra dyes	
11-475-13-1-17.	9	One bottle methylated spirit	
12-478-12-2-17.	10	Three quarts and three pints (alleged) beer	
13-478-13-2-17.		Thirty quarts (alleged) beer	
14-478-14-2-17.	11	Four quarts and two pints (alleged) stout	
15-480-16-2-17.		Nine (9) net bags	
26-481-16-2-17.	12	One cloth bag	
		One box broken with a key	<H. C.> K 11 445.
27-482-22-2-17.	13	One case blow lamps with accessories	
28-483-24-2 17.	14	Four quarts Sakura beer (alleged)	
29 484-6-3-17.	15	One parcel said to contain 250 gold flasks	No. 781
Do. A.	16	One parcel No. 230	
	17	Six quarts brandy	
		Six pints brandy	
		Six quart whisky	
	A	Two pints whisky	
		Three quarts gin	10 oz.
31-485-7-3-17		One quart sherry brandy	8 oz.
		One pint do.	24 oz.
	B	One quart Creme-de-Menthe	8 oz.
		One pint Creme-de-Menthe	28 oz.
		One litre sherry whisky	
33-23-3-17		Twelve quarts (alleged) beer	
34-4-4-17	19	Nineteen quarts (alleged) ale	
35-4-4-17		One pint stout	
36-4-4-17		Eight quarts stout	
37-4-4-17	20	Three quarts whisky. (Two quarts alleged and one quart 40 oz).	(37 + 22 oz.)
38-4-4-17	21	Two quarts whisky	
39-4-4-17	22	Four pints cider	
40-4-4-17	23	Two chests and one table brakes, (wooden)	
41-3-4-17	24	Six quarts whisky	
84-3-5-17	25	Do.	
85-3-5-17	26	Three quarts whisky and three quarts brandy	
36-4-5-17	27	Six quarts brandy	
37-3-5-17	28	Two quarts and eight pints brandy	
38-3-5-17	29	Four quarts gin and one quart and one pint rum	
39-3-5-17		One bottle peppermint	22 oz. at 47·2 per cent.
		One bottle Creme deMenthe	10½ oz. at 61 9 "
		One do. do.	8 oz. at 80 2 "
	30	One do. do.	18 oz. at 47 6 "
		One do do.	22 oz. at 77·4 "
		One bottle kummel	20½ oz. at 19·3 "
	A	One do.	28 oz. at 74 7 "
40-3-5-17		One bottle Peres Chartreuse	12 oz at 74 6 "
		One do. do	27 oz. at 80·5 "
		One 2a. do	11 oz at 86 4 "
		One 8a. do.	2½ oz. at 72 "
	B	One bottle orange	22 oz. at 80 2 "
		One bottle Parcel Brance	18 oz. at 65·9 "
		One bottle orange bitters	70 oz.
41-3 5-17	31	Three bottles (Two bottles Vermuth and one bottle alleged beer).	
	32	Twenty-four cases brandy	8 dozen pints in each of 24 cases.
42-3-5-17	33	One case brandy, No. 17	16 pints.
	34	One cask brandy	G.N.C. 47 5 1 G.
	35	Do.	S.E.N. 46 1 G.
	36	One bottle Inf: Bacha F.B. cons	32·2 per cent.
43-4-5-17		One bottle Leg: Corl-es-Come-Proline	46·0 "
44-22-5-17	37	Eight quarts whisky	
45-22-5-17	38	Six quarts brandy	
46-22-5-17	39	Do	
	40	Three quarts brandy	
47-22-5-17		One quart sherry whisky	16 oz. at 53 2 per cent.
	A	One quart sloe gin	15 oz. at 50 1 "
		One quart rum	10 oz. at 33 "
48-22-5-17	41	Forty-six bottles empty	
		One bundle wool	
49-22-5-17	42	One brass lock	
		Three rods	

Custom House, Madras, 22nd May 1917.

G. N. BOWER,
Assistant Collector of Customs.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

Notice is hereby given, under section 78 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of

the month on payment of the salvage charges. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the order of the Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
Five bags, containing Sulphur weighing 550 lb. ..	Nil	21st May 1917 ..	Madras harbour.
One fish crate, brass	"	22nd " ..	
Seven bags containing sulphur weighing 910 lb. ..	"	23rd " ..	
Seven bags containing sulphur weighing 910 lb. ..	"	24th " ..	
One G.I. wire rail	"	25th " ..	
One G.I. telegraph post	"	26th " ..	
One C.I. pipe piece, broken	"	26th " ..	
Three fish plate bars	"	26th " ..	
Three fire bricks	"	28th " ..	
One pig iron piece	"	28th " ..	
One iron oven	"	28th " ..	

இதனால் 1880-ஆம்வருடம் 1-வது சட்டம் 78-வது செக்ஷனுக்கு அனுசரித்து கடலூர் கலெக்டர் கச்சேரியில் கீழ்க்கண்ட சாமான்களுக்கு இந்த அறிவித்தலுக்கு 6 வாரத்திற்குள் ஆக்ஷேபணை இருந்தால் கடலூர் போர்ட் ஆபீஸில் தெரிவிக்கவேண்டும். அப்படி ஆக்ஷேபணை ஒன்றும் வராவிட்டால் சாமான்களை ஏலத்தில் விற்று விடப்படும்.

சாமான்களின் விவரம்.	குறி.	அகப்பட்ட தேதி.	அகப்பட்ட இடம்.
5 சணல் மூட்டைகள், 550 lb ..	குறியில்லை	1917-ம் வருஷம் மே மாதம் 21-ந் தேதி	கடற்கரை ஓரமாகக் கிடைத்தது.
1 தட்டை இரும்பு தகடு	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 22-ந்	
7 சணல் மூட்டைகள், 910 lb ..	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 23-ந்	
7 சணல் மூட்டைகள், 910 lb ..	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 24-ந்	
1 தீ. ஜ. உருள் கம்பி பாதை ..	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 25-ந்	
1 தீ. ஜ. தந்தி முறைக்	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 25-ந்	
1 தகரடைக்க முறைப் தகடு, உடைந்தது.	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 25-ந்	
3 தட்டை இரும்புகள்	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 26-ந்	
3 தட்டை வளைவு	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 26-ந்	
1 தகரடைக்க தகடு	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 26-ந்	
1 இருப்பு அடுப்பு	ஒன்று	ஒன்று 26-ந்	

Harbour Office, Madras,
9th May 1917.

A. S. BALFOUR, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port,
for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.

NOTICE is hereby given under section 78 of Act VII of 1880 that the undermentioned article has been salved on the Cuddalore coast and all claims thereto must be prepared and proved within six months from the date of this notification before the Port Officer, Cuddalore:—

Description of article—One bag of pepper soaked in sea-water weighing 23½ lb.
Marks—Nil.
Date of recovery—21st April 1917.
Place of recovery—Sea coast near Ghori village.

Cuddalore, O.T., 24th May 1917.

A. DURAISWAMI AYYAR,
Subdivisional Magistrate and Receiver of Wrecks.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 168, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, SC.
AND BY AGENTS.

[*A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.*]

[*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*]

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES CONSTITUTING THE SEVERAL REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS IN THE REGISTRATION DISTRICT, correction slip. Nos. 27 to 41 in North Arcot district. Each. Price 6. (6 p.)

MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL, VOLS I & II. Sixty-seventh list of corrections. Anna 1. (6 p.)
MADRAS AGRICULTURAL CALENDAR FOR 1917–18. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Tamil Anna 1. (1 a.)
MADRAS SUPPLEMENT TO THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, FOURTH EDITION, 1911. Addenda and Corrigenda No LXXII. Pies 5. (6 p.)
LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT. Corrected up to 1st May 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 4 (6 p.)
CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY (WITH COORG), corrected up to 1st May 1917. Imperial 8vo. Paper cover. 1 anna. (6 p.)
A TRIENNIAL CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS, 1913–16 to 1916–18, for the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Vol. II. Part 1. Sanskrit A to C. Rs 12-2-0 (1 R.) net.
INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE RULES, 1917. Foolscap folio. English As. 1-6 (3 p.)
ANNUAL REPORT AND STATISTICS OF THE GOVERNMENT OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, MADRAS, FOR 1915. Foolscap folio, paper cover. Re. 1-8. (9 a.)
QUARTERLY LIST OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE MADRAS SALT, ABKARI AND SOPARATH REVENUE DEPARTMENT, CORRECTED UP TO 1ST APRIL 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (3 a. 6 p.)
DIARY OF ANANDA RANGA PILLAI BY H. DODWELL, M.A. VOL. V. APRIL TO OCTOBER 1746. Demy 8vo, cloth. 1917. Rs. 3. (2 a.)
QUARTERLY LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT, MADRAS, BANGALORE AND COORG, CORRECTED UP TO 1ST APRIL 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re 1-8. (3 a. 6 p.)
QUARTERLY LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE TAX DEPARTMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, CORRECTED UP TO 31st MARCH 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As 8 (6 p.)
MADRAS QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, corrected up to 31st March 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As 12 (2 a.)
PUBLIC SERVICE NOTIFICATION, revised up to 31st March 1917. Foolscap folio As. 2-6 (6 p.)
SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS, revised up to 31st March 1917. Foolscap folio As. 2 (6 p.)
MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS, corrected up to 1st May 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover As. 8 (1 a.)
GENERAL LIST OF RANGERS AND DEPUTY RANGERS OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st April 1917. Imperial 8vo, paper cover As 5. (1 a. 6 p.)
VILLAGE OFFICERS' MANUAL English. Sixteenth list of corrections. As. 2. (3 p.)
ANNUAL REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES FOR 1915–16 Foolscap folio. Paper cover. Re. 2-8. (3 a. 6 p.)
REPORT ON INDIAN LABOUR EMIGRATED TO CEYLON AND MALAYA by N. E. Marjoribanks, Esq., I.C.S. etc. 1917. Foolscap folio. Paper cover. As. 12. (1 a. 6 p.)
SOUTH INDIAN INSCRIPTIONS, VOL. II. Part V—Pallava copper-plate grants from Velurpalayam and Tandantottam. Imperial 4to. Paper cover. 1917. Rs 2-4 (6 a.)
SPECIAL RULES UNDER THE INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901. Telugu. Royal 8vo. 1917. As. 2. (3 p.)
Broad sheet, one side. Pies 9 (3 p.); Form Nos. 5 and 10. English, Telugu. Foolscap folio. Each. Pies 6. (6 p.)
ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE MADRAS CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT at the outports and Land Customs stations as it stood on the 1st April 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 10 (6 p.)
DIARY AND CONSULTATION BOOK OF 1693. Foolscap folio, board Re 1 8. (4 a.); wrapper. Re. 1-4. (3 a. 6 p.)
DIARY AND CONSULTATION BOOK OF 1691. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 1-12. (3 a. 6 p.)
STATISTICAL RETURNS OF THE LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1916. Foolscap folio. paper cover. As. 8. (1 a.)
HALF-YEARLY LIST OF SUBORDINATE OFFICERS OF THE MADRAS POLICE CORRECTED UP TO 1st APRIL 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1 (3 a. 6 p.)
LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS UNDER STATUTES AND GENERAL ACTS IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA CORRECTED UP TO 30TH JUNE 1916. Royal 8vo, Re. 2. (5 a.)
COLLECTION OF ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL IN 1916. Royal 8vo, As 3-8. (6 p.)
REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ESTATES UNDER THE COURT OF WARDS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR FASLI 1325 (1915–1916). Foolscap folio, Paper cover As. 12. (6 p.)
CEYLON PAINTERS AND PRINTERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY BY MR. W. S. HADAWAY, 1917. Imperial 4to, board. Rs 10–12 0 or 16s (6 a.)
ACT I OF 1917. INDIAN SEAMEN-vessels. Foolscap folio. Malayalam. As 1-9. (6 p.)
ACT II OF 1917. MOTOR SPIRIT (DUTIES) ENGLISH Royal 8vo As. 1-3. (6 p.)
ACT III OF 1917. INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE. Foolscap folio, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Uriya. Each. Pies 6. (6 p.)
ACT IV OF 1917. INDIAN ARMY (SUSPENSION OF SENTENCE). Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Uriya. Each. Pies 3. (3 p.)
ACT VI OF 1917. INDIAN TARIFF (AMENDMENT). Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Uriya. Each Pies 3. (3 p.)
ACT VII OF 1917. INDIAN INCOME TAX (AMENDMENT). Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each. Pies 3. (3 p.)
ACT VIII OF 1917. SUPER-TAX. Foolscap folio, Tamil. Pies 3. (3 p.) Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam Each, Pies 6. (6 p.)
ACT IX OF 1917. INDIAN BILLS OF EXCHANGE (AMENDMENT). Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Uriya. Each. Pies 3. (3 p.)
ACT X OF 1917. INDIAN ARMY (AMENDMENT). Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each. Pies 3. (3 p.)
ACT XI OF 1917. INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY (TEMPORARY AMENDMENT). Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each. Pies 3. (3 p.)
ACT XIII OF 1917. FREIGHT (RAILWAY AND INLAND STEAM-VESSEL) TAX. Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each. Pies 3. (3 p.)
ACT XIV OF 1917. PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS (AMENDMENT) Foolscap. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each. Pies 3. (3 p.)
ORDINANCE II OF 1917. INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY (TEMPORARY AMENDMENT). Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each. Pies 6. (6 p.)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

ACT II OF 1860 (INDIAN INCOME-TAX), MODIFIED UP TO 1ST APRIL 1916. Urdu. 6 as. 6 p. (1 a.) Hindi. 2 as. 3 p. (1 a.).

ORDINANCE No. VII OF 1916.—SECOND INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY FURTHER AMENDMENT. Urdu and Hindi. Each. 3 p. (1 a.)

ORDINANCE No. VIII OF 1916.—ELECTION EXPENSES. Urdu and Hindi. Each. 3 p. (1 a.)

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from duly qualified candidates for the post of Deputy Sanitary Commissioner in this Presidency. Qualifications, conditions of appointment, etc., are—

Qualifications.—A British Diploma in Public Health and a Registrable Medical Qualification.

Conditions of appointment, etc.—

(i) Pay.—

Years of service.	Rs.	Years of service.	Rs.
1 and 2 (probationary) ..	500	11 to 15	800
3 to 5	600	15 and over	900
6 to 10	700	Approved service of over 20 up to 25.	1,000

(ii) Appointment, non-pensionable; (iii) Leave according to Indian Service Leave Rules; (iv) First appointment will be on probation for not less than two years; (v) No increment of pay during the probationary period; (vi) Candidates with approved service as Municipal Health Officers may not be required to be on probation in which case they get full pay to start with, viz., Rs 600; (vii) Private practice not allowed.

Applications should contain the following particulars and should reach the undersigned on or before the 1st JULY 1917:—

(*a*) Full name; (*b*) Nationality; (*c*) Age; (*d*) Medical and other qualifications; (*e*) Present occupation; (*f*) Vernaculars of the Presidency known to read and write; (*g*) Present address; College diplomas and testimonials if any should be sent in *original*.

Cathedral House,
Cathedral Post, Madras.

W. A. JUSTICE, Major, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner for Madras

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates for employment in permanent and acting vacancies in the office of the Inspector-General of Police, Madras. Graduates will be preferred.

Madras, 15th May 1917.

J. T. W. FILSON,
Assistant Inspector-General of Police.

APPLICATIONS are invited from graduates in Zoology for the post of Fish Farm Sub-Assistant which has fallen permanently vacant in the office of the undersigned.

The work is chiefly of an outdoor nature and requires good physique. Hours of general attendance, which however depend largely upon tidal conditions, will be 6–30 to 11 a.m. and 2–30 to 5–30 p.m. with occasional night patrols

Pay Rs. 50—4—90 (annual) with one year's probation. Headquarters for the present will be Tuticorin.

Applications should be sent to the undersigned with copies of testimonials if any not later than 15th June 1917. Candidates should be prepared to present themselves in person before the undersigned if required.

Fisheries Bureau, Tuticorin,
15th May 1917.

J. HORNELL,
Government Marine Biologist.

APPLICATIONS are invited from graduates whose optional language is Telugu for a Probationary Revenue Inspector's post in this district. Applicants should state their age, qualifications, etc., and apply with copies of testimonials.

Anantapur Collector's Office,
16th May 1917.

T. J. TASKER,
Sub-Collector-in-charge

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates qualified under the examination rules for acting and permanent clerks' posts on Rs 30, 25 and 20 in the Dhone division. Men who are already in Government service should submit their applications through proper channel. A knowledge of Telugu is essential.

Deputy Collector's Office, Dhone,
26th May 1917.

N. L. NARASIMHA RAO,
Deputy Collector.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Store-keeper in the Government Workshops, Dowlaishwaram, Godavari district. The pay of the post, which is pensionable, is Rs. 50—2—100.

Applicants should state, in detail, their experience in any large Workshop Stores, and submit copies of testimonials. Persons who are not qualified under the Public Service Notification need not apply. The selected candidate will be on probation for six months. He will be required to deposit Rs 200 as security.

M. R. KHAREGAT,
Superintending Engineer, I Circle.

Vizagapatam, 21st May 1917.

REQUIRED two tracers on Rs. 25 a month subject to the custom. Applicants must be duly qualified under the examination rules and have a knowledge of irrigation drawings. The appointments are temporary and will last three months.

V. GOPALAYYA,
Executive Engineer, Vennar Division.

Tanjore, 28th May 1917.

APPLICATIONS will be received by the undersigned up to the 20th June 1917 for the post of Foreman carpenter or Carpenter mistry on Rs. 80—5(quinquennial)—85 in the Dowlaishwaram Workshops which will fall permanently vacant from 1st July 1917.

None but those who have passed higher technical examinations in carpentry and allied subjects and who have got vast and varied experience of carpenter's work need apply. Knowledge of English and Drawing so as to be able to understand indents, estimates and plans is essential.

Copies of testimonials should accompany the applications. The selected candidate will be taken on probation for six months and will be confirmed after that period if he proves competent for the post.

M. R. DOGRA,
Executive Engineer, Godavari Headworks Division.

Dowlaishwaram, 25th May 1917.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after the 26th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 2nd April 1917. V. KRISHNA MOHAN.

On or after the 26th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 26th April 1917. K. NARASINGA RAO

On or after the 3rd August 1917 I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 2nd May 1917. T. C. A. ANANDALVAN.

On or after the 18th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 3rd May 1917. A. PADMANABHA MENON.

On or about the 24th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 4th May 1917. A. VENKATACHALAM.

On or after the 18th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 4th May 1917. S. SARANGAPANI AYYANGAR.

On or after 2nd August 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 9th May 1917. O. VISVANATHAN.

On or after the 26th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Triplicane, Madras, 15th May 1917. C. R. VASUDEVA RAO.

On or after the 28th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 19th May 1917. K. KAMANNA.

On or after the 16th July 1917, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Vellore, 23rd May 1917. O. VAIDYANATH DAS.

BANK OF MADRAS.

The Bank of Madras and the Public Debt Office will be closed on Monday the 4th proximo on account of His Majesty the King-Emperor's Birthday, being a gazetted holiday under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

(By order of the Directors.)

W. B. HUNTER,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Madras, 28th May 1917.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.